Mary Lois Oneal

The North Texas Conference



1994 Journal

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I.	CONFERENCE HISTORY	7
II	MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD	8
III.	APPOINTMENTS (Blue)	22
IV.	CONFERENCE PERSONNEL (Pink)	33
V.	CLERICAL CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL	68
VI.	DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD	73
VII.	LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE	75
VIII.	DAILY PROCEEDINGS (Gray Edged)	85
IX.	LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS (Gray Edged)	108
X.	BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE	173
XI.	CONFERENCE POLICIES	187
XII.	ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES (Green)	197
XIII.	AGENCY REPORTS	210
XIV.	STANDING RULES	270
XV.	MEMORIALS	283
XVI.	OUR BELOVED DEAD	292
XVII.	STATISTICIAN'S REPORT	295
XVIII.	INDEX	357

The Journal of the
128th Session Since Organization
25th Session Since Merger

THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

of

The United Methodist Church

held in Plano, Texas at the

PLANO CENTRE

AND

CUSTER ROAD UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

JUNE 5-8, 1994

BISHOP BRUCE P. BLAKE
President

Editor
Larry W. George
Conference Secretary

ASSISTANT CONFERENCE SECRETARIES
Ira Thompson, Millard Fairchild
William Upchurch, Benjamin Shinn
Roy L. Spore

Price $10.00

(11881 Shroeder
Ronald Henderson



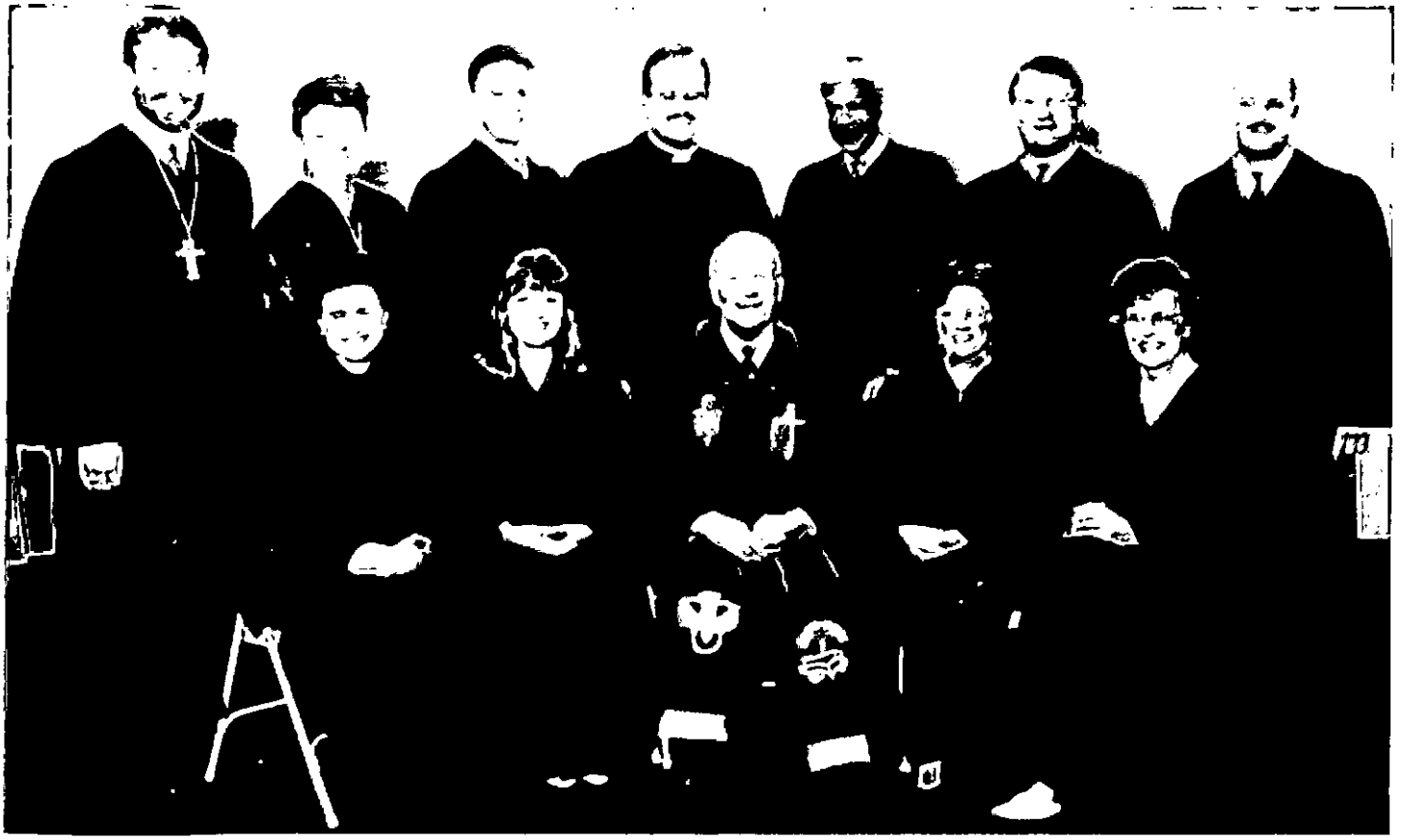
THE CABINET

Front L-R: William C. Crouch, Bishop Bruce P. Blake, Joan Gray LaBarr

Back L-R: J. Thomas Graves, Henry L. Masters, Sr., Walter L. Zimmerman, C. Dale Hunt, R. Gary Regan



BISHOP BRUCE P. BLAKE
President, North Texas Conference
Bishop, Dallas Area of The United Methodist Church



ELDERS

Front L-R: Virgie Holbrook, Lisa Greenwood Wolcott, Bishop Bruce P. Blake, Sue Ann Hill, Leta Gorham

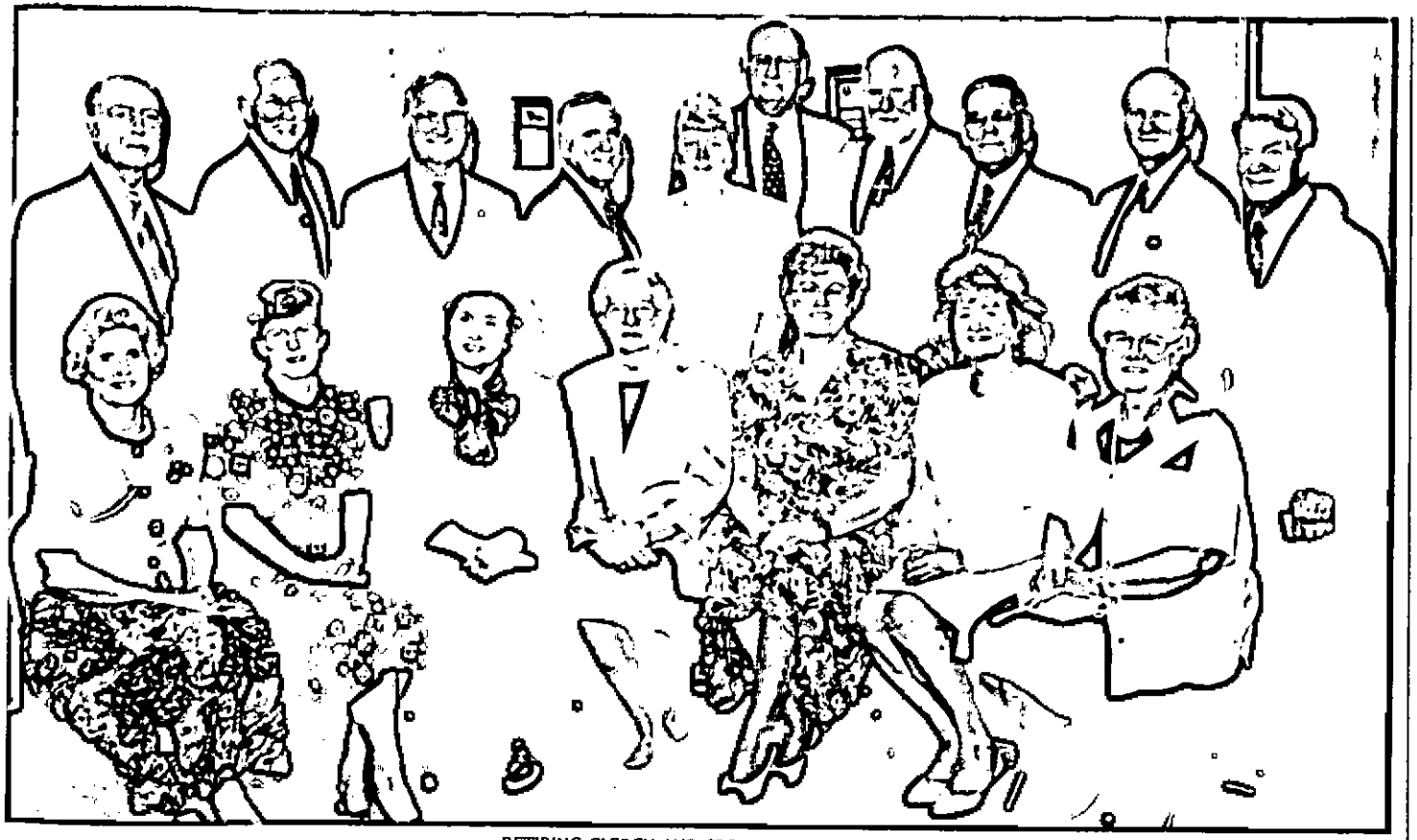
Back L-R: Daniel Humbert, Cheryl Jordan, Jeffrey Garrett, Gregory Neal, Daniel Dalton, Melton Caraway, Thomas Waitschies



DEACONS
Front L-R: J. Michael Miller, Leslie Dunklin, Bishop Bruce P. Blake, Pamela Holcombe Willie Johnson
Back L-R: Michael Green, Eddie Jean Adams, Samuel Caldwell, Christopher Rogers G. Jeanne Davis, Eric Rothe



DIACONAL MINISTERS
Front L-R: Karen Craft, Bishop Bruce P. Blake, Don McAvoy, Jr. Betty Crowell, Donald Ball, Jr.



RETIRING CLERGY AND SPOUSES

Front L-R: Barbara Hares, Ruth Ann Fleer, Iweeta McIntosh, Gloria Thomas, Rona Vickers, Betty Edwards, Mildred Bailey
Back L-R: James Hares, Gilbert Fleer, Kenneth McIntosh, Richard Atkinson, Aloha Atkinson, Glynn Vickers, Millard Fairchild, Kerby Edwards, N. C. Thomas, Wilfred Bailey

I. CONFERENCE HISTORY

United Methodism in North Texas began in 1816-17 as part of Arkansas Methodism in the Missouri Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. When the denomination divided in 1844-45, Methodists of this area became a part of the East Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. In 1867, the approximate area of what is now this conference, was set apart as the Trinity Conference, and later (1874) renamed the North Texas Conference.

The Methodist Episcopal Church had little organized work in Texas after 1845, until 1867 when a Texas Mission was formed. Out of that Mission came the West Texas Conference (primarily Black). In 1939 the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and The Methodist Protestant Church united to form The Methodist Church. The West Texas Conference, while a part of The Methodist Church, was in the Central Jurisdiction (all Black). The North Texas Conference was a part of the South Central Jurisdiction, which was one of the geographical jurisdictions.

At the Uniting Conference to form the United Methodist Church held in Dallas, Texas, April 1968, a new Annual Conference was formed in North Texas including members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference of The Methodist Church of the South Central Jurisdiction(1939-1968), and members, one congregation, and one minister of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (1886-1968).

At a merger conference held in Dallas, Texas, in May, 1970, members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference; and members, congregations, and ministers of the West Texas Conference located within the geographical boundaries of the North Texas Conference became the North Texas Conference of The United Methdist Church.

The sessions of the current North Texas Conference are numbered first from 1867, the organizational date for the North Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Texas Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church and secondly from 1970, the date of merger of the former North Texas and West Texas Conferences.

A list of the Conference Sessions of these separate conferences is printed in:

(1) the 1939 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Juris diction, (P.28-29) and the 1967 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction (P.140);
(2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of the Central Jurisdiction (P. 88);
(3) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (P.17); and
(4) other histories of Methodism in North Texas.

Walter N. Vernon, Jr.
Conference Historian

II. MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD STATISTICS

Abbreviations:

E - Effective	FC - Full Connection
P - Probationary Member	OT - On Trial
R - Retired	RE-AD - Re-admitted
A - Associate Member	C - Credentials
S - Retired Associate Member	UN - Union
Exc. - Years Not Effective	T - Transfer

Name 1	Pres Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Adams, Eddie Jean	P	N TX	1994	P		1994		P				
Adams, Fred F.	R	N TX	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	T	1973		1977	42
Albright, Paulette Dalke	E	N TX	1988	P	1991	1988	1991	P	1988			6
Alden, Betsy	E	N TX	1974	P	1980	1974	1980	P	1974			20
Allen, Charles H.	E	NY E	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1969	10		27
Allen, Christopher L.	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			8
Allen Jr., John F.	E	N TX	1979	P	1984	1979	1984	P	1979			15
Allen, Joseph L.	E	NC	1953	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1972			41
Anderson, C. W.	A	C TX	1972	A		1972		T	1988			22
Andrews, Sharon Williams	E	N TX	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987			7
Atkinson, L. Terrell	R	N AR	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1951		1987	38
Atkinson, Richard D.	R	ND	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	T	1965		1994	31
Baik, Chul	E	WV	1980	P	1984	1980	1984	T	1985			14
Bailey, Wilfred M.	R	N TX	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	OT	1948		1994	46
Baker, Philip Eugene	R	NM	1957	OT	1965	1958	1965	T	1981	1	1994	36
Barnes, Donald E.	E	LA	1952	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1967			42
Baskin, Kathleen	E	N TX	1983	P	1988	1983	1988	P	1983			11
Bearden, Leighton H.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			12
Beghtel-Mahle, Pat	E	N TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	P	1985			9
Beights, Cletus B.	R	NW TX	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	T	1977		1989	37

Name 1	Pres Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Benson, Laura J.S.	E	0						T	1994			1
Benton, Donald R.	E	C TX	1952	OT	1956	1954	1957	T	1958			42
Besse, John C.	E	N TX	1985	P	1987	1985	1987	P	1985			9
Bingman, Cathy Ann	E	N TX	1983	P	1988	1983	1988	P	1983			11
Birdsong, F. Lee	E	N TX	1985	P	1987			P	1985			9
Blackmon, D. Glen	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			5
Blackmon, David R.	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1972	1981	P	1977			17
Blanton, Georjean H.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			12
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	R	C TX	1944	OT	1946	1946	1948	T	1965		1986	42
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	R	OK	1936	OT	1938	1930	1934	T	1963		1966	30
Bond, George D.	E	N TX	1966	OT	1977	1966	1977	RE-AD	1975	1		27
Boone, Keith L.	E	N TX	1988	P	1990	1988	1990	P	1988			6
Boone, Keith Payne	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			12
Bouffard, Norman H.	E	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1966			32
Bowden, James Bradley	E	N TX	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988			6
Boyd, Dan	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			5
Brady III, Hal N.	E	NBR	1962	PM	1964	1962	1964	T	1987			32
Brand, John H.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	RE-AD	1988	18	1988	19
Browder, Eugene P.	E	C TX	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1960			36
Brown Jr., Jim Kimmel	E	TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1965			31
Brown, Tom D.	E	C TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1968			31
Bruce, Dan D.	E	NW TX	1968	P	1972	1967	1972	T	1977			26
Brumett, Thomas O.	E	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			9
Brundige, Mary Elizabeth	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			8
Bryan, Bob B.	A	N TX	1974	A		1974		A	1974			20
Bryan III, William J.	E	N TX	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975			19
Bryant, H. Noel	R	NW TX	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	T	1954		1984	46
Bryant, S. Baxton	R	N TX	1949	OT	1951	1949	1952	T	1986	2	1986	35
Burke, Ralph E.	R	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965		1992	27
Burton, Raymond M.	R	C TX	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1969		1976	40
Busby, Jack P.	R	C TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1970		1992	25
Bush, Robert I.	E	N TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1957			37
Butts, Raymond F.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1956	1954	1956	OT	1953		1991	38
Caddell, Carroll A.	E	C TX	1977	P	1981	1972	1981	T	1979			17
Cajiuat, Eduardo C.	E	PHIL	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1985			37
Caldwell, Samuel L.	P	N TX	1994	P		1994		P	1994			
Callahan, Kennon L.	E	NE OH	1959	OT	1962	1959	1962	T	1963			35

Name 1	Pres Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Calvert, R. Clark	R	C TX	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	T	1951		1974	42
Canafax, C. Wilson	R	C TX	1941	OT	1943	1942	1943	T	1974		1984	43
Caraway, H.V.	R	N TX	1950	OT	1952	1952	1956	OT	1950		1986	36
Caraway, Melton H.	E	N TX	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992			2
Cardwell, Ann	E	N TX	1978	P	1982	1978	1982	P	1978			16
Carnahan, Charles R.	E	NT	1984	P	1990	1984	1990	P	1984			10
Carr, David M.	E	N TX	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	RE-AD	1978	1		17
Carter Jr., James C.	E	SW TX	1985	P	1990	1985	1990	T	1989			9
Carter Jr., Kenneth E.	R	N TX	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963		1985	22
Cary, Lee D.	E	N TX	1972	P	1978	1972	1978	T	1980			22
Casad, Victor E.	E	N TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	P	1985			9
Chappell, Wallace E.	R	N TX	1947	OT	1949	1948	1949	T	1970		1989	42
Cherryholmes, J. Edward	E	EUB	1958	E	1958		1958	T	1983			36
Chester, Eldon M.	S	N TX	1974	A		1971		A	1975		1993	19
Childers, William L.	R	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1993	34
Coats, Darrell P.	E	SW TX	1977	P	1985	1977	1985	T	1984			17
Coke, Donald G.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1964	1958	1964	OT	1956		1992	37
Cole, Elden H.	R	KY	1941	OT	1945	1945	1947	T	1944		1971	30
Cook, Charles W.	E	L ROCK	1955	OT	1958	1955	1958	T	1957			39
Cook, Herman G.	R	IL	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1971		1988	39
Cooper, A. Lamar	R	TX	1936	OT	1938	1936	1938	T	1973		1976	40
Cooper, Lois G.	R	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983		1993	10
Cooper, Robert O.	R	NW TX	1950	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1966		1992	42
Copeland, Carrol D.	R	N TX	1950	OT	1953	1952	1954	OT	1950		1980	30
Corrigan, W. Raymond	R	LA	1937	OT	1941	1939	1941	T	1940		1977	40
Corse, Wilma R.	R	C TX	1972	P	1973	1950	1954	T	1973		1985	13
Cox, Charles E.	E	N TX	1975	P	1977	1975	1977	P	1975			19
Craig, W. Mark	E	C TX	1971	P	1973	1971	1973	T	1977			23
Crouch, William C.	E	N TX	1954	OT	1957	1954	1957	T	1965			40
Culbertson, Donley E.	R	NW TX	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	T	1946		1974	40
Cuninggim, Merrimon	R	HOLSTON	1941	OT	1944	1944	1944	T	1952		1976	35
Cutter, Addison W.	R	N TX	1944	OT	1947	1944	1945	T	1955		1973	29
Dalton, Daniel F.	P	0		P				P	1994			
Dancer, T. Dudley	E	MEMPHIS	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	RE-AD	1972	5		31
Dangerfield, Harold G.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			10
Davenport Jr., Allie M.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951		1989	38
Daves, D. Michael	E	N TX	1960	OT	1963	1960	1963	RE-AD	1962	1		33

Name 1	Pres Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Davidson, Victoria B.	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			13
Davis, G. Jeanne	P	N TX	1994	P		1994		P	1994			
Davis Jr., Jefferson E.	R	L ROCK	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	T	1980		1988	40
Day, Gaither L.	E	C TX	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	T	1972			41
Dean Jr., James F.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	T	1961		1981	25
Deane, Edmund B.	E	L ROCK	1956	OT	1961	1957	1961	T	1969			38
DeGrow, Katherine M.	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			13
Denman, Charles V.	R	N TX	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	OT	1948		1983	35
Dickson, Kenneth M.	E	C TX	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1958			39
Dillard, John W.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			23
Dorff, James E.	E	OK	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	T	1972			24
Dunagin, Richard L.	E	N TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972			22
Dunklin, Leslie A.	P	N TX	1994	P		1994		P	1994			
Dunson, G. David	E	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			9
Dunson, Wayne B.	R	SW TX	1945	OT	1947	1947	1949	T	1957		1982	37
Durham Jr., Frederick L.	E	N TX	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	RE-AD	1975	1		24
Eckstein, Jon Michael	P	N TX	1993	P		1993		P	1993			1
Edens, R. Maurice	R	SW TX	1959	P	1963	1959	1963	T	1979		1983	24
Edwards, Kerby H.	R	SW TX	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	T	1962		1994	44
Elliott, Robert E.	R	PAC NW	1947	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1956		1979	32
Emerick, Craig L.	E	N IN	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1970			27
Engle-McElyea, Marsha G.	E	N TX	1989	P	1993	1989	1993	P	1989			5
Eppes, Tera Elaine	E	N TX	1986	P	1992	1986	1992	P	1986			8
Escamilla, Paul L.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			10
Fairchild, Millard E.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1956		1994	38
Farrell, Leighton K.	E	C TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	T	1967			43
Fielder, Jackson W.	R	NW TX	1949	OT	1953	1951	1955	RE-AD	1989	25	1989	15
Finnin Jr., William M.	E	LA	1969	OT	1973	1969	1973	T	1980			25
Fisk, George C.	E	N TX	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	P	1974			20
Flach Jr., S. Richard	E	N TX	1958	OT	1962	1958	1962	OT	1958			36
Fleer, Gilbert E.	R	MO	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1967		1994	39
Fleming, Richard L.	E	IL	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	T	1972			36
Flick, Thomas L.	E	N TX	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987			7
Florence, Joseph S.	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			16
Floyd, Russell	P	N TX	1993			1993		P	1993			1
Folkerth, Eric Stewart	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			5

Name 1	Pres Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Franklin, Velma Hart	R	N TX	1960	OT	1963	1946	1948	OT	1960		1966	6
Fraser, John R.	R	N TX	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	OT	1958		1989	31
Garrett, Guy D.	E	TX	1957	P	1959	1957	1959	T	1979			37
Garrett, Jeffrey D.	E	N TX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			3
Gaston, Camille	E	N TX	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987			7
Gaston, Matthew	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			5
Gatlin, James M.	R	N AR	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	T	1958		1986	31
George, Larry W.	E	N TX	1970	P	1975	1970	1975	P	1970			24
Gibson, Jack M.	E	N TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1956			38
Gilmore, Martha N.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987			P	1984			10
Gondol, John D.	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			13
Goodrich, Paul Q.	E	N TX	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	P	1974			20
Goodwin Jr., Walter James	E	N TX	1990	P	1992			P	1990			4
Goolsby, Joe Ed	E	N TX	1979	A	1983	1981	1983	A	1979			15
Gordon, V. Eugene	E	N TX	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	T	1966			31
Gorham, Leta B.	E	N TX	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992			2
Gould, Paul A.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			15
Grant, C. David	E	N TX	1973	P	1982	1973	1982	P	1973			21
Graves, J. Thomas	E	N TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1986			38
Gray Jr., Jack A.	R	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	T	1957		1992	40
Green, Joel B.	E	N TX	1980	P	1987	1980	1987	P	1980			14
Green, Michael A.	P	N TX	1994	P		1994		P	1994			
Greenhaw, William L.	R	N TX	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938		1977	39
Grimmett, Philip E.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1958	1953	1958	OT	1953		1984	31
Guier III, L. Marvin	E	NM	1977	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1978			17
Guttierrez II, Milton P.	E	LA	1964	P	1967	1964	1966	T	1973			30
Gwaltney, James A.	R	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1990	31
Hale, Joe	E	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	OT	1958			36
Haney, Johnnie W.	R	N TX	1970	P	1972	1969	1972	P	1970		1991	21
Hardesty, Brian L.	P	N TX	1993	P		1993		P	1993			1
Hares, James C.	R	ERIE	1945	OT	1948	1945	1948	T	1959		1994	49
Hargrove, Sammy A.	E	N TX	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970			24
Harvey Jr., Earl E.	R	N TX	1945	OT	1947	1945	1947	T	1951		1987	42
Hasley Jr., C. Robert	E	L ROCK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1978			19
Hawkins, John M.	R	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1962	1963	OT	1961		1984	23
Hawkins, Rick L.	E	N TX	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	T	1993			1

Name 1	Pres Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Haynes, C. Michael	E	MEMPHIS	1959	OT	1962	1961	1962	T	1966			35
Heaton, Joe Wesley	E	C TX	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	T	1986			17
Hedges Jr., Howard P.	E	N TX	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979			15
Heenan, Craig V.	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			8
Henderson, Doyle S.	E	C TX	1969	OT	1973	1969	1973	T	1975			25
Henderson, Ronald D.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			15
Hennigh, Ray D.	E	SW TX	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1970			26
Hensley, John Poe	R	N TX	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933		1974	41
Hernandez, Mario A.	E	N TX	1986	P	1988	1986	1988	P	1986			8
Hicks, H. Harrell	R	N TX	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	OT	1966		1987	21
Hicks, John H.	E	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			9
Hildebrand, Kenneth D.	E	N TX	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	P	1977			17
Hill, Luther A.	R	C TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1939		1977	40
Hill, Sue Ann	E	N TX	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992			2
Hill, Vonciel J.	P	N TX	1991	P		1991		P	1991			3
Hill-Larson, Charlise	E	N TX	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990			4
Hirsch, Philip Dean	E	N TX	1990	P	1993	1990	1993	P	1990			4
Hodge, Marshall E.	E	W TX	1952	OT	1955	1955	1962	RE-AD	1962	6		36
Hoggard, Earl R.	R	W TX	1936	OT	1938	1936	1940	T	1939		1976	40
Hoke, Daniel L.	E	SW TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1975			22
Hoke, Douglas L.	R	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969		1993	24
Holbert, Diana B.	P	N TX	1991	P		1991		P	1991			3
Holbrook, Virgie	E	N TX	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990			4
Holcombe, George R.	E	SW TX	1956	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1990			38
Holcombe, Pamela	P	N TX	1994	P		1994		P	1994			
Holmes Jr., Zan W.	E	W TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1957			37
House, Michael A.	E	N TX	1978	P	1985	1978	1985	P	1978			16
Houseman, Harry E.	E	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	OT	1952	2		40
Howard, Virgil P.	E	N IOWA	1959	P	1961	1959	1961	T	1991			2
Howe, Leroy T.	E	FL	1960	OT	1966	1966	1960	T	1974			34
Howeth, David T.	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			5
Hudson, Roger D.	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			8
Huffstutler, Edgar L.	R	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1942	1943	T	1944		1990	49
Humbert, Daniel Drew	E	N TX	1989	P	1994	1989	1994	P	1989			5
Hunt, C. Dale	E	CT	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1985			26
Hutchinson, William B.	E	DETROIT	1952	P	1956	1952	1956	T	1993			1
Hwang, In Sang	P	0						T	1992			2

Name 1	Pres Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Irish, Johnny R.	E	N TX	1974	P	1975	1974	1975	P	1974			20
Jackson, Douglas E.	R	N IN	1941	OT	1945	1943	1945	T	1969		1984	43
Jackson, Michael R.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969			25
Jacobs, William H.	R	MO E	1952	OT	1955	1953	1955	T	1980		1991	39
Jacobson, Susan	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			5
James, C. Randal	E	LA	1966	P	1971	1966	1971	T	1979			28
Jameson, Ashley D.	R	NW TX	1942	OT	1947	1942	1943	T	1947		1976	34
Johnson, Ann Skinner	P	N TX	1992	P		1992		P	1992			2
Johnson, Marion F.	R	C TX	1968	OT	1970	1966	1970	OT	1968		1987	19
Johnson, William T.	R	N AR	1953	OT	1957	1956	1959	T	1954	4	1988	31
Johnson, Willie F.	P	N TX	1994	P		1994		P	1994			2
Jones Sr., Glendell A.	R	OK	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	T	1944		1978	39
Jones, Richard W.	E	N TX	1985	P	1990	1985	1990	P	1985			9
Jones, Scott J.	E	KS E	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	T	1983	2		10
Jordan, Cheryl A.	E	N TX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			3
Judy, Dwight H.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1974	1968	1974	OT	1968			26
Judy, Marvin T.	R	ST LOUIS	1963	OT	1935	1935	1937	T	1960		1978	15
Keith, James D.	E	N AR	1958	P	1966	1958	1966	T	1991			36
Kifer, Earl E.	R	N TX	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	OT	1949		1983	34
Kim, Won Kie	E	N TX	1979	P	1980			P	1979			15
Kim, Young Bong	P	N TX	1989	P		1989		P	1989			5
Kindel, Felix R.	R	N TX	1937	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1937		1974	37
Kirby Jr., James E.	E	NW TX	1955	OT	1959	1955	1959	T	1981			39
Kittrell Jr., David L.	R	N TX	1957	OT	1960	1957	1960	OT	1957		1984	27
Krohn, Larry C.	E	N TX	1985	P	1990	1985	1990	P	1985			9
Kruger, Larry H.	E	N TX	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981			13
Kuhlbars, Richard A.	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			14
LaBarr, Joan Gray	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			14
Laguardia, Levy E.	E	PHIL	1977		1981	1977	1982	T	1993			2
Lancaster, John T.	R	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965		1991	26
Lancaster, Sarah H.	P	N TX	1989	P		1989		P	1989			5
Lartey, Kwame O.	E	GHANA	1963	P	1979	1977	1979	P	1977			31
Lavender, Garland T.	R	C TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1962	3	1972	32
Lawson, Henry H.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1954	1952	1955	OT	1951		1988	37

Name 1	Pres Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Lawson, Rene P.	E	N TX	1987	P	1989	1987	1989	P	1987			7
Leander, Daniel V.	R	N TX	1954	OT	1956	1954	1956	OT	1954		1974	20
Lee, Donald	E	N TX	1991	P	1993	1991	1993	P	1991			3
Lee, Robert W.	E	N AR	1974	P	1976	1971	1976	T	1975			20
Lee, Sung Chul	P	C TX	1989	P		1989		T	1990			5
Leffel, Robert E.	R	TX	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	T	1971	1	1980	29
Lewis, Clayton M.	R	C TX	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	T	1966		1987	38
Lewis Jr., George A.	E	SW TX	1951	OT	1957	1952	1957	T	1968			43
Logan, A.H.	R	N TX	1932	OT	1937	1938	1940	OT	1932		1975	43
Long, F. Gifford	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			16
Lovin, Robin W.	E	0		T				T	1994			
Mackenzie, Katy L.	S	N TX	1986	A		1986		A	1986		1987	1
Major, A. Jarratt	E	TX	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	RE-AD	1973	2		37
Marcum, Barbara W.	E	N TX	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979			15
Marcum, Walt W.	E	NM	1974	P	1981	1974	1981	T	1979			20
Marshall, R. Ben	E	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	OT	1961			33
Masters Sr., Henry L.	E	SW TX	1969	P	1972	1971	1972	T	1978			25
Matthew, Steven E.	E	KS W	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1975			22
Matthews, J. William	E	C TX	1956	OT	1963	1956	1963	T	1973			38
McCullough, Victor T.	E	N TX	1988	P	1990	1988	1990	P	1988			6
McElvaney, William K.	R	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	T	1986		1993	38
McFarland, H. Neill	R	N TX	1945	OT	1949	1946	1949	T	1956		1987	42
McGee, Carl M.	E	N TX	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963			31
McGee, Fred	R	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1957	1959	OT	1961		1965	4
McGee, John W.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	OT	1951		1984	33
McGee, Thomas R.	P	N TX	1991	P		1991		P	1991			3
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	OT	1951		1994	43
McKnight, Thomas R.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			10
McLain, Arville	E	N TX	1987	P	1990		1967	P	1987			7
McLean, John G.	R	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1952	1954	OT	1952		1972	20
McLean-Davis, Kathleen	E	N TX	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990			4
McLemore, Timothy E.	E	N TX	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986			8
McNabb, Jack D	R	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1993	34
McNeir, Marjorie E.	E	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			12
McPherson, Brian Glenn	E	N TX	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988			6
McPherson, J. Mac	E	TX	1965	OT	1969	1965	1969	T	1966			29
Medley, Tom Ray	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			5

Name 1	Pres Rela tion 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Mercer, Philip D.	E	IN	1963	OT	1965	1962	1965	T	1968			31
Meredith, Lawrence	E	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951	1		42
Meyers, C. Jack	E	C TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1968			31
Milam, David E.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1967	1962	1967	RE-AD	1975	2	1975	11
Miller, Edward L.	R	N TX	1959	OT	1962	1959	1962	OT	1959		1993	34
Miller, J. Michael	P	N TX	1994	P		1994		P	1994			1
Miller, W. Douglas	E	N TX	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	P	1983			11
Milner, Leon F.	R	N TX	1933	OT	1937	1936	1939	T	1963		1970	37
Mireb, Valerie Knox	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1991			5
Mobley Jr., Jimmie H.	E	C TX	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	T	1965			40
Mollet Jr., John T.	E	N TX	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976			18
Monts, Susan B.	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			13
Moore, Mark T.	E	N TX	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P	1984			10
Mooring Sr., J. D.	R	W TX	1959	C	1959	1957	1959	C	1959		1985	26
Morell, Paul L.	R	W OK	1950	OT	1953	1952	1953	T	1964		1994	44
Morgan, James Wm.	R	SW TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1969		1977	40
Morphis, John W.	R	C TX	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1964		1977	41
Mueller, Gary E.	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			16
Murray, Billy Wayne	R	N TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	RE-AD	1985	14	1993	22
Myrick, Byron D.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964			30
Neal Jr., Charles A.	E	SW TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1966			32
Neal, Gregory S.	E	N TX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			3
Nelson, M. L.	R	C TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1940	5	1966	24
Newkirk, Randy G.	E	S IL	1975	P	1981	1975	1981	T	1977			19
Nichols, Michael L.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			23
Nicholson, Larry D.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969			25
Noblin, Glenn A.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			12
Nunley, Roscoe	R	TX	1956	OT	1966	1956	1966	T	1969		1985	29
Odom, Wayne C.	R	TX	1954	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1969		1991	37
Ogden, John C.	E	C TX	1959	P	1961	1959	1961	T	1976			35
Oliphint, J. Clayton	E	N TX	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986			8
Olson, Jo Ann	E	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983			11
Ott, Jerry P.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964	1		29
Overton, Jerry D.	E	N TX	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976			18
Owen, Mather P.	R	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1969		1994	32
Ozier, James P.	E	C IL	1972	OT	1975	1972	1975	T	1975			22

Name 1	Pres Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Palmer Jr., J. Burt	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			5
Palmer Sr., James B.	E	ERIE	1951	OT	1954	1951	1954	T	1963			43
Palmer, Thomas O.	E	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			9
Pan, Pa Nous	E	N TX	1988	P	1993	1988	1993	P	1988			6
Patterson, Floyd M.	R	N TX	1938	OT	1942	1940	1942	T	1970		1983	45
Patterson, Sheron	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			5
Pearson, Freeman H.	R	OH E	1960	OT	1966	1960	1966	T	1971		1975	15
Peel Jr., John J.	E	N TX	1969	P	1972	1969	1972	P	1969			25
Peel, Thomas R.	E	MEMPHIS	1959	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1962			35
Perry, Richard T.	R	L ROCK	1940	OT	1942	1940	1942	T	1953		1977	37
Philbrook Sr., Leroy E.	R	LA	1948	OT	1953	1952	1953	T	1969		1984	36
Pierce, James Clifton	E	N TX	1990	P	1993	1990	1993	P	1990			4
Pledger, James E.	E	L ROCK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1977			19
Pool, Joe C.	E	N TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P	1982			12
Poore, Elwood S.	R	N IA	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	T	1970		1987	34
Price, Thomas H.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1966	1963	1966	OT	1962		1993	31
Purkey, Walter R.	E	N TX	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			20
Putnam, Jerry G.	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			13
Raphael, Eugenio D.	E	0						T	1993			1
Ravert, Larry D.	E	SW TX	1961	OT	1969	1961	1969	T	1965			33
Read, E. Ben	E	N TX	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975			19
Reaves, James E.	R	LA	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	T	1974		1982	43
Redd, C. Michael	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			13
Redus, M. Ward	R	N TX	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	OT	1939		1975	36
Reed, Erwin W.	R	N TX	1966	OT	1968	1965	1968	OT	1966		1978	12
Regan, M. Russell	S	N TX	1970	A		1951		A	1970		1986	16
Regan, R. Gary	E	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959			35
Renfro, Arthur F.	R	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965		1992	27
Renshaw Jr., Donald F.	E	C TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1972			36
Rentfro, John M.	R	TX	1953	OT	1956	1954	1956	T	1972		1993	40
Richardson, Betty D.	R	N TX	1988	P		1988		P	1988		1991	3
Ridley, Robert H.	R	N TX	1931	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1931		1974	43
Riley, Royce W.	E	TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	T	1966			29
Rives, Glyn	R	N TX	1969	P	1970	1951	1970	P	1969		1987	18
Robbins, Thomas Q.	E	C TX	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	T	1993			1
Roberson, Linwood John	R	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	OT	1955		1981	26
Robertson, Bryce Clark	R	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962		1990	28

Name 1	Pres Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Robertson, Robert L.	E	C TX	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1984			39
Robertson, Stephen A.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			10
Rogers, Christopher A.	P	N TX	1994	P		1994		P	1994			
Rosario, Philip B. del	E	PHIL	1953		1953	1953	1955	T	1978			41
Rosenburg, John C.	E	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			12
Rosset, Kristie J.	E	N TX	1989	P	1993	1989	1993	P	1989			5
Rothe, Eric V.	P	N TX	1994			1994		P	1994			
Rucker, David R.	E	NW TX	1973	OT	1977	1973	1977	T	1976			21
Sawyer, Boyd M.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1970	1968	1970	OT	1968	1		25
Saylor Jr., Joseph R.	E	N TX	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1989			34
Schaefer, Richard E.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969			25
Seat, Stanley F.	E	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			12
Shaddox, Billy M.	E	N TX	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			20
Shafer, Joe D.	E	OK	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1968			33
Shamblin Jr., J. Kenneth	E	L ROCK	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	RE-AD	1975	3		28
Shaw, Don T.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962		1984	22
Shawver, R. David	E	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962			32
Shelley, W. Wilson	R	N TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972		1983	11
Shinn Jr., Benjamin J.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	OT	1968			26
Shuler, John M.	R	N TX	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	RE-AD	1966	3	1981	39
Shuler Jr., Philip L.	E	C TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1966			33
Siekman, Barbara H.	E	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965			29
Simmons, Jerry	E	O		T				T	1994			1
Simpson, Robert A.	R	L ROCK	1950	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1968		1984	34
Slack Jr., William B.	R	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1973		1992	34
Smith Jr., A. Barton	E	NW TX	1963	OT	1968	1963	1968	T	1966			31
Smith, C. Bourdon	R	NW TX	1952	OT	1954	1954	1956	T	1957		1991	39
Smith, Donald A.	E	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983			11
Smith, Lawrence E.	S	N TX	1970	A	1955	1955	1957	A	1970		1976	6
Smith Jr., Ralph L.	E	PAC SW	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1980			33
Smith, Thomas J.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1955	1955	1957	OT	1951		1976	25
Smith, William B.	E	L ROCK	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	T	1971			25
Somers-Clark, Carole	E	N TX	1980	P	1982	1980	1982	P	1980			14
Son, Myong Gul	E	N TX	1976	P	1960		1956	T	1976			18
Soper, John B.	E	N TX	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973			21
Spencer, Robert L.	E	OK	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1960			36
Spore, Roy L.	E	N TX	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973			21

Name 1	Pres Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Stabile, Joseph B.	E	N TX	1989	P	1991			P	1989			5
Standifer, Charles H.	R	N TX	1970	P	1972	1970	1972	P	1970	2	1982	10
Stark, Richard P.	E	C TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	T	1979			17
Stauffer, Paul A.	R	NH	1950	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1980		1991	41
Stephenson, William T.	R	TX	1946	OT	1948	1945	1947	T	1950		1993	47
Stewart, Montie W.	R	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1965		1992	30
Stovall, Charles	E	N GA	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1987			16
Strickland, George E.	E	N TX	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977			17
Suche Jr., Henry R.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			15
Swafford, James N.	R	NW TX	1945	OT	1948	1948	1950	T	1947		1987	42
Swift, William D.	R	KY	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1955		1988	39
Switzer, David K.	R	TX	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1977		1991	42
Tatum Sr., John W.	E	W TX	1964	OT	1970	1964	1970	OT	1964			30
Taylor, John Earl	E	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1973			36
Teer, John F.	E	TX	1967	OT	1969	1965	1969	T	1971			27
Thomas, Julian D.	R	N TX	1954	OT	1959	1959	1961	OT	1954		1991	37
Thomas, N. C.	R	OK	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1978		1994	35
Thompson Jr., Ira M.	E	C TX	1955	OT	1957	1955	1957	T	1966			39
Thornburg, John D.	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			13
Thornton, John M.	E	N TX	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	T	1980			17
Thornton, Kenneth M.	R	TROY	1962	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1980		1986	24
Thresher, Patricia	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			5
Thurman, Mark	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			5
Tinsley, Larry D.	E	N TX	1978	P	1982	1978	1982	P	1978			16
Topper, George G.	R	N TX	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	OT	1964		1991	27
Trompler, Raymond A.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1957	1955	1960	OT	1953		1981	28
Tull, Justin W.	E	L ROCK	1968	OT	1972	1968	1972	T	1968			26
Turner, David J.	E	N TX	1984	P	1989	1984	1989	P	1984			10
Turner, J. Leon	R	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1942	1943	OT	1941		1975	34
Turner, Merwin K.	E	N TX	1962	OT	1966	1962	1966	OT	1962			32
Turnipseed, Robert S.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964			30
Twellman, David J.	E	N TX	1988	P	1990	1988	1990	P	1988			6
Tyson, G. Eugene	E	C TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1971			27
Underwood, Donald W.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			23
Upchurch, William F.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1969	1964	1969	OT	1964			30
Utz, Fredric L.	E	OK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1977			19

Name 1	Pres Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Van Zant, J. Kermit	R	N AR	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	T	1953		1971	28
Vaughan, R. Alton	R	NW TX	1941	OT	1943	1943	1950	T	1949		1968	27
Vickers, Glynn J.	R	NM	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	T	1965		1994	30
Virtue, Janice A.	E	N TX	1991	P	1993	1991	1993	P	1991			3
Vowell, J. Lynn	E	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983			11
Waddell, Donald W.	R	CHILEAN	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1965		1991	33
Waitschies, Thomas W.	E	N TX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			3
Walker, Michael W.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964			30
Walker, Philip W.	R	C TX	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	T	1940		1965	36
Walker, Robert M.	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			17
Wallace, Rodney C.	E	L ROCK	1967	OT	1969	1967	1969	T	1981			27
Walt, Earnest E.	E	N TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	OT	1967			27
Ward, James M.	R	MN	1950	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1965		1993	43
Warden, Chief A.	R	C TX	1953	OT	1956	1955	1958	T	1956		1985	32
Washington, William J.	E	W TX	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	T	1974			43
Weaver, R. Bruce	R	C TX	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	T	1970		1991	46
Weilage, Woodrow A.	E	N TX	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	P	1976			18
Welborn, Gene C.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1972	1968	1972	OT	1968			26
Wheeler, George H.	R	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1941	1942	OT	1941		1975	34
Whitehead, Donna E.	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			14
Whittemore, C. Patrick	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			17
Wiksten, De Forrest	E	SW MO	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1966			33
Wilcoxson, W. Garth	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			8
Wilkie, Bobby D.	R	N TX	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972		1992	20
Wilkinson, Dennis A.	E	S GA	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	T	1980			17
Williams, Wallace A.	E	N TX	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984			10
Wilson, Buist B.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	OT	1953		1991	38
Winslow, Fred A.	E	N TX	1972	P	1974	1972	1974	P	1972			22
Wisdom, Gene	E	NW T	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1990			16
Wolcott, Lisa Greenwood	E	N TX	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992			2
Womack, J. Clay	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			17
Womack, Ramon L.	E	N TX	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	OT	1966			28
Woods, Carol	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			8
Woods, Roger L.	E	N TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	T	1987			12
Wright, Derrick R.	E	C TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	T	1986			9
Wright Jr., Harry S.	P	N TX	1991	P				P	1991			3

Name 1	Pres Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Dea con 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	E	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1955	1957	OT	1955			39
Yates, Frank E.	R	N TX	1970	P	1972	1970	1972	P	1970		1990	20
Yeager, Clay A.	R	N TX	1954	OT	1957	1954	1957	T	1964	3	1994	37
Yeager, Don H.	E	N TX	1977	P	1984	1977	1984	P	1977			17
Youngblood, Don S.	R	N MS	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	T	1951		1981	33
Zimmerman, Walter L.	E	N TX	1957	OT	1963	1957	1963	OT	1957			37

III. APPOINTMENTS

1994-95

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent--C. Dale Hunt 4

CLERGY LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Argyle	(James F. Dean-R)	4
Aubrey	(Linwood John Roberson-R)	1
CARROLLTON:		
Aldersgate	Victor E. Casad	1
First	Jerry M. Simmons	1
Associate	Joe W. Heaton	4
Holy Covenant	Pat Beghtel-Mahle	1
Associate	G. David Dunson	2
Coppell	Lee D. Cary	7
Associate	Sue Ann Hill	3
DALLAS:		
Cochran Chapel	J.Kenneth Shamblin	7
Highland Park	Leighton K. Farrell	23
Associate	Kenneth M. Dickson	37
Associate	William B. Smith	24
Associate	George A. Lewis	6
Associate	William J. Washington	5
Associate	Eric Folkerth	5
Associate	(Marilyn A. Bozell-FLP)	4
Associate	Walt W. Marcum	3
Associate	Lisa Greenwood Wolcott	3
Associate	Barbara W. Marcum	2
Associate	Pa Nous Pan	2
Associate	J. William Matthews	2
Associate	TBS	
Associate	TBS	
Hope	TBS	
Korean Central	Sung Chul Lee (PM)	5
Lovers Lane	Donald R. Benton	18
Associate	Charles H. Allen	6
Associate	T. Dudley Dancer	5
Associate	T. Elaine Eppes	3
Associate	R. Ben Marshall	5
Northaven	John D. Thornburg	4
Oak Lawn	Milton P. Guttierrez,II	8
Associate	(Katherine Lyle-FLP)	1
St. Luke's "Love Field"	(Mary Lou Santillan Baert Par. 426.1)	3
St. Paul	Rick L. Hawkins	2
Schreiber Memorial	Charles A. Neal, Jr.	4
University Park	Thomas Q. Robbins, Sr.	2
Associate	Thomas R. Peel	3
Associate	Leslie A. Dunklin (PM)	1
Walnut Hill	Daniel L. Hoke	4
Associate	D. Michael Daves	4
DENTON:		
Asbury	Jerry G. Putnam	3
Cooper Creek	TBS	
First	Justin W. Tull	4
Associate	Larry D. Nicholson	3
Trinity	Stanley F. Seat	2
FARMERS BRANCH:		
Chapel Hill	John T. Mollet, Jr.	5
Christ	L. Marvin Guier, III	5
Webb Chapel	Joe D. Shafer	9
FLOWER MOUND:		
Chinns Chapel	(John Pflug-PLP)	2
Trietsch Memorial	James P. Ozier	5
Vista Ridge	Timothy E. McLemore	4

IRVING:
First.....Michael W. Walker 2
Associate.....Christopher L. Allen 4
Kirkwood.....David J. Twellman 2
Northgate.....Joe C. Pool 8
Oak Haven.....Rene P. Lawson 4
Plymouth Park.....De Forrest Wiksten 5
Associate.....Howard P. Hedges, Jr. 3
Justin.....Jon M. Eckstein (PM) 2
Krum.....Valerie K. Mireb 5
Lake Dallas.....Fred A. Winslow 3
Lewisville: First.....Robert L. Spencer 9
Associate.....Jo Ann Olson 3
LITTLE ELM:
Button Memorial.....Jerry P. Ott 4
Elm Ridge.....TBS
Oak Grove.....(John F. Kay-SLP) 4
Pilot Point.....John H. Hicks 1
Ponder.....(Rocky Ellison-PLP) 1
Roanoke: Fellowship.....George C. Fisk 4
Sanger/Blue Mound.....Carroll A. Caddell 2
Stony.....TBS
The Colony.....J.Clayton Oliphint 5

TBS ASSIGNMENTS
Dallas:
Highland Park
Associate.....(Floyd M. Patterson-R)
Associate.....(William B. Slack, Jr.-R)
Hope.....Kyu Chin Ahu
Little Elm: Elm Ridge.....Doug King
Stony.....Carl Robertson

CLERGY APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

George D. Bond (a).....Professor, Northwestern University 20
Norman H. Bouffard (d).....Director of Counseling, Pastoral Counseling and Education Center 20
Kennon L. Callahan (d).President, National Inst. Church Plan/Consul. 12
Craig L. Emerick (d).....Director, Center for Ministry Development 9
William Finnin, Jr. (a)...Chap. & Preacher, Southern Methodist Univ. 15
C. David Grant (d).....Associate Professor of Religion, TCU 14
Joe R. Hale (a).....General Secretary, World Methodist Council 20
Virgil P. Howard (a).....Associate Director, Intern Program .....Perkins School of Theology 4
Roger D. Hudson (d)...The Methodist Church, Republic of South Africa 4
Richard W. Jones (a).....Campus Minister, UNT 3
Robin W. Lovin (a).....Dean, Perkins School of Theology, SMU 1
Kenneth B. McIntosh (a).....Exec. Staff-Field Representative For Mission Development, Gen. Bd. Global Ministries 22
Susan B. Monts (b).....Pastoral Counseling & Education Center 2
Jerry D. Overton (d).....Director, Center for Personal and Spiritual Growth, Inc. 1
Philip del Rosario (a).....Director, Community College 4
Philip L. Shuler (a).....Professor, Chairman, Department of Religion, McMurry University 16
Barbara H. Siekman (b).....Counselor, Way Back Home 3
Ralph L. Smith (b).Dir. of Chaplaincy Serv.,Irving Healthcare System 15
Carole Somers-Clark (b) .....Director, Pastoral Care Methodist Hospitals of Dallas 8

DIACONAL LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS
Coppell: First
Director of Music.....Laura S. Rothe 2
DALLAS:
Highland Park
Associate in Christian Education.....Gayle Hardaway 17
Director of Christian Education.....Marilyn Atkinson 17

Lovers Lane
Minister of Older Adults.....Doris Manning 12
Associate Director of Music.....Phyllis Wilson 5
Minister of Children & Families.....Lydia Shook McMahan 4
Northaven
Director of Music.....Kathryn Johnson 6
Walnut Hill
Associate in Education.....Barbara J. Edwards 12
Denton: First
Minister to Families with Youth.....Daniel W. Griffin 2
Irving: First
Director of Music.....Alvin D. Cope 8
Lewisville: First
Associate in Education.....Paul C. Sackett 17
The Colony:
Minister of Music.....Karen Craft 1

DIACONAL APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Sharon Adair.....Associate Director, Council on Ministries 3
Jo Biggerstaff.....Christian Education, Dallas-Denton District 2
Patricia M. Evans.....Executive Director, Choristers Guild 8
Ann Love.....Development Director, Grace Presbyterian Village 3
Jenna Schultz.....Director, CONTACT Teleministries 17
Christopher Stanley-Stevens.....Planned Behavioral Health Care 2
Patricia Smith Wheaton.....Visiting Nurses Association 6

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

District Superintendent--Wm. C. Crouch 4

CLERGY LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Allen: First	Charles E. Cox	5
Associate	Kristie J. Rosset	2
Copeville	TBS	
DALLAS:		
Casa Linda	Joseph S. Florence	1
Casa View	Georjean H. Blanton	1
Grace	William J. Bryan, III	13
Greenland Hills	Kathleen Baskin	1
Hamilton Park	Ronald D. Henderson	5
Associate	Eugenio Raphael	2
Associate	Eddie J. Adams (PM)	1
Lake Highlands	Richard L. Dunagin	1
Associate	Byron D. Myrick	14
Associate	Brian L. Hardesty (PM)	2
Lakewood	Jimmie H. Mobley, Jr.	6
Munger Place	Paul L. Escamilla	2
Owenwood	Joseph R. Saylor, Jr.	1
Preston Hollow	Tom D. Brown	3
Ridgewood Park	Gene Wisdom	4
St. John's/San Juan Fellowship	TBS	1
Spring Valley	Ray D. Hennigh	2
Associate	George E. Strickland	3
Associate	Eric V. Rothe (PM)	1
White Rock	Michael R. Jackson	2
Associate	James B. Palmer, Sr.	1
Frisco	John J. Peel, Jr.	5
GARLAND:		
Axe Memorial	Carl M. McGee	2
Buckingham	John C. Rosenburg	9
First	C. Michael Haynes	3
Associate	William F. Upchurch	15
Associate/Sachse: Pleasant Valley	Craig V. Heenan	3
New World	A. Barton Smith	3
St. Paul's	Doyle S. Henderson	3
St. Philip's	David R. Rucker	1
Wesley Korean	In Sang Hwang (PM)	4

Heath	Paulette D. Albright	2
Josephine	(Sara J. Hardaway-PLP)	2
Lucas	Darrell P. Coats	8
MESQUITE:		
First	Earnest E. Walt	3
Associate	Ann S. Johnson (PM)	2
St. Marks	William B. Hutchinson	2
St. Stephen	Cathy Ann Bingman	7
PLANO:		
Christ	Donald W. Underwood	12
Associate	Marjorie E. McNeir	5
Custer Road	W. Mark Craig	16
Associate	Donna E. Whitehead	14
Faith	Eduardo C. Cajiuat	5
First	Philip D. Mercer	2
Associate	(Ken Hamric-FLP)	2
St. Andrew	C. Robert Hasley, Jr.	9
Associate	Thomas L. Flick	3
RICHARDSON:		
Arapaho	John B. Soper	3
Associate	Cheryl A. Jordan	2
First	R. David Shawver	5
Associate	Richard L. Fleming	24
Associate	Ann Cardwell	3
Associate	Donald Lee	1
First Korean	Won Kie Kim	18
Richland	TBS	
Rockwall	Jim K. Brown, Jr.	4
Rowlett: First	John F. Allen, Jr.	9
Royse City	James C. Carter, Jr.	3
Sachse	David T. Howeth	5
Sunnyvale: New Covenant	Richard E. Schaefer	4
Wylie	John M. Thornton	1

TBS ASSIGNMENTS

Copeville	(H. V. Caraway-R)
Dallas: St. John/San Juan Fellowship	(Kerby H. Edwards-R)
Richardson: Richland	William C. Crouch

CLERGY APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Betsy Alden (a)	Director Continuing Education, N M Conf. of Churches	5
Joseph L. Allen (a)	Professor of Ethics, Perkins School of Theology	38
Dan D. Bruce (d)	Family Practice Residency, John Peter Smith Hospital	5
Charles R. Carnahan (a)	Gen. Bd. of Global Ministries, Exec. Sec. Research & Planning, Constituency Info. Sys. & Training & HIV/AIDS in the Health & Welfare Ministry Program Dept.	3
Joel B. Green (d)	Associate Professor New Testament, American Baptist Seminary of the West	3
Leroy T. Howe (a)	Professor of Pastoral Theology, Perkins School of Theology	22
Dwight H. Judy (d)	Director, Oakwood Spiritual Life Center	1
James E. Kirby, Jr (a)	Perkins School of Theology	14
A. Jarratt Major (d)	Staff Therapist, Pastoral Counseling & Education Center	11
Gary E. Mueller (a)	Director, Council on Ministries	4
Glenn A. Noblin (d)	Clinical Social Worker, Terrell State Hospital	3
Walter R. Purkey (d)	Staff Therapist, Pastoral Counseling and Education Center	11
R. Gary Regan (a)	Treasurer/Director of Connectional Services	1
Donald F. Renshaw, Jr. (a)	Vice-Pres. Methodist Hospitals Foundation and Senior Development Officer, Methodist Hospitals of Dallas	2
Robert L. Robertson (a)	Associate Director, Council on Ministries	2
Myong Gul Son (a)	Assist. General Secretary, National Division, Board of Global Ministries	19
Richard P. Stark (a)	Associate Publisher, United Methodist Reporter	9
Ira M. Thompson, Jr. (a)	Assistant Administrator/Chaplain C. C. Young Memorial Home	1
Janice A. Virtue (a)	Director of Academic Procedures, Perkins School of Theology	3

DIACONAL LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS

Allen: First
Director of Music.....Rita M. Yoes 4
Children's Director.....Mariana Acton 3
DALLAS:
Hamilton Park
Director of Music.....Cynthia Wilson-Felder 6
Lakewood
Assistant to the Pastor.....Thomas R. Britt 1
Garland: First
Director of Education.....Grace Ashley 9
PLANO:
Custer Road
Minister of Music.....Timothy Morrison 5
Assistant Minister of Music.....Judith H. Coke 3
First
Director of Music.....Mark Unkenholz 2
Director of Christian Education.....J. Richard Wilson 18
St. Andrew
Director of Program.....Charles W. Stokes 7
RICHARDSON: First
Director of Christian Education.....Joy Anderson 13
ROCKWALL: First
Director of Chrisitan Education and Program.....Betty Cromwell 1
Director of Music and Administration.....Don McAvoy, Jr. 1

DIACONAL APPOINTMENTS BEYOND LOCAL CHURCH

Ann S. Wilson.....Community College Ministry, Eastfield College 4

HOME MISSIONARY
Linda Hair.....Area II Director, Lutheran Social Services

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent--Henry L. Masters, Sr. 5

CLERGY LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Aley	(Kenneth E. Johnson-SLP)	3
Cedar Hill	Sammy A. Hargrove	4
Chisholm/Poetry	TBS	
College Mound	(Larry D. Davis-FLP)	7
Crandall	TBS	
DALLAS:		
Arcadia Park	Norma Salinas (Par.437.2)	1
Brandon Avenue	(Raphael Villareal-SLP)	3
Brooklyn Ave-Cross Rd	Mario A. Hernandez	5
Camp Wisdom	Charles Stovall	5
Cockrell Hill	Gregory S. Neal	2
Crest-Moore-King Memorial	Sheron C. Patterson	5
Elmwood	Charles W. Cook	4
Filipino American Centenary	Levy Laguardia	2
First	Hal N. Brady, III	8
Associate	Ramon L. Womack	8
Associate	J. Mac McPherson	1
Glen Oaks	Victor T. McCullough	1
	F. Lee Birdsong	5
Highland Hills	Derrick R. Wright	3
Irwindell	Victoria B. Davidson	1
Kessler Park	Joe Ed Goolsby	3
Lambuth	Marshall E. Hodge	7
Nueva Esperanza	TBS	
Oak Cliff/Southwood	George R. Holcombe	2
Pleasant Mound	S. Richard Flach	1
St. Luke "Community"	Zan W. Holmes, Jr.	21
Associate	John Wesley Tatum, Sr.	2
Associate	Vonciel Hill (PM) (Par. 437.2)	3

Southeast Dallas Fellowships-C.E.....(Wayne Eugene Call-FLP) 1
Tyler Street.....Frederick Durham, Jr. 4
Associate.....(Juan E. Ramos-FLP) 8
Associate.....TBS
Urban Park.....Leta B. Gorham 1
Warren.....Harold G. Dangerfield 5
Wheatland.....Keith L. Boone 1
DESOTO:
Church of the Disciple Fellowship-C.E.....Matthew Gaston 2
Associate.....Camille Gaston (Par. 437.2) 2
First.....Donald E. Barnes 4
Associate.....Laura J. S. Benson 1
New Horizon .....Roger L. Woods 1

DUNCANVILLE:
First.....Larry D. Ravert 2
Associate.....Gene C. Welborn 2
Associate.....(George W. Harris-PLP) 8
Jubilee Fellowship-C.E.....TBS
Trinity.....David R. Blackmon 4
Forney.....Arville E. McLain 4
GRAND PRAIRIE:
First.....Leighton H. Bearden 1
Associate.....Patricia P. Thresher 3
Inglewood.....Steven E. Matthew 6
Trailwood.....Carol Woods 5
Hutchins.....TBS
Kaufman.....John D. Gondol 4
Kemp/Becker.....Mary E. Brundige 2
LANCASTER:
First.....Don H. Yeager 1
God's Kingdom/Porter's Chapel.....(Elzie Odom-PLP) 1
Skyline.....(Richard Brannon-PLP) 1
Mabank.....Royce W. Riley 5
Oak Grove: Wilson Chapel/Rosser.....(Jeffrey Pruitt-PLP) 3
Seagoville.....Bob B. Bryan (AM) 4
TERRELL:
First.....Kenneth D. Hildebrand 3
Warren Chapel.....TBS

TBS ASSIGNMENTS

Chisholm/Poetry.....Glenn A. Noblin
Crandall.....(William L. Greenhaw-R)
DALLAS:
Tyler Street
Associate.....(Garland T. Lavender-R)
Duncanville: Jubilee Fellowship-C.E.....Henry L. Masters, Sr.
Hutchins.....(William L. Childers-R)
Terrell: Warren Chapel..... Michael Daniels

CLERGY APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Eugene P. Browder (b)....Chaplain-Manager, Charlton Methodist Hospital 28
Martha Gilmore (a).Intern Program,Perkins School of Theology (P.437.2) 2
Charlise Hill-Larson (d).....Chaplain, Children's Medical Center 2
Thomas R. McKnight (d).....The Methodist Church in Ireland 8
Lawrence Meredith (a).....Professor, University of the Pacific 17
Charles Michael Redd (d).....Family Services, Inc. Ft. Worth 5
John F. Teer (b)..... Director Clinical Pastoral Ed.,
Valley Baptist Medical Center, Harlingen 4
C. Patrick Whittemore (a).....Assoc. Professor of Religion, Chaplain,
Martin Methodist College 4
Harry S. Wright, Jr. (PM) (a).Admiss. Off., Perkins School of Theology 4

DIACONAL LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS

DALLAS:
  First
    Director of Education.....Walter R. Jones 2
    Director of Children's Ministry.....Sarah Squires 3
  Oak Cliff
    Director of Music and Education.....Richard Howell 16
Grand Prairie: Trailwood
    Minister of Music.....Donald Ray Ball, Jr. 1
Lancaster First:
    Director of Program.....Margaret Robinson 11

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

District Superintendent--Walter L. Zimmerman 3

CLERGY LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Annona/Boxelder/Garland Chapel	TBS	
Avery/Williams Chapel	Michael A. Green (PM)	1
Birthright/Nelta	TBS	
Blossom/Shady Grove	(Robert A. Smith-FLP)	1
Bogata/Lone Star/Cuthand/Rosalie	Robert I. Bush	8
Caddo Mills/Merit	TBS	
Campbell/Bethel/Shady Grove	(Pat Sherman-FLP)	3
CLARKSVILLE:		
McKenzie Memorial	Michael A. House	4
St. Paul	C. W. Anderson (AM) (P. 437.2)	5
Commerce: First	Dennis A. Wilkinson	6
Como	Marsha Engle-McElyea	1
Cooper/Charleston	Henry R. Suche, Jr.	6
Deport/Cunningham	(Elwin (Sam) Campbell-SLP)	1
Detroit: Martin Memorial/Woodland	(Millard Fairchild-R)	1
Dike/Mahoney/Saltillo/Old Saltillo	TBS	
Enloe/Lake Creek	TBS	
GREENVILLE:		
Kavanaugh	Benjamin J. Shinn	2
Salem-Kinser/Floyd	Billy M. Shaddox	11
Wesley	Michael L. Nichols	2
Westview	(Rob Spencer-FLP)	2
Honey Grove: McKenzie/Forest Hill	Dan Boyd	4
Hopkins County Parish: Pickton/Gafford Chapel/		
Reilly Springs/Arbala	(Terry Tomlinson-FLP)	2
Ladonia/Pecan Gap	(John W. White-FLP)	3
Lone Oak/Caney/Cumby	TBS	
Miller Grove/Ridgeway	TBS	
Mt. Vernon: First	Robert M. Walker	1
North Lamar Parish:		
Belk/Chicota/Powderly/Mt. Tabor-Sumner	Jimmie W. Yarbrough	16
PARIS:		
Calvary	F. Gifford Long	3
First	James D. Keith	1
Associate	Christopher A. Rogers (PM)	1
Mt. Zion/Arthur City, St. Mark's/		
Honey Grove, 8th Street	Daniel F. Dalton (PM)	1
Oak Park/Hopewell	Samuel L. Caldwell (PM)	1
Quinlan: First	Larry C. Krohn	6
Roxton/Ben Franklin/Petty	(John Edwards-FLP)	1
Shooks Chapel/Pine Forest	(Nancy Tomlinson-SLP)	2
Sulphur Bluff/Tira	TBS	
SULPHUR SPRINGS:		
First	V. Eugene Gordon	6
Wesley	E. Ben Read	3
WINNSBORO:		
First	Randy G. Newkirk	2
Tinney Chapel/Forest Grove	Pamela B. Holcombe (PM)	1
Wolfe City: First	Philip D. Hirsch	2

TBS ASSIGNMENTS

Annona/Boxedler/Garland Chapel.....(Jefferson Davis-R)
Birthright/Nelta.....(Marion F. Johnson-R)
Caddo Mills/Merit.....(Lois G. Cooper-R)
Dike/Mahoney/Saltillo/Old Saltillo.....(Woodrow Kirby-RLP)
Enloe/Lake Creek.....Leroy Reaves
Lone Oak/Caney/Cumby.....(Eldon Chester-R)
Miller Grove/Ridgeway.....Don Brummett
Sulphur Bluff/Tira.....(Louise B. Welch-RLP)

CLERGY APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

John C. Besse (a)....Dir./Campus Minis.,Univ. Christian Center, ETSU 2

DIACONALS

None

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DISTRICT

District Superintendent--J. Thomas Graves 2

CLERGY LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Anna	Lynn Vowell	1
Bells	Brian G. McPherson	3
Blanton Chapel	TBS	
BONHAM:		
First	W. Douglas Miller	4
Wesley/Telephone	TBS	
Callisburg	TBS	
Celeste/Kingston/White Rock	TBS	
Celina	J. Clay Womack	4
Chambersville/Cottage Hill	(Thomas Sullinger-SLP)	2
Collinsville/Tioga	TBS	
DENISON:		
Harless Memorial	(Bill Brown-PLP)	8
Messenger Chapel	TBS	
Price	(Billy W. Wilder-PLP)	25
Trinity	Fredric L. Utz	3
Waples Memorial	Boyd M. Sawyer	4
Associate	Russell S. Floyd (PM)	2
Ector/Mulberry	(Allen Wesley Snider-SLP)	4
Era/Rosston/Spring Creek	TBS	
Farmersville	Larry H. Kruger	1
GAINESVILLE:		
First	James E. Dorff	5
Mission	TBS	
Whaley/Sivell's Bend	Keith Payne Boone	3
Grove Hill	TBS	
Howe	Scott J. Jones	5
Leonard	Joseph B. Stabile	3
MCKINNEY:		
First	Jack M. Gibson	5
Associate	Kathleen McLean-Davis	5
Wesley	Paul A. Gould	1
Pottsboro: Lakeway	Virgie Holbrook	4
Princeton/Pleasant Grove	Thomas R. McGee (PM)	1
Prosper	Thomas O. Palmer	5
Sadler	(Christopher A. Hollis-SLP)	1
SHERMAN:		
First	James E. Pledger	2
Associate	Wallace A. Williams	2
Friendship	TBS	
Grace	Donald A. Smith	7
Key Memorial	Gaither Day	1
St. James/Haven Chapel	(Ouida Lee-PLP)	2
Tom Bean	Melton H. Caraway	3
Trenton/Blue Ridge	Mark Thurman	3

Valley View.....Thomas W. Waitschies
Van Alstyne.....Mark T. Moore
Verona.....TBS
Virginia Point.....TBS
Whitesboro.....Roy L. Spore
Whitewright/Marvin.....Jeffrey D. Garrett
Windom/Hail/Dodd City/Lannius.....TBS

TBS ASSIGNMENTS

Blanton Chapel.....David Riley
Bonham: Wesley/Telephone.....(Thomas H. Price-R)
Callisburg.....Linda Baggett
Celeste/Kingston/White Rock.....John R. Rech
Collinsville/Tioga.....(James L. Estep-RMOAC)
Denison: Messenger Chapel.....Dixie Bundy
Era/Rosston/Springcreek.....(David Parker-RMOAC)
Gainesville: Mission.....Trent Baggett
Grove Hill.....Jim McIntire
Verona.....Dee Morton
Virginia Point.....(A. D. Campbell-RLP)
Windom/Hail/Dodd City/Lannius.....Danny Gurley

DIACONAL BEYOND LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENT

Jayne C. Wolfe.....Community Ministries-Reach People

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

District Superintendent--Joan Gray LaBarr 5

CLERGY LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS PASTOR Y

Alvord/Sunset.....(Russell Doyle-PLP)
Antelope.....TBS
Archer City.....Willie Johnson (AM)
Bellevue/Vasti.....(Lewis Sleeth-PLP)
Bowie.....David M. Carr
Boyd.....James B. Bowden
Bridgeport.....Johnny R. Irish
Bryson/Perrin.....(Randy McCormick-FLP)
Burkburnett.....Larry D. Tinsley
Byers.....(Nanette Davis-SLP)
Chico: Morris Memorial.....Jeanne Davis (PM)
Decatur: First.....John Earl Taylor
Electra.....Tom Ray Medley
Friberg-Cooper.....(James Bell-PLP)
Garvin/Paradise/Rhome.....(James Moore-SLP)
Henrietta.....Thomas O. Brumett
Holliday/Dundee.....(William E. LaBarr-SLP)
Iowa Park.....Glen Blackmon
Jacksboro.....Woodrow A. Weilage
Joy.....TBS
Megargel.....(Ray Grube-PLP)
Montague.....(Linda Marcum-PLP)
Nocona.....J. Burt Palmer, Jr.
Oak Grove/Slidell.....(Kathy Fretwell-PLP)
Petrolia.....(James McKenzie-PLP)
Saint Jo/Forestburg.....Michael Miller (PM)
WICHITA FALLS:
Beverly Drive.....W. Garth Wilcoxson
First.....John C. Ogden
Associate.....John Dillard
Associate.....Daniel Humbert
Floral Heights.....Paul Q. Goodrich
Associate.....Merwin K. Turner 1
Grant Street.....C. Jack Meyers
Mt. Calvary.....TBS
St. Marks.....W. James Goodwin

Scotland.....(Roberto Ramirez-FLP) 4
Trinity.....David Joe Turner 7
University.....Larry W. George 2
Associate.....Victoria Sizemore-Tandy (Par 426.1, 437.2) 1
Wesley.....Stephen A. Robertson 4

TBS ASSIGNMENTS

Antelope.....Bobby Hoover
Joy.....Terri Hale
Wichita Falls: Mt. Calvary.....Philip G. Hudson

CLERGY APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Robert W. Lee (a).Wesley Foundation Dir.,Midwestern State University 5

DIACONALS

None

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT

J. Edward Cherryholmes (DD).Par. 426.1 to Southwest Texas Conference 3
Harry E. Houseman (DD).Par. 426.1 to Alabama West-Florida Conference 7
Kwame O. Lartey (DN).....Par. 426.1 to Southern Illinois Conference 3

MILITARY CHAPLAINS

Richard A. Kuhlbars.....US Army (b) DN 10
G. Eugene Tyson.....US Army (b) DN 17
James C. Pierce.....US Navy (b) DN 2

TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Name	Relation	School	District	YR
Chul Baik	E	Claremont School of Theology	DD	7
Diana B. Holbert	P	Postgraduate,Perkins,British Residency	DS	2
Young Bong Kim	P	Ififf School of Theology	DD	6
Sarah H. Lancaster	P	Perkins School of Theology	DN	6

CLERGY LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Sharon Andrews	DD	2	Guy D. Garrett	DN	3
Edmund B. Deane	DD	4	Susan H. Jacobson	DD	3
Katherine DeGrow	DN	4	Rodney C. Wallace	DS	5

FAMILY LEAVE

DISABILITY LEAVE WITH COMPENSATION (PAR. 451.1)

C. Randal James DN 6
Robert S. Turnipseed DN 5

CLERGY RETIREMENT

Richard Dean Atkinson
Wilfred Maurice Bailey
Philip Eugene Baker
Kerby Hoell Edwards
Millard Edgar Fairchild
Gilbert Elmer Fleer
James Clark Hares
Kenneth Bennett McIntosh (12/31/94)
Paul LeSueur Morell
Mather Poe Owen
Nona Cranfill Thomas
Glynn Julian Vickers
Clay Arnold Yeager

LOCAL PASTOR RETIREMENT

Nancy B. Butts (effective 7/18/94)

AFFILIATE MEMBERSHIP (PAR. 443.4)

Lawrence W. Althouse
Kennedy F. Mukwindidza

HONORABLE LOCATION (PAR. 453.1)

Phillip G. Hudson
Linda M. Watkins

SURRENDER OF MINISTERIAL OFFICE (Par. 453.3)

Wayne Paul Merrill

WITHDRAWAL TO UNITE WITH ANOTHER DENOMINATION (PAR. 453.2)

William R. Farmer (per Judicial Council Decision #696, effective 1/25/90)

DIACONAL LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Ronald E. Kauffman	DC	2	Esperanza del Rosario	DD	4
Karan A. Marshall	DD	2	Janet Wiksten	DD	5
Susan McConnell	DN	4			

DIACONAL VOLUNTARY TERMINATION (PAR. 313.3a)

Jo Ann Blount
Eric Rothe
Leslie Stanley Stevens

DIACONAL RETIREMENT

Philip E. Baker
Dorothy Holloman
Royce Hardaway
Lane Tunnell

CLERGY TRANSFERS IN

Eugenio D. Raphael	Elder/F.C.	Southwest Texas	10/01/93
Laura J. S. Benson	Elder/F.C.	New York	06/01/94
Robin W. Lovin	Elder/F.C.	Northern New Jersey	06/01/94
Norma Salinas	Elder/F.C.	California-Nevada	06/01/94
Jerry M. Simmons	Elder/F.C.	Texas	06/01/94

CLERGY TRANSFERS OUT

SungDo Kang	Deacon/P.M.	California Pacific	05/01/94
Terry Ann Sparks	Elder/F.C.	Kansas West	05/28/94
Kathryn Taylor Strempke	Deacon/P.M.	New Mexico	06/01/94
Richard Jenkins,Jr.	Elder/F.C.	Texas	06/01/94
Henry W. Wilkins,IV	Elder/F.C.	Little Rock	06/01/94

DIACONAL TRANSFERS IN

Daniel W. Griffin	Florida	10/08/93
Walter R. Jones	South Georgia	11/01/93

DIACONAL TRANSFERS OUT

David Collett	North Alabama	09/12/93
Elaine Friedrich	Memphis	12/01/93
J. Treece Efird	Missouri East	06/06/94
Elizabeth Ann Freeman	Missouri East	06/06/94

IV. CONFERENCE PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Area Office

Conference President		214-522-6741
Bishop Bruce Blake	PO Box 8127, Dallas 75205	FAX 528-4435

District Offices

Dallas-Denton	PO Box 7126, Dallas 75209	214-369-7752
District Superintendent - C. Dale Hunt		FAX 363-7450
Dallas Northeast	PO Box 8127, Dallas 75205	214-522-7100
District Superintendent - William C. Crouch		FAX 528-4435
Dallas South District	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	214-754-8098
District Superintendent - Henry L. Masters, Sr.		FAX 754-8099
Paris-Sulphur Springs	PO Box 1326, Sulphur Springs 75483	903-439-1117
District Superintendent - Walter L. Zimmerman		
Sherman-McKinney	PO Box 801, Sherman 75090	903-892-1511
District Superintendent - J. Thomas Graves		FAX 868-1964
Wichita Falls	1101 S. Scott St. Suite 2	817-767-6621
	Wichita Falls 76301	FAX 767-0651
District Superintendent - Joan Gray LaBarr		

Conference Agencies Offices

Council on Ministries	PO Box 516069, Dallas 75251	214-490-3438
Conference Director - Gary E. Mueller		FAX 490-7216
Associate Director - Sharon Adair		
Associate Director - Robert L. Robertson		
Connectional Services	PO Box 516069, Dallas 75251	214-490-1719
Conference Director - R. Gary Regan		FAX 490-7216
Adminstrative Services		
Coordinator - Tom Christian		214-490-4060
Church Extension		214-490-1717
Clergy Pensions		214-490-9202
Conference Treasury		214-490-5505
Health Benefits		214-490-9202

Elected Personnel

Conference Secretary		
Larry George	3405 Taft St., Wichita Falls 76308	817-767-8511
Conference Statistician		
Roy Spore	PO Box 370, Whitesboro 76273	903-564-3156
Conference Lay Leader		
Pat Deal	1508 Andria, Wichita Falls 76302	817-692-6611
Conference United Methodist Women President		
Barbara Wiggans	4129 Northview, Dallas 75229	214-350-0533
Conference Council on Youth Ministries President		
Jana Tucker	1524 Hanover, Wichita Falls 76302	817-767-8337

The Directory of Institutions is printed on the back cover for your convenience.

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Acton, Mariana	Mariana	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	214	727-8261	727-7348	Allen First-D	DN
Acton, Gale	Gale	903 Rivercrest Dr. Allen	75002	214	727-5109			
*Adair, Sharon	Sharon	P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	214	490-3438	490-7216	Council Ministries	DD
Winslow, Fred	Fred	630 Wildwood Lake Dallas	75065	817	321-3329			
*Adams, Eddie Jean	Eddie Jean	11881 Schroeder Rd Dallas	75243	214	234-3068		Hamilton Park-A	DN
		5559 Harvest Hill #2133 Dallas	75230	214	387-5543			
*Adams, Fred F.	Fred						Retired	DS
Adams, Irene	Irene	4718 Haywood Prkwy Dallas	75232	214	374-7797			
Ahu, Kyu Chin	Kyu Chin	6061 Village Bd#2415 Dallas	75206	214	987-2916		Hope	DD
Ahu, Nam Ok	Nam Ok	6061 Village Bd#2415 Dallas		214	987-2916			
*Albright, Paulette Dalke	Paulette	140 Smirl Dr. Heath	75087	214	771-6732		Heath	DN
Albright, Marty	Marty	203 Terry Ln. Heath	75087	214	771-3031			
Alden, Betsy	Betsy	1417 Sigma Chi NE Albuquerque NM	87106				N.M.Conf.of Church	DN
Rutledge, Mark	Mark	1417 Sigma Chi NE Albuquerque	87106	505	842-6041			
*Allen, Charles H.	Charles	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	692-0883	Lovers Lane-A	DD
Allen, Linda	Linda	1207 Navaho Tr. Richardson	75080	214	231-6343			
*Allen, Christopher L.	Chris	211 W. 3rd Irving	75060	214	253-3531	254-2498	Irving First-A	DD
Allen, Melissa	Melissa	2224 Garden Isle Irving	75060	214	790-1850			
*Allen Jr., John F.	John	P O Box 447 Rowlett	75088	214	475-3667		Rowlett First	DN
Allen, Tanya	Tanya	5810 Fawn Valley Rowlett	75088	214	475-5240			
*Allen, Joseph L.	Joseph	Perkins School/Theol Dallas	75275	214	768-2111		Perkins	DN
Allen, Mary David	Mary David	10135 Mapleridge Dallas	75238	214	348-1232			
*Anderson, C. W.	C. W.	P O Box 354 Clarksville	75426	903	427-2463		Clarksville St. Pa	PS
Anderson, Celesta J.	Celesta	4109 Ave. N Ft. Worth	76105	817	535-0373			
*Anderson, Joy	Joy	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	301-0101	301-0140	Richardson First-D	DN
		5749 LaVista Ct. Dallas	75206	214	826-5078			
Andrews, Sharon Williams	Sharon						Leave of Absence	DD
Andrews, Brian	Brian	1669 Longwood Dr. Baton Rouge LA	70808	504	928-5129			
*Ashley, Grace E.	Grace	801 West Ave. B Garland	75040	214	272-3473		Garland First-D	DN
Ashley, Olly C.	Olly	1001 Rockledge Dr. Garland	75043	214	270-5185			
*Atkinson, L. Terrell	Terry						Retired	SM
Atkinson, Grace	Grace	1314 N. Kessler Blvd Sherman	75092	903	893-5223			
*Atkinson, Marilyn	Marilyn	3300 E Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	523-2202	520-6451	Highland Park-D	DD
		8618 Shagrock Ln Dallas	75238	214	553-5828			
*Atkinson, Richard D.	Dick						Retired	DN
Atkinson, Aloha	Aloha	2704 Runningbrook Dallas	75228	214	341-3326			
Bach, Jane E.	Jane						Retired-D	DN
Bach, Carl	Carl	1015 Saturn Spring Rd. Garland	75041	214	278-4419			
Baggett, Linda	Linda	Box 172 Thackerville OK	75459				Callisburg	SM
Baggett, Trent	Trent	Box 172 Thackerville OK	75459	405	276-3423			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Baggett, Trent	Trent	Box 172 Thackerville OK	75459				Mission	SM
Baggett, Linda	Linda	Box 172 Thackerville OK	75459	405	276-3423			
Baik, Chul	Chul						To Attend School	DD
Baik, Jung-Hee Kwon	Jung-Hee	666 Greendale Ln Pomona CA	91767	909	624-4216			
*Bailey, Wilfred M.	Wil						Retired	DN
Bailey, Mildred	Mildred	11549 Desdemona Dallas	75228	214	327-4490			
Baker, Philip Eldridge	Philip			214	521-3111		Retired-D	DD
Baker, Tissa	Tissa	3310 Drexel Dr. Dallas	75205	214	521-4348			
*Baker, Philip Eugene	Phil	3502 Woodthrush Denton	76201	817	381-0824		Retired	SM
Baker, Sammye	Sammye	3502 Woodthrush Denton	76201	817	381-0824			
*Ball Jr., Donald Ray	Don	4501 Matthew Rd Grand Prairie	75052	214	263-7667		Trailwood-D	DS
Ball, Debra Lea	Debra	131 Porter Center	75935	409	883-0702			
Barber, Estelle Blanton	Estelle						Retired-D	DS
		5114 McKinney #429 Dallas	75205	214	528-5948			
*Barnes, Donald E.	Don	310 Roaring Springs DeSoto	75115	214	223-6118		DeSoto First	DS
Barnes, Shirley	Shirley	548 Bayberry Ln. DeSoto	75115	214	223-6890			
*Baskin, Kathleen	Kathleen	5835 Penrose Dallas	75206	214	826-2060		Greenland Hills	DN
		6615 Lange Cr Dallas	75214	214	823-1636			
*Bearden, Leighton H.	Leighton	122 N. Center Grand Prairie	75050	214	264-6148		Grand Prairie Firs	DS
Bearden, Donna	Donna	1401 Austrian Grand Prairie	75050	214	641-0450			
*Beghtel-Mahle, Pat	Pat	1901 Peters Colony Carrollton	75007	214	492-2432		Holy Covenant	DD
Mahle, R. Jerry	Jerry	1842 Addington Carrollton	75007	214	395-1039			
Beights, Cletus B.	Cletus						Retired	DD
Beights, Barbara	Barbara	3217 Elma Dr. Midland	79707	915	694-2571			
*Bell, Edgar James	Jim	4113 Pecos Wichita Falls	76305				Friberg-Cooper	WF
Bell, Patty K.	Patty	4113 Pecos Wichita Falls	76305	817	855-3298			
*Benson, Laura J.S.	Laura	310 Roaring Springs DeSoto	75115	214	223-6118		DeSoto First-A	DS
Sliva, Walter	Walt	5615 Twin Brooks Dr Dallas	75252	214	248-1671			
*Benton, Donald R.	Don	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	692-0883	Lovers Lane	DD
Benton, Rose Marie	Rosie	7054 Oakbluff Dallas	75240	214	239-5061			
*Besse, John C.	John	1504 Lee Commerce	75428	903	886-2953		Campus Min. ETSU	PS
Besse, Catherine M.	Cathy	2519 Park Commerce	75428	903	886-2396			
*Biggerstaff, Josephine M	Jo	3256 Lancelot Dr Dallas	75229				DD Min.Ed.Sm.Chs-D	DD
Biggerstaff, James A.	Jim	3256 Lancelot Dr. Dallas	75229	214	352-6550			
*Bingman, Cathy Ann	Cathy	2520 Oakes Dr. Mesquite	75150	214	279-3112		St. Stephen	DN
Tennant, Kirk	Kirk	313 Larchbrook Garland	75043	214	681-0976			
*Birdsong, F. Lee	Lee	5621 Belmont #506-A Dallas	75206	214	376-6404		Glen Oaks	DS
Birdsong, Nancy	Nancy	7233 Brennans Dr.		214	823-7097			
*Blackmon, D. Glen	Glen	201 E. Bank Iowa Park	76367	817	592-4116		Iowa Park	WF
Blackmon, Charlotte G.	Charlotte	215 E. Bank Iowa Park	76367	817	592-4969			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Blackmon, David R.	David	1302 S. Clark Rd. Duncanville	75137	214	296-2155		Duncanville Trinit	DS
Blackmon, Kathy	Kathy	1500 Thistlewood DeSoto	75115	214	283-3110			
*Blanton, Georjean H.	Georjean	9998 Ferguson Dallas	75228	214	337-8964		Casa View	DN
Renquist, Michael	Mike	8344 Cadenza Dallas	75228	214	328-6110			
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	Marvin						Retired	DS
Bledsoe, Jimmie	Jimmie	614 Bizerte Dallas	75224	214	943-9335			
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	Erwin						Retired	DD
Bohmfalk, Grace	Grace	2612 Sandy Lane Corsicana	75110	214	872-5117			
*Bond, George D.	George	1940 Sheridan Rd. Evanston IL	60201	312	491-2619		Northwestern U.	DD
Bond, Ethelyn	Ethelyn	1711 Harrison St Evanston IL	60201	312	328-2223			
*Boone, Keith L.	Keith	8000 S. Hampton Rd Dallas	75232	214	224-3575		Wheatland	DS
Boone, Marscha H.	Marscha	621 Parkwood Cr. Duncanville	75116	214	780-0166			
*Boone, Keith Payne	Keith	P O Box 417 Gainesville	76240	817	665-5588		Whaley Charge	SM
Boone, Dianne	Dianne	1201 Hillside Dr Gainesville	76240	817	665-2784			
*Bouffard, Norman H.	Norman	4525 Lemon A.Ste 200 Dallas	75234	214	241-1142	620-2969	Pastoral Counsel.	DD
Bouffard, Linda	Linda	2218 Carmel Pl Carrollton	75006	214	418-5926			
*Bowden, James Bradley	Jim	P O Box 337 Boyd	76023	817	433-5334	433-8839	Boyd	WF
Bowden, Martha S.	Martha	P O Box 337 Boyd	76023	817	433-5192			
*Boyd, Dan	Dan	700 N. 6th Honey Grove	75446	903	378-2315		Honey Grove Chg.	PS
Boyd, C. Renee	Renee	700 N. 6th St. Honey Grove	75446	903	378-2315			
*Bozell, Marilyn A.	Marilyn	3300 E Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	521-3111		Highland Park-A	DD
		8422 Towneship Dallas	75243	214	343-4336			
*Brady III, Hal N.	Hal	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727		Dallas First	DS
Brady, Myron	Myron	17 Grovenor Ct Dallas	75255	214	987-4769			
Brand, John H.	John						Retired	SM
		4710 Hawkhaven Ln Austin	78727	512	346-8677			
*Brannan, Richard	Dick			214	680-9588		Skyline	DS
Brannan, Lorrie	Lorrie	1525 Alta Vista Mesquite	75149	214	285-6082			
Britt, Thomas R.	Thomas	2443 Abrams Rd Dallas	75214	214	823-2117		Lakewood-D	DD
Britt, Kareen	Kareen	3310 Springwood Pl Dallas	75233	214	337-5703			
*Browder, Eugene P.	Gene	3500 Wheatland Rd Dallas	75237	214	296-2511		Charlton Meth. Hos	DS
Browder, Barbara	Barbara	4537 Baystone Dr. Dallas	75211	214	339-4315			
Brown, Bill	Bill			903	465-6402		Harless Memorial	SM
Brown, Virginia	Virginia	Rt 2 Box 123J Denison	75020	903	463-2722			
*Brown Jr., Jim Kimmel	Jim	P O Box 158 Rockwall	75087	214	771-5500	771-5546	Rockwall	DN
Brown, Mildred	Mildred	1700 Plummer Rockwall	75087	214	771-5157			
*Brown, Tom D.	Tom	6315 Walnut Hill Ln Dallas	75230	214	363-4393	369-0378	Preston Hollow	DN
Brown, Kathy	Kathy	5943 Willow Ln Dallas	75230	214	458-1808			
Bruce, Dan D.	Dan			817	921-3431		John Peter Smith H	DN
Bruce, Nancy	Nancy	1511 Creek Ford Arlington	76102	817	265-3046			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Brumett, Thomas O.	Tommy	P O Box 63 Henrietta	76365	817	538-4254		Henrietta	WF
Brumett, Eve B.	Eve	115 W. South St. Henrietta	76365	817	538-5988			
Brummett, Don	Don	Rt 6 Box 44D Campbell	75422	903	457-7484		Miller Grove Charg	PS
Brummett, Viola	Viola	Rt 6 Box 44D Campbell	75422	903	886-2797			
*Brundige, Mary Elizabeth	Patsy	P O Box 327 Kemp	75143	903	498-4791		Kemp Charge	DS
		305 9th Kemp	75143	903	498-3155			
*Bryan, Bob B.	Bob	101 S. Kaufman Seagoville	75159	214	287-2228		Seagoville	DS
Bryan, Sue	Sue	301 Glendale Ave. Seagoville	75159	214	287-3283			
*Bryan III, William J.	Bill	4105 Junius Dallas	75246	214	824-2533		Dallas Grace	DN
Bryan, Corinne	Corinne	9618 Lanshire Dallas	75238	214	349-7903			
*Bryant, H. Noel	Noel						Retired	DD
Bryant, Frances Marie	Frances Marie	6111 Northaven Dr. Dallas	75230	214	363-0964			
Bryant, S. Baxton	Baxton						Retired	WF
Bryant, Beatrice	Beatrice	251 Old Fellowship Swannanoa NC	28778	704	298-6673			
Bundy, Dixie	Dixie	817 S. Andrews Sherman	75090				Messenger Chapel	SM
		817 South Andrews Sherman	75090	903	893-2410			
*Burke, Ralph E.	Ralph	111 E. 18th St. Plano	75074	214	423-4506	423-0293	Retired	DN
Burke, Marge	Marge	1802 Westminster Dr. Rowlett	75088	214	475-1010			
Burton, Raymond M.	Raymond						Retired	DS
Burton, Mildred	Mildred	4721 Wheelock Fort Worth	76133	817	292-3597			
Busby, Jack P.	Jack						Retired	DD
		Rt. 6 Box 550 Tool TX	75143	903	432-3572			
*Bush, Robert I.	Bob	P O Box 9 Bogata	75417	903	632-5610		Bogata Charge	PS
Bush, Tallie M.	Tallie	P. O. Box 9 Bogata	75417	903	632-5241			
Butts, Nancy	Nancy						Retired	WF
Butts, Raymond	Raymond	50-9 Nishitanaka Japan 00						
		Gotemba Shizuoka 412						
Butts, Raymond F.	Raymond						Retired	WF
Butts, Nancy	Nancy	50-9 Nishitanaka Japan 00						
		Gotemba Shizuoka 412						
*Caddell, Carroll A.	Carroll	P O Box 367 Sanger	76266	817	458-7423		Sanger Charge	DD
Caddell, Carolyn	Carolyn	104 Diane Sanger	76266	817	458-3237			
*Cajiuat, Eduardo C.	Eduardo	3501 Sherrye Dr. Plano	75074	214	424-4803		Faith	DN
Cajiuat, Amelita	Amy	2908 Briarwood Dr Plano	75074	214	424-2921			
*Caldwell, Samuel L.	Sam	2515 Bonham Paris	75460	903	784-3608	784-4590	Oak Park Charge	PS
Caldwell, Catherine L.	Cathy	710 42nd St SW Paris	75460	903	784-4590			
*Call, W. Eugene	Gene						SE Dallas Fellowsh	DS
Call, Esther	Esther	3310 Loganwood Dallas	75227	214	381-2649			
Callahan, Kennon L.	Ken	305 Spring C Vlg#455 Dallas	75248	214	458-1511		Inst. Church Plann	DD
Callahan, Julie	Julie	5426 Meadowcreek #1053 Dallas	75248	214	458-7157			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Calvert, R. Clark	Clark						Retired	DD
Calvert, Janie	Janie	Rt. 3 Box 502-A Lorena	76655	817	857-4214			
Campbell Jr., A. D.	A.D.						Virginia Point	SM
Campbell, Florence	Florence	1605 W. McGee Sherman	75092	903	892-9694			
*Campbell, Elwin (Sam)	Sam	P O Box 270 Deport	75435	903	652-4925		Deport	PS
Campbell, Debra L.	Debbie	P O Box 270 Deport	75435	903	652-4925			
Canafax, C. Wilson	Wilson	530 Elm St. Hurst	76053	817	282-7384		Retired	PS
Canafax, Bernice	Bernice	6514 Oak Forest Ct. Ft. Worth	76112	817	451-3906			
*Caraway, H.V.	H. V.	323 Brookwood Richardson	75080	214	783-4705		Retired	DN
Caraway, Thelma	Thelma	323 Brookwood Richardson	75080	214	783-4705			
*Caraway, Melton H.	Mel	P O Box 77 Tom Bean	75489	903	546-6898		Tom Bean	SM
Caraway, Robin	Robin	P O Box 77 Tom Bean	75489	903	546-6761			
*Cardwell, Ann	Ann	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	235-8385	301-0140	Richardson First-A	DN
		114 Trellis Richardson	75081	214	437-0188			
*Carnahan, Charles R.	Charles	475 Riverside #350 N Y City NY	10115	212	870-3909		Bd. Global Ministr	DN
		P O Box 1905 New York City NY	10025	212	864-6785			
*Carr, David M.	David	P O Box 778 Bowie	76230	817	872-3384		Bowie	WF
Carr, Pamela R.	Pam	1205 Miller Bowie	76230	817	872-2416			
*Carter Jr., James C.	Jim	701 Church Box 327 Royse City	75189	214	636-2291		Royse City	DN
		701 Church Box 327 Royse City	75189	214	636-2917			
Carter Jr., Kenneth E.	Kenneth						Retired	DS
Carter, Freddie	Freddie	2625 Centenary Dr. Flower Mound	75028	214	539-7361			
*Cary, Lee D.	Lee	P O Box 1729 Coppell	75019	214	462-0471	393-1260	Coppell	DD
Cary, Patricia	Pat	642 Havencrest Coppell	75019	214	462-8248			
*Casad, Victor E.	Vic	P O Box 116685 Carrollton	75011	214	245-9191	245-3472	Aldersgate	DD
Casad, Mary Brooke	Mary Brooke	2717 Coventry Ln Carrollton	75011	214	245-8787			
*Chappell, Wallace E.	Wally	1600 Viceroy Dallas	75235	214	879-7442		Retired	DS
Chappell, Stell	Stell	6633 Santa Anita Dallas	75214	214	696-0015			
*Cherryholmes, J. Edward	Ed	P O Box 69 Kyle	78640	512	268-2331		Special Appt. 426.	DD
Cherryholmes, Eleanor	Eleanor	P O Box 1443 Kyle	78640	512	268-0630			
*Chester, Eldon M.	Eldon	P O Box 186 Lone Oak	75453	903	662-5295		Retired	PS
Chester, Bobbye	Bobbye	P.O. Box 186 Lone Oak	75453	903	662-5789			
*Childers, William L.	Bill	P O Box 544 Hutchins	75141	214	225-5790		Retired	DS
Childers, Tommie	Tommie	10822 Middle Knoll Dallas	75238	214	349-3066			
*Coats, Darrell P.	Darrell	750 W. Lucas Rd. Lucas	75002	214	727-3639		Lucas	DN
Coats, Cathy	Cathy	750 W. Lucas Rd. Lucas	75002	214	727-3639			
Coffey, Lila E.	Lila						Retired-D	DS
Coffey, James	James	3306 La Vern Dallas	75227	214	224-2930			
*Coke, Donald G.	Don						Retired	DN
Coke, Judith	Judy	3241 Dartmoor Ct. Dallas	75229	214	620-9310			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Coke, Judith H.	Judy	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	214	618-3450	618-3778	Custer Road-D	DN
Coke, Donald	Don	4525 Rickover Dallas	75244	214	620-9310			
Cole, Elden H.	Elden						Retired	PS
Cole, Maidie	Maidie	2800 Loy Lake #809 Denison	75020	903	465-0591			
Collins, W.S.	William						Retired	DD
Collins, Gelema	Gelema	305 Mimosa Aubrey	76227	817	365-2180			
*Cook, Charles W.	Charles	1315 Berkley Dallas	75224	214	339-4112		Elmwood	DS
		5112 Horseshoe Tr Dallas	75209	214	902-8867			
Cook, Herman G.	Herman						Retired	DN
Cook, Ellen	Ellen	77 Table Rock D. Holiday Is. AR	72632	501	253-5276			
Cooper, A. Lamar	Lamar						Retired	DD
Cooper, Ruth	Ruth	3015 Purdue Dallas	75225	214	361-4434			
*Cooper, Lois G.	Lois	P O Box 417 Caddo Mills	75135	903	527-3470		Retired	PS
Cooper, Richard	Dick	P O Box 417 Caddo Mills	75135	903	527-3479			
Cooper, Robert O.	Bob						Retired	DN
Cooper, Shirley	Shirley	9710 Summerhill Lane Dallas	75238	214	341-4225			
*Cope, Alvin D.	Al	211 W 3rd Irving	75060	214	253-3531	254-2498	Irving 1st-D	DD
Cope, Debbie	Debbie	1820 Bolden Ave. Irving	75060	214	259-2006			
Copeland, Carrol D.	Carrol						Retired	DS
Copeland, Lorene	Lorene	513 Buckingham Pl. Tyler	75701	214	595-3293			
Corrigan, W. Raymond	Raymond						Retired	WF
Corrigan, Evelyn	Evelyn	104 E. Collins Decatur	76234	817	627-3547			
Corse, Wilma R.	Wilma						Retired	WF
Corse, George	George	414 3rd Street Graham	76450	817	549-6329			
*Cox, Charles E.	Chuck	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	214	727-8261		Allen	DN
Cox, Rebecca	Rebecca	917 Willowbrook Allen	75002	214	727-3497			
*Craft, Karen	Karen	4901 Paige Dr. The Colony	75056				The Colony-D	DD
		716 Nottingham Richardson	75080	214	660-2559			
*Craig, W. Mark	Mark	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	214	618-3450	618-3778	Custer Road	DN
Craig, Sandra	Sandra	1800 Glenwick Plano	75075	214	578-9950			
*Crouch, William C.	Bill	P O Box 8127 Dallas	75205	214	522-7100	528-4435	DN District	DN
Crouch, Debby	Debby	6823 Winterwood Dallas	75248	214	387-8426			
*Crowell, Betty	Betty	P O Box 158 Rockwall	75087	214	771-5500		Rockwall-D	DN
Crowell, Steve	Steve	1608 Mariah Bay Cr Rockwall	75087	214	771-5199			
Culbertson, Donley E.	Donley						Retired	DD
		4831 W. Lawther #323 Dallas	75214	214	821-8205			
Cuninggim, Merrimon	Merrimon						Retired	DD
Cuninggim, Whitty	Whitty	13801 York Rd.E-9 Hunt Valley MD	21030					
Cutter, Addison W.	Addison						Retired	DD
Cutter, Louise	Louise	3901 Montecito #112 Denton	76205	817	320-1475			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Dalton, Daniel F.	Dan	P O Box 1074 Paris	75461	903	785-1567		Mt. Zion	PS
Dalton, Lucille K.	Lucille	656 Sixth NW Paris	75460	903	784-3808			
*Dancer, T. Dudley	Dudley	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	692-0883	Lovers Lane-A	DD
Dancer, Sally	Sally	14161 Rawhide Farmers Branch	75234	214	484-1671			
*Dangerfield, Harold G.	Harold	2801 Peabody St. Dallas	75215	214	428-6240		Warren	DS
Dangerfield, Essie	Essie	10360 Woodleaf Dr Dallas	75227	214	285-4785			
Daniels, Michael	Michael	9027 Midway Dallas	75209	214	563-7392		Terrell Warren Cha	DS
		9027 Midway Dallas	75209	214	956-7191			
Davenport Jr., Allie M.	Allie						Retired	WF
Davenport, Oma Lee	Oma Lee	Rt 3 Box 1352-A Whitney	76692	817	694-2112			
*Daves, D. Michael	Mike	10066 Marsh Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	357-3753	Walnut Hill-A	DD
Daves, Patricia	Patty	3055 Kinkaid Dallas	75220	214	358-4385			
Davidson, Ray	Ray						Retired-D	WF
Davidson, Sunny	Sunny	1802-R Victory Wichita Falls	76301	817	766-3521			
*Davidson, Victoria B.	Vicki	324 S. Westmoreland Dallas	75211	214	337-8964		Irwindell	DS
		113 S. Cavendar Dallas	75211	214	331-5565			
*Davis, G. Jeanne	Jeanne	P O Box 504 Chico	76431	817	644-5186		Chico Morris Memor	WF
		P O Box 345 Chico	76431	817	644-5449			
*Davis Jr., Jefferson E.	Jeff	P O Box 289 Avery	75554	903	697-2243		Retired	PS
Davis, Martha	Martha	P O Box 289 Avery	75554	903	684-3834			
*Davis, Larry D.	Larry	P O Box 1961 Terrell	75160	214	524-1823		College Mound	DS
Davis, Beverly	Beverly	106 FM 429 So. Terrell	75160	214	563-6110			
*Davis, Nanette	Nanette	P O Box 238 Byers	76357	817	529-6106		Byers	WF
Davis, David R.	Dave	P O Box 238 Byers	76357	817	529-6107			
*Day, Gaither L.	Gaither	901 E. Houston Sherman	75090	903	892-9162		Key Memorial	SM
Day, Faye	Faye	1701 N. Ridgeway Sherman	75092	903	892-6879			
*Dean Jr., James F.	Jim	308 Denton St. E Argyle	76226	817	240-3333		Argyle-R	DD
Dean, Linda	Linda	302 Denton St. E Argyle	75226	817	240-3224			
*Deane, Edmund B.	Ed						Leave of Absence	DD
Deane, Margaret Ann	Ann	2849 University Dallas	75205	214	363-1267			
DeGrow, Katherine M.	Katherine	1701 N. Collins Richardson	75080	214	644-8661		Leave of Absence	DN
DeGrow, Douglas	Douglas	3033 Tam O'Shanter Richardson	75080	214	235-4339			
Denman, Charles V.	Charles						Retired	DD
Denman, Kathleen	Kathleen	2109 Black Jack Dr. Irving	75060	214	259-9917			
*Dickson, Kenneth M.	Ken	3300 E Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	520-6451	Highland Park-A	DD
Dickson, Mary Jane	Mary Jane	3237 Greenbrier Dallas	75225	214	363-4245			
*Dillard, John W.	John	P O Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	817	766-4231	766-1411	WF First-A	WF
Dillard, Karen G.	Karen	5312 Pyrenees Dr Wichita Falls	76310	817	696-3458			
*Dorff, James E.	Jim	214 S. Denton Gainesville	76240	817	665-3926		Gainesville First	SM
Dorff, Barbara	Barbara	302 S. Denton Gainesville	76240	817	665-3243			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Doyle, Russell R.	Russ	P O Box 127 Alvord	76225	817	427-5795		Alvord Charge	WF
Doyle, Ann C.	Ann	P O box 127 Alvord	76225	817	427-5795			
*Dunagin, Richard L.	Richard	P O Box 551389 Dallas	75355	214	348-6600	349-0888	Lake Highlands	DN
Dunagin, Theresa	Theresa	10005 Trailpine Dallas	75238	214	349-9178			
*Dunklin, Leslie A.	Leslie	P O Box 12038 Dallas	75225			368-1596	University Park-A	DD
		4017 Colgate Ave. Dallas	75225					
*Dunson, G. David	David	1901 Peters Colony Carrollton	75007	214	492-2432		Holy Covenant-A	DD
		5217 Adams The Colony	75056	214	625-8666			
Dunson, Wayne B.	Wayne						Retired	DS
Dunson, Lorna	Lorna	1152 Springbrook DeSoto	75115	214	228-3526			
*Durham Jr., Frederick L.	Fred	927 W. Tenth Dallas	75208	214	946-8106		Tyler Street	DS
Durham, Teresa	Teresa	655 N. Manus Dallas	75224	214	946-8068			
*Eckstein, Jon Michael	Jon	205 N. Jackson Justin	76247	817	648-2594		Justin	DD
Eckstein, Sandra	Sandra	204 N. Jackson Justin	76247	817	242-3030			
Edens, R. Maurice	Maurice						Retired	DS
		8627 Clover Meadow Dallas	75243	214	553-1663			
*Edwards, Barbara Jean	Barbara	10066 Marsh Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	357-3753	Walnut Hill-D	DD
Edwards, F. Neil	Neil	14452 Dennis Rd. Dallas	75234	214	247-1429			
*Edwards, John	John	P O Box 158 Roxton	75477	903	346-3358		Roxton	PS
Georgia K.	Georgia	P O Box 158 Roxton	75477	903	346-3358			
*Edwards, Kerby H.	Kerby						Retired	DN
Edwards, Betty	Betty	3310 Sunrise Garland	75043	214	240-1260			
*Elliott, Robert E.	Robert			214	692-6363		Retired	DN
Elliott, Dorothy	Dorothy	2603 Andrea Dallas	75228	214	327-4466			
*Ellison, Rocky	Rocky	305 Southview Krum	76249	817	482-3197		Ponder	DD
Ellison, Jackie	Jackie	305 Southview Krum	76249	817	482-3197			
*Emerick, Craig L.	Craig	6011 Prestonshire Dallas	75225	214	368-2270		Center/Ministry De	DD
Emerick, Trudy	Trudy	6011 Prestonshire Dallas	75225	214	361-4184			
*Engle-McElyea, Marsha G.	Marsha	P O Box 153 Como	75431	214	234-6546		Como	PS
Engle-McElyea, Ronald	Ronald	P O Box 153 Como	75431	903	488-3541			
*Eppes, Tera Elaine	Elaine	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	692-0883	Lovers Lane-A	DD
Eppes, Thomas A.	Tom	2816 Cheshire Cr. Carrollton	75006	214	242-4783			
*Escamilla, Paul L.	Paul	5200 Bryan Dallas	75206	214	823-9929	823-2015	Munger Place	DN
Escamilla, Elizabeth	Elizabeth	5217 Live Oak Dallas	75206	214	824-5633			
*Estep, James L.	Jim	P O Box 307 Tioga	76271				Collingsville Chg.	SM
Estep, Sandra Kay	Sandra	8491 Cripple Creek Frisco	75034	214	335-2610			
*Evans, Patricia M.	Patty	2834 W. Kingsley Garland	75041	214	271-1521	840-3313	Choristers Guild-D	DD
Johnson, Bill	Bill	3919 Alta Vista Dallas	75229	214	357-1477			
*Fairchild, Millard E.	Millard	P O Box 234 Detroit	75436	903	674-4455		Detroit Chg-R	PS
Fairchild, Francine D.	Fran	P O Box 234 Detroit	75436	903	674-4455			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Farrell, Leighton K.	Leighton	3300 E Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	523-2281	520-6451	Highland Park	DD
Farrell, Julie	Julie	#9 Lakeside Park Dallas	75225	214	368-5257			
Fielder, Jackson W.	Jackson						Retired	DN
Fielder, Amelia	Amelia	Rt 3 Box 150 Terrell	75060	214	552-3729			
Finnin Jr., William M.	Will	P O Box 282 SMU Dallas	75275	214	768-4502		SMU	DD
Finnin, Mary	Mary	10318 Church Rd. Dallas	75238	214	341-9151			
*Fisk, George C.	George	P O Box 747 Roanoke	76262	817	430-1500		Roanoke: Fellowshi	DD
Fisk, Kay	Kay	10 Creekmere Dr. Trophy Club	76262	817	430-8059			
*Flach Jr., S. Richard	Richard	8301 Bruton Rd Dallas	75217	214	381-2131		Pleasant Mound	DS
Flach, Judy	Judy	9339 Havencove Cr Dallas	75227					
*Fleer, Gilbert E.	Gilbert						Retired	PS
Fleer, Ruth Ann	Ruth Ann	Rt. 5 Box 301 Mexico MO	65265	314	581-9134			
*Fleming, Richard L.	Dick	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	301-0120	301-0140	Richardson First-A	DN
Fleming, Katherine	Kay	925 Wayside Way Richardson	75080	214	234-2549			
*Flick, Thomas L.	Tom	1401 Mira Vista Blvd Plano	75093	214	380-8001	380-9533	Plano St. Andrew-A	DN
Flick, Jean	Jean	1605 Amazon Dr. Plano	75075	214	578-8015			
*Florence, Joseph S.	Joe	1800 Barnes Bridge Dallas	75228	214	321-2601		Casa Linda	DN
Florence, Tina	Tina	3337 Sunrise Garland	75043	214	240-1345			
*Floyd, Russell	Russell	830 W. Main Denison	75020	903	465-3350		Waples Memorial-A	SM
Floyd, Tammie	Tammie	3612 Oakwood Denison	75020	903	465-5260			
*Folkerth, Eric Stewart	Eric	3300 E Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	523-2268		Highland Park-A	DD
Garcia, Kathleene	Dennise	9002 Groveland Dallas	75218	214	319-9558			
Franklin, Velma Hart	Velma						Retired	WF
		1002 So. Williams Ave. El Reno OK	73036	405	262-3936			
Fraser, John R.	John						Retired	PS
Fraser, Donna	Donna	5233 Pikes Peak Ct. Marietta GA	30062	404	993-7534			
*Fretwell, Kathryn F.	Kathy	1700 Meadow Oak Denton	76201				Oak Grove Charge	WF
		1700 Meadow Oak Denton	76201	817	382-7046			
Funk, Joe	Joe						Retired	DD
Funk, Vernice	Vernice	915 Denton Dr. Denton	76201	817	382-8592			
*Garrett, Guy D.	Guy	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75240	214	233-7671		Leave of Absence	DN
Garrett, Betty	Betty	303 Canyon Valley Richardson	75080	214	690-3539			
*Garrett, Jeffrey D.	Jeff	P O Box 336 Whitewright	75491	903	364-2411		Whitewright Charge	SM
Garrett, Cindi	Cindi	P O Box 336 Whitewright	75491	903	364-2962			
*Gaston, Camille	Cammy	P O Box 1776 DeSoto	75123	214	230-5538		DeSoto Fellowship/	DS
Gaston, Matthew	Matt	550 The Meadows Pkwy DeSoto	75115	214	230-5510			
*Gaston, Matthew	Matt	P O Box 1776 DeSoto	75123	214	230-5538		DeSoto Fellowship-	DS
Gaston, Camille	Cammy	550 The Meadows Pkwy DeSoto	75115	214	230-5510			
Gatlin, James M.	James			214	272-3471		Retired	DD
Gatlin, Faith	Faith	202 North Rike Farmersville	75442	214	782-6545			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Geiser, Elvin	Elving	3300 E Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	523-2215		Retired-D	DD
Geiser, Lynette	Lynette	6210 St. Albans Dallas	75214	214	821-2148			
*George, Larry W.	Larry	3405 Taft Blvd. Wichita Falls	76308	817	767-8511		WF University	WF
George, Mickey S.	Mickey	2305 Barbados Wichita Falls	76308	817	692-2422			
*Gibson, Jack M.	Jack	P O Box 374 McKinney	75069	214	542-0384		McKinney First	SM
Gibson, Clara	Clara	105 Westwood Cr. McKinney	75070	214	562-3605			
Gilmore, Martha N.	Martha	305 Kirby/Perkins Dallas	75275	214	768-3202		Perkins	DS
Gilmore, Jerry	Jerry	3310 Fairmount #5B Dallas	75201	214	522-1098			
*Gondol, John D.	John	208 S. Houston Kaufman	75142	214	932-2838		Kaufman	DS
Gondol, Marilyn Sue	Marilyn	205 Callan Kaufman	75142	214	932-2839			
*Goodrich, Paul Q.	Paul	2214 Tenth Wichita Falls	76309	817	723-4400		Floral Heights	WF
Goodrich, Margaret M.	Maggie	2022 Berkeley Wichita Falls	76308	817	767-7161			
*Goodwin Jr., Walter Jame	Jim	4319 McNiel Wichita Falls	76308	817	692-1646		WF St. Marks	WF
Goodwin, Brenda H.	Brenda	4621 Monterrey Wichita Falls	76310	817	692-0560			
*Goolsby, Joe Ed	Joe Ed	1215 Turner Dallas	75208	214	942-0098		Kessler Park	DS
Goolsby, Juaneille	Juaneille	1312 Canterbury Ct Dallas	75208	214	946-9709			
*Gordon, V. Eugene	Gene	P O Box 308 Sulphur Springs	75483	903	885-2185	439-1027	Sulphur Spings Fir	PS
Gordon, June G.	June	1530 College St Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-3672			
*Gorham, Leta B.	Leta	6670 Military Pkwy Dallas	75227	214	381-1107		Urban Park	DS
		2125 Greenbriar Plano	75074	214	424-2031			
*Gould, Paul A.	Paul	2705 Virginia Pkwy McKinney	75070	214	542-2228		McKinney Wesley	SM
Gould, Julie	Julie	2502 Peachtree Ln McKinney	75070	214	542-4264			
*Grant, C. David	David	P O Box 30772 TCU Ft. Worth	76129	817	921-7440		TCU	DD
Grant, Deborah	Deborah	3630 S. Hill Ave. Ft. Worth	76109	817	926-2767			
*Graves, J. Thomas	Tom	P O Box 801 Sherman	75091	903	892-1511	868-1964	SM District	SM
Graves, Linda	Linda	1020 Western Hills Sherman	75090	903	893-5908			
Gray Jr., Jack A.	Jack						Retired	DD
		708 Thomas Suite B Denton	76201	817	381-0840			
Green, Joel B.	Joel	2606 Dwight Way Berkeley CA	94704	541	841-1905		American Baptist S	DN
Green, Pamela	Pamela	1125 Neilson Albany CA	94706	415	843-9259			
*Green, Michael A.	Mike	P O Box 308 Avery	75554	903	684-3527		Avery	PS
Green, Sally	Sally	P O Box 308 Avery	75554	903	684-3527			
Greenhaw, Cecil	Cecil						Retired	DS
		101 E. Wanda Garland	75040	214	276-1384			
*Greenhaw, William L.	Bill	P O Box 145 Crandall	75114				Retired	DS
Greenhaw, Lucille	Lucille	8505 Triton Lane Dallas	75227	214	381-3269			
*Griffin, Daniel W.	Dan	201 S. Locust Denton	76201	817	382-5478	381-9124	Denton First-D	DD
Griffin, Becky	Becky	3608 Cooper Branch W Denton	76201	817	380-1677			
*Grimmett, Philip E.	Ed			806	795-7184		Retired	DS
Grimmett, Frances	Frances	3418 60th St Lubbock	79413	806	795-7184			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Grube, Raymond	Ray	P O Box 429 Holliday	76366				Megargel	WF
Grube, Donnie J.	Donnie	PO Box 429 Holliday	76366	817	586-1655			
*Guier III, L. Marvin	Marvin	2807 Valwood Farmers Branch	75234	214	247-6136	247-6136	Farmers Branch Chr	DD
Guier, Kathy	Kathy	2268 Woodcreek Carrollton	75006	214	416-4378			
Gurley, Danny	Danny	P O Box 936 Windom	75492				Windom	SM
		P O Box 936 Windom	75492	903	623-2007			
*Guttierrez II, Milton P.	Milton	3014 Oak Lawn Dallas	75219	214	521-5197	521-5050	Oak Lawn	DD
Guttierrez, Kathy	Kathy	4213 Willow Grove Rd Dallas	75220	214	357-1473			
Gwaltney, James A.	James	8144 Walnut Hill Dallas	75231	214	360-7250		Retired	DS
				214	931-5234			
*Hale, Joe	Joe	P O Box 518 Junaluska NC	28745	704	456-9432	456-9433	World Meth. Counci	DD
Hale, Mary	Mary	301 Forest Park Dr Waynesville NC	28786	704	926-0144			
Hale, Terri L.	Terri						Joy	WF
		SMU Box 753650 Dallas	75275	214	768-6720			
*Hamric, Ken	Ken	1111 E. 18th St. Plano	75074	214	423-4506	423-0293	Plano First-A	DN
Hamric, JoAn	JoAn	4014 Angelina Plano	75074	214	578-1655			
Haney, Johnnie W.	Johnnie						Retired	WF
Haney, Betty	Betty	4807 Florist Wichita Falls	76302	817	767-7983			
*Hardaway, Gayle	Gayle	3300 E Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	520-6451	Highland Park-D	DD
		10170 Estate Ln Dallas	75238	214	348-7082			
Hardaway, Royce	Royce						Retired-D	DD
		6510 Abrams #260 Dallas	75231	214	348-8723			
*Hardaway, Sara J.	Sara	3217 Kingswood Garland	75040				Josephine	DN
Hardaway, Ronny	Ronny	3217 Kingswood Garland	75040	214	530-9982			
*Hardesty, Brian L.	Brian	P O Box 551389 Dallas	75355	214	348-6600		Lake Highlands-A	DN
Hardesty, Dee-Annette F.	Dee-Annette	8610 Southwestern #621 Dallas	75206	214	750-9829			
*Hares, James C.	Jim						Retired	DD
Hares, Barbara	Barbara	6608 Azalea Ln. Dallas	75230	214	987-3313			
*Hargrove, Sammy A.	Sammy	P O Box 187 Cedar Hill	75104	214	291-1711	291-6639	Cedar Hill	DS
Hargrove, Barbara	Barbara	1336 Bar Harbor Dallas	75232	214	374-8945			
*Harris, George W.	George	403 S. Main Duncanville	75137	214	298-6121		Duncanville 1st-A	DS
Harris, Cynthia	Cynthia	610 Wilson Ct. Duncanville	75137	214	298-3037			
Harvey Jr., Earl E.	Earl						Retired	DN
Harvey, Vivian	Vivian	914 Chevy Chase Garland	75043	214	613-5750			
*Hasley Jr., C. Robert	Robert	1401 Mira Vista Blvd Plano	75093	214	380-8001	380-9533	Plano St. Andrew	DN
Hasley, Carolyn	Carolyn	1321 Shetland Plano	75075	214	380-9619			
Hawkins, John M.	John						Retired	DS
Hawkins, Lou Roy	Lou Roy	5707 E. Hwy 80 Bx 76 Yuma AZ	85365	602	341-0874			
*Hawkins, Rick L.	Rick	1816 Routh Dallas	75201	214	922-0000		Dallas St. Paul	DD
Hawkins, Andrea	Andrea	3638 Word St Dallas	75204	214	823-8179			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Haynes, C. Michael	Mike	801 West Ave. B Garland	75040	214	272-3473	272-3473	Garland First	DN
Haynes, Bettye	Bettye	213 Kingsbridge Dr. Garland	75040	214	414-4811			
*Heaton, Joe Wesley	Joe	P O Box 110204 Carrollton	75011	214	242-0602	446-0203	Carrollton First-A	DD
Heaton, Katherine	Katherine	1805 Walnut Carrollton	75006	214	242-5809			
*Hedges Jr., Howard P.	Rusty	1615 Airport Frwy Irving	75062	214	255-4185	594-8693	Plymouth Park-A	DD
Hedges, Betsy	Betsy	1414 Finley Irving	75062	214	255-4924			
*Heenan, Craig V.	Craig	801 West Ave. B Garland	75040	214	272-3471	272-3473	Garland First-A	DN
Heenan, Donna	Donna	2233 Walnut Grove Garland	75042	214	495-6765			
*Henderson, Doyle S.	Doyle	915 N. Jupiter Garland	75042	214	272-4455		Garland St. Paul's	DN
Henderson, Lisa	Lisa	4102 Clemson Garland	75042	214	272-3187			
*Henderson, Ronald D.	Ron	11881 Schroeder Rd. Dallas	75243	214	235-4633		Hamilton Park	DN
Henderson, Janice	Janice	1016 Opal Dr. DeSoto	75115	214	223-8917			
*Hennigh, Ray D.	Ray	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75240	214	233-7671	233-1758	Spring Valley	DN
Hennigh, Edna	Edna	7317 La Bolsa Dallas	75248	214	991-8117			
Hensley, John Poe	John Poe						Retired	DN
Hensley, Marjorie	Marjorie	4829 W. Lawther A-2 Dallas	75214	214	841-2822			
*Hernandez, Mario A.	Mario	2116 W. Brooklyn Dallas	75208	214	943-7274		Brooklyn-Cross Rd.	DS
Hernandez, Patricia Ann	Patricia Ann	515 Montreal Dallas	75208	214	941-0004			
Hicks, H. Harrell	Harrell			512	691-1515		Retired	DD
Hicks, Tommie	Tommie	12206 Autumn Vista San Antonio	78249	512	699-8819			
*Hicks, John H.	John	P O Box 492 Pilot Point	76258	817	686-2338		Pilot Point	DD
Hicks, Mary	Mary	P O Box 1261 Pilot Point	76258	817	686-5407			
*Hildebrand, Kenneth D.	Ken	503 W. College St. Terrell	75160	214	563-6274		Terrell First	DS
Hildebrand, Sue	Sue	507 W. College St. Terrell	75160	214	524-8399			
Hill, Luther A.	Luther						Retired	DN
		4835 W. Lawther #304 Dallas	75214	214	828-2211			
*Hill, Sue Ann	Sue Ann	P O Box 1729 Coppell	75019	214	462-0471	393-1260	Coppell-A	DD
Paulus, John	John	6211 Belmont Ave. Dallas	75214	214	827-7445			
*Hill, Vonciel J.	Vonciel	P O Box 150425 Dallas	75315	214	821-2970		St.Luke"Comm."-A	DS
Hill, Charles	Charles	5421 Sonata Ln Dallas	75241	214	374-4166			
*Hill-Larson, Charlise	Charlise			214	640-2822		Children's Medical	DS
Larson, Peter	Pete	7124 Rutgers Dallas	75214	214	349-7968			
Hirsch, Philip Dean	Phil	P O Box 74 Wolfe City	75496	903	496-2325		Wolfe City	PS
		Rt. 1 Box 363 Wolfe City	75496	903	496-2325			
*Hodge, Marshall E.	Marshall	P O Box 398168 Dallas	75339	214	375-4261		Lambuth	DS
Hodge, Frances	Frances	223 Forsythe Dr. Dallas	75217	214	398-1274			
Hoggard, Earl R.	Earl						Retired	WF
Hoggard, Helen	Helen	1716 Victory Wichita Falls	76301	817	766-2227			
*Hoke, Daniel L.	Dan	10066 Marsh Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	357-3753	Walnut Hill	DD
Hoke, Myrna	Myrna	4131 Willowridge Dallas	75244	214	484-0531			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Hoke, Douglas L.	Doug						Retired	PS
Hoke, Margaret A.	Margaret	123 No Line Mineola	75773	903	569-9913			
Holbert, Diana B.	Diana						To Attend School	DS
Holbert, John	John	7325 Haverford Dallas	75214	214	343-1031			
*Holbrook, Virgie	Virgie	P O Box 240 Pottsboro	75076	903	786-2138		Pottsboro Lakeway	SM
Holbrook, Gregg	Gregg	Rt 3 Box 521-E Pottsboro	75076	903	786-8282			
*Holcombe, George R.	George	549 E. Jefferson Dallas	75203	214	943-4328		Oak Cliff Charge	DS
Holcombe, Wanda	Wanda	3532 Routh Dallas	75219	214	559-4315			
*Holcombe, Pamela	Pam	718 E. Coke Rd. Winnsboro	75494				Tinney Chapel Chg.	PS
		718 E. Coke Rd. Winnsboro	75494	903	342-6738			
Hollis, Christopher	Chris	P O Box 540 Sadler	76264	903	568-4724		Sadler	SM
		P O Box 155 Sadler	76264	903	564-6370			
*Holloman, Dorothy S.	Dorothy			214	428-6240		Retired-D	DS
		3246 Highland Woods Cr. Dallas	75241	214	371-8563			
*Holmes Jr., Zan W.	Zan	P O Box 150425 Dallas	75315	214	821-2970	821-3791	St. Luke Community	DS
Holmes, Dorothy	Dorothy	6910 Robin Rd. Dallas	75209	214	358-0467			
Hoover, Bobby L.	Bobby						Antelope Charge	WF
Hoover, Mary B.	Mary	4008 Kingswick Arlington	76016	817	429-9549			
House, Michael A.	Mike	P O Box 365 Clarksville	75426	903	427-3300		McKenzie Memorial	PS
		603 W. 5th St. Clarksville	75426	903	427-3613			
Houseman, Harry E.	Harry	1258 Greenview Gulf Breeze FL	32561	904	231-4106		Spec. App.426.1	DD
Houseman, Mary	Mary	1258 Greenview Gulf Breeze FL	32561	904	932-8114			
Howard, Virgil P.	Virgil	SMU Perkins Dallas	75275	214	692-2405		Perkins	DD
Howard, Barbara	Barbara	804 Greenhaven Richardson	75080	214	234-0479			
Howe, Leroy T.	Leroy	217 Perkins Admin. Dallas	75275	214	768-2741		Perkins	DN
Howe, Nancy	Nancy	12416 Ruthdale Dallas	75244	214	233-3133			
*Howell, Richard D.	Richard	549 E. Jefferson Dallas	75203	214	943-4328		Oak Cliff-D	DS
Howell, Bradley Sue	Bradley Sue	722 Ridgeway Dr Dallas	75214	214	821-5871			
*Howeth, David T.	David	1520 Blackburn Sachse	75048	214	530-1005		Sachse	DN
Howeth, Anne	Anne	1530 Blackburn Sachse	75048	214	495-9384			
Hudson, Phillip G.	Phil	300 Fifth St Wichita Falls	76301	817	496-7640		Mt. Calvary	WF
Hudson, Marie	Marie	2011 Grapevine Ln. Arlington	76014	817	261-5667			
Hudson, Roger D.	Roger	49 Inverleith Tr Repub.So.Africa E. London 5201					Meth. Ch.in S. Afr	DD
Hudson, Carla Kay	Carla	49 Inverleith Tr Repub.So.Africa						
Huffstutler, Edgar L.	Edgar						Retired	DS
Huffstutler, Dorothy	Dorothy	3156 Ramona Palo Alto	94306	415	493-3898			
*Humbert, Daniel Drew	Daniel	P O Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	817	766-4231	766-1411	WF First-A	WF
Humbert, Katherine A.	Kay	5320 Langford Ln Wichita Falls	76310	817	692-2248			
*Hunt, C. Dale	Dale	P O Box 7126 Dallas	75209	214	369-7752	363-7450	DD District	DD
Hunt, Shirley	Shirley	4629 Twin Post Rd. Dallas	75244	214	239-0862			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Hutchinson, William B.	Bill	3117 Motley Mesquite	75150	214	279-8042		Mesquite St. Marks	DN
		2711 Belhaven Mesquite	75150	214	270-7758			
*Hwang, In Sang	In Sang	1901 Sylvan Garland	75040	214	276-2098		Wesley Korean	DN
Hwang, Soon Ja	Soon Ja	3021 Blue Ridge Ln Garland	75042	214	494-2031			
*Irish, Johnny R.	Johnny	P O Box 237 Bridgeport	76426	817	683-2780		Bridgeport	WF
Irish, Sandra S.	Sandra	1712 Boston Bridgeport	76426	817	683-2031			
Jackson, Douglas E.	Douglas			214	692-4213		Retired	DD
Jackson, Thella	Thella	7344 Fieldgate Dallas	75230	214	368-4213			
*Jackson, Michael R.	Michael	1450 Old Gate Ln Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	324-5832	Dallas White Rock	DN
Jackson, Karen	Karen	2707 S. Surrey Carrollton	75006	214	417-1016			
*Jacobs, William H.	Bill						Retired	DD
Jacobs, Patsy	Pat	117 W. Outer Dr Canyon Lake	78133	210	899-4706			
Jacobson, Susan	Susan			619	337-1869		Leave of Absence	DD
Jacobson, Eric	Eric	2190 Hamilton Ave. El Centro	92243	619	406-0658			
James, C. Randal	Randy						Disability Leave	DN
		8443 Southwestern Dallas	75206	214	691-8725			
Jameson, Ashley D.	Ashley						Retired	SM
Jameson, Mary	Mary	7623 Parkview Cr. Austin	78731	512	345-2653			
*Johnson, Ann Skinner	Ann	300 N. Galloway Mesquite	75149	214	285-5456		Mesquite First-A	DN
Johnson, David	David	2616 Timbercreek Plano	75075	214	867-0651			
*Johnson, Kathryn E.	Kathy	11211 Preston Rd. Dallas	75230	214	363-2479		Northaven-D	DD
		8604 Cherry Hill Dr. Dallas	75243	214	342-8817			
*Johnson, Kenneth E.	Kenny	Rt 5 Box 566 Kemp	75143	903	498-8655		Aley	DS
Johnson, Sharon	Sharon	Rt 5 Box 566 Kemp	75143	903	498-8655			
Johnson, Marion F.	Johnny	Rt. 7 Box 152A Sulphur Springs	75482				Retired	PS
Johnson, Hazel L.	Hazel	Rt 7 Box 152A Sulphur Springs	75482	903	945-2979			
Johnson, William T.	William						Retired	DN
Johnson, Billie	Billie	2010 Goliad Garland	75042	214	272-0985			
*Johnson, Willie F.	Willie	P O Box 993 Archer City	76351	817	574-4983		Archer City	WF
Johnson, Cheryl J.	Cheryl	1004 S. Ash Archer City	76351	817	574-4265			
Jones Sr., Glendell A.	Glendell						Retired	DD
Jones, Cathaleene	Cathalene	7400 Clarewood #701 Houston	77036	713	589-9759			
*Jones, Richard W.	Ric	UNT Box 13765 Denton	76203	817	382-3813		Campus Minister UN	DD
		301 Coronado #2071 Denton	76201	817	387-6364			
*Jones, Scott J.	Scott	P O Box 398 Howe	75459	903	532-6718		Howe	SM
Reece, Mary Lou	Mary Lou	P. O. Box 416 Howe	75459	903	532-6123			
*Jones, Walter R.	Walter	1928 Ross Ave Dallas	75201	214	220-2727		Dallas First-D	DS
Jones, Sondra	Sondra	9346 Highedge Cr Dallas	75238	214	340-7362			
*Jordan, Cheryl A.	Cheryl	1400 W. Arapaho Richardson	75080	214	231-1005		Arapaho-A	DN
		13535 Red Fern Dallas	75240	214	235-0365			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Judy, Dwight H.	Dwight			415	326-1960		Oakwood Spr Life C	DN
Judy, Ruth	Ruth	702 E Lake View Rd Syracuse IN	46567	219	457-5781			
Judy, Marvin T.	Marvin						Retired	DD
Judy, Murlene	Murlene	5734 Vanderbilt Dallas	75206	214	823-3549			
Kauffmann, Ronald E.	Ron						Leave of Absence-D	DS
Kauffmann, Sue	Sue	10123 Woodlake Dallas	75248	214	690-4358			
*Kay, John	John	705 Seville Denton	76205	817	898-0862		Oak Grove	DD
		705 Seville Denton	76205	817	898-0862			
Keith, James D.	Jim	P O Box 327 Paris	75461	903	785-4557		Paris First	PS
Keith, Jane	Jane	645 Wilburn Paris	75460	903	784-6797			
Kifer, Earl E.	Earl						Retired	DD
Kifer, Georgia	Georgia	4831 W. Lawther #307 Dallas	75214	214	824-1058			
*Kim, Won Kie	Won Kie	1200 West Shore Dr. Richardson	75080	214	231-0057		First Korean	DN
Kim, Suk Hee	Suk Hee	623 Kindred Dr. Richardson	75080	214	690-1524			
Kim, Young Bong	Young	866 King W Hamilton Ontario Canad					To Attend School	DD
Kim, Hyun Joo	Hyun Joo	866 King W.Hamilton Ontario Canad						
Kindel, Felix R.	Felix						Retired	DN
		1245 Colonial Dr. #1017 Garland	75043	214	278-8500			
King, Doug	Doug	413 S. 2nd St. Sanger	76266				Elm Ridge	DD
Cheryl	Cheryl	413 S. 2nd St. Sanger	76266	817	458-5609			
*Kirby Jr., James E.	Jim	SMU Dallas	75275	214	768-2534		Perkins	DN
Kirby, Patty	Jim	9235 Windy Crest Dallas	75243	214	340-6210			
Kirby, Woodrow	Woodrow	Rt 2 Box 617 Sulphur Springs	75482				Retired	PS
		Rt 2 Box 617 Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-3900			
Kittrell Jr., David L.	David						Retired	SM
Kittrell, Katheryn	Katheryn	One Cunningham Bella Vista AR	72714	501	855-3853			
*Krohn, Larry C.	Larry	P O Box 70 Quinlan	75474	903	356-2662		Quinlan	PS
Krohn, Barbara S.	Barbara	P O Box 70 Quinlan	75474	903	356-2662			
*Kruger, Larry H.	Larry	P O Box 680 Farmersville	75442	214	782-7025		Farmersville	SM
Kruger, Carla	Carla	216 Jouette Farmersville	75442	214	784-7169			
Kuhlbars, Richard A.	Richard	914 Azalea Ln Colonial Heights VA	23834	912	767-7697		US Army	DN
Kuhlbars, Frances	Frances	914 Azalea Ln Colonial Heights VA	23834	912	369-3199			
*LaBarr, Joan Gray	Joan	1101 S. Scott St. #2 Wichita Fall	76301	817	767-6621		WF District	WF
LaBarr, William E.	Bill	2101 Berkeley Wichita Falls	76308	817	761-1630			
*LaBarr, William E.	Bill	P O Box 494 Holliday	76366	817	586-0111		Holliday Charge	WF
LaBarr, Joan G.	Joan	2101 Berkeley Wichita Falls	76308	817	761-1630			
*Laguardia, Levy E.	Levy	7224 Umphress Dallas	75217	214	398-9502		Filipino Am.Centen	DS
Laguardia, Paterna	Paterna	7202 Umphress Dallas	75217	214	398-1989			
*Lancaster, John T.	John			903	465-6463		Retired	SM
Lancaster, Mary Jean	Mary Jean	2800 Loy Lake #807 Denison	75020	903	463-5146			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Lancaster, Sarah H.	Sarah						To Attend School	DN
Lancaster, Kermit	Kermit	9941 Woodgrove Dr. Dallas	75218	214	553-8673			
Lartey, Kwame O.	Kwame	715 N. 80th East St. Louis IL	62203				Spec.Appt.426.1	DN
Lartey, Robbie	Robbie							
*Lavender, Garland T.	Garland			214	946-8106		Retired	DS
Lavender, Lougenia	Lougenia	1122 Nokomis Apt. D Dallas	75224	214	375-5325			
*Lawson, Henry H.	Henry						Retired	DS
Lawson, Dorothy	Dorothy	Rt 1 Box 204 Coolidge	76635	817	786-4882			
*Lawson, Rene P.	Rene	1600 N. Irving Hgts Irving	75061	214	438-1431		Oak Haven	DD
Lawson, Pam	Pam	1801 Annette Irving	75061	214	579-1589			
Leander, Daniel V.	Dan						Retired	DD
Leander, Marlene	Dorreice	1007 Windsor Denton	76201	817	387-3146			
*Lee, Donald	Don	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	301-0104	301-0140	Richardson First-A	DN
Lee, Susan	Susan	803 Wisteria Way Richardson	75080	214	699-7109			
*Lee, Ouida	Ouida						Sherman St. James	SM
Lee, John	John	1468 Serenade Ln Dallas	75241	214	371-1292			
*Lee, Robert W.	Bob	3501 Taft Blvd. Wichita Falls	76308	817	767-3720		Campus Minis.MSU	WF
		1804 Pearl Wichita Falls	76301	817	767-9428			
*Lee, Sung Chul	Sung	2030 E. Hwy. 356 Irving	75060	214	438-4485		Korean Central	DD
Lee, Nam Shin	Nam Shin	2024 E. Hwy 356 Irving	75060	214	255-4980			
Leffel, Robert E.	Robert						Retired	WF
Leffel, Lucile	Lucile	4311 Scottsdale Wichita Falls	76302	817	767-9940			
Lewis, Clayton M.	Clayton						Retired	DS
Lewis, Jean	Jean	312 N Brighton Dallas	75208	214	943-1947			
*Lewis Jr., George A.	George	3300 E Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	523-2248		Highland Park-A	DD
		5455 Ellsworth Ave. Dallas	75206	214	828-1445			
Logan, A.H.	A.H.						Retired	DN
Logan, Juanita	Juanita	4831 W Lawther #108 Dallas	75214	214	824-5424			
*Long, F. Gifford	Gifford	P O Box 673 Paris	75461	903	784-6330		Calvary	PS
Long, Catherine	Cathy	3230 Robin Rd. Paris	75460	903	785-2488			
*Love, Ann	Ann	2105 Via Corona Carrollton	75006	214	376-1701	376-4350	Grace Pres.Village	DD
Wilcox, Bill	Bill	2105 Via Corona Carrollton	75006	214	418-0847			
Lovin, Robin W.	Robin						Perkins	DD
*Lyle, Katherine	Katherine	3014 Oak Lawn Dallas	75219	214	521-5197	521-5050	Oak Lawn-A	DD
Bobby B.	Bobby	4206 Larchmont Dallas	75205	214	522-9716			
*Mackenzie, Katy L.	Katy						Retired-AM	PS
Mackenzie, Ken	Ken	32 24th St. NW Barberton OH	44203	216	825-9517			
Major, A. Jarratt	Jarratt			214	526-4525		Pastoral Counsel.	DN
Major, Linda	Linda	11111 Woodmeadow Pk# Dallas	75228	214	416-3855			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Manning, Doris V.	Doris	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	692-0883	Lovers Lane-D	DD
		2309 LDon Dodson#115 Bedford	76021	817	267-9230			
*Marcum, Barbara W.	Barbara	3300 E Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	523-2227	520-6451	Highland Park-A	DD
Marcum, Walt	Walt	5510 Ridgedale Dr. Dallas	75206	214	828-2355			
*Marcum, Linda L.	Linda	3814 Farmbrook #373 Addison	75244	214	247-6774		Montague	WF
Marcum, Don	Don	3814 Farmbrook #373 Addison	75244	214	247-6774			
*Marcum, Walt W.	Walt	3300 E Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	523-2235	520-6451	Highland Park-A	DD
Marcum, Barbara	Barbara	5510 Ridgedale Dr. Dallas	75206	214	828-2355			
*Marshall, Karan	Karan						Leave of Absence-D	DD
Marshall, R. Ben	Ben	4225 Bluffview Dallas	75209	214	350-5821			
*Marshall, R. Ben	Ben	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
Marshall, Karan	Karan	4225 Bluffview Dallas	75209	214	350-5821			
*Masters Sr., Henry L.	Henry	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	754-8098	754-8099	DS District	DS
Masters, Dianna	Dianna	1409 Buxton DeSoto	75115	214	283-2480			
*Matthew, Steven E.	Steve	1737 SW 3rd Grand Prairie	75051	214	262-1456		Inglewood	DS
Matthew, Amy	Amy	102 Starbridge Grand Prairie	75052	214	262-6782			
*Matthews, J. William	Bill	3300 E Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	523-2263	520-6451	Highland Park-A	DD
Matthews, Norma	Norma	6647 Yosemite Dallas	75214	214	827-1047			
McAvoy Jr., G. Don	Don	P O Box 158 Rockwall	75087	214	771-5500	771-5546	Rockwall-D	DN
McAvoy, Michele W.	Michele	8906 Briarwood Dr. Rowlett	75088	214	412-0947			
McConnell, Susan	Susan						Leave of Absence-D	DN
		4003 Antoine Houston	77092					
*McCormick, Randy C.	Randy	P O Box 249 Bryson	76427				Bryson Charge	WF
		P O Box 249 Bryson	76427	817	392-2151			
McCullough, Victor T.	Victor	4606 S. Polk Dallas	75232	214	376-6404		Glen Oaks	DS
McCullough, Nancy J.	Nancy	622 Green Cove Dallas	75115	214	371-3390			
*McElvaney, William K.	Bill						Retired	DD
McElvaney, Frances	Fran	12367 Montego Plaza Dallas	75230	214	233-6146			
McFarland, H. Neill	Neill	10416 Yorkford Dallas	75238				Retired	DD
McFarland, Connie	Connie	10416 Yorkford Dallas	75238	214	692-2110			
*McGee, Carl M.	Corky	1700 W. Kingsley Garland	75041	214	278-2175		Axe Memorial	DN
McGee, Barbara	Barbara	1924 Morningside Garland	75042	214	271-7489			
McGee, Fred	Fred						Retired	DN
McGee, Emma	Emma	2509 Candleberry Mesquite	75149	214	285-1592			
McGee, John W.	John						Retired	DD
McGee, Harriet	Harriet	1648 E.Clifton Rd NE Atlanta GA	30307	404	687-8993			
*McGee, Thomas R.	Thom	P O Box 206 Princeton	75407	214	736-3241	734-2474	Princeton Charge	SM
McGee, Katherine F.	Kathy	P O Box 206 Princeton	75407	214	734-2474			
McIntire, Jim	Jim			214	563-3939		Grove Hill	SM
		P O Box 17 Leonard	75452	903	587-2440			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*McIntosh, Kenneth B.	Ken	4024 Caruth #251 Dallas	75225	214	373-1554		Gen.Bd.Global.Min.	DD
McIntosh, Iweeta	Iweeta	3028 Fondren Dr. Dallas	75205	214	361-8199			
McKenzie, James M.	Jim	Box 67 Petrolia	76377	817	524-3202		Petrolia	WF
McKenzie, Minnie W.	Minnie	Box 67 Petrolia	76377	817	524-3353			
McKnight, Thomas R.	Thomas						Meth. Church Irela	DS
McKnight, Elizabeth	Elizabeth	110 Glenarm Larne No.Ireland BT40 Co.Antrim		006	969-2785			
*McLain, Arville	Arville	414 West Broad St. Forney	75126	214	552-2285		Forney	DS
McLain, Carolyn	Carolyn	505 Heritage Hill Dr Forney	75126	214	564-1536			
McLean, John G.	John						Retired	DD
McLean, Peggy	Peggy	3116 Walnut Hill Dallas	75229	214	351-1935			
*McLean-Davis, Kathleen	Kathy	P O Box 374 McKinney	75069	214	542-0384		McKinney First-A	SM
Davis, Jess	Jess	726 Finch McKinney	75069	214	542-4576			
*McLemore, Timothy E.	Tim	2345 S. Hwy. 121 Lewisville	75067	214	315-5225	315-5226	Vista Ridge	DD
McLemore, Linda	Linda	2304 Old Hickory Flower Md	75028	214	539-2102			
*McMahan, Lydia Shook	Lydia	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	692-0883	Lovers Lane-D	DD
McMahan, Steve	Steve	3311 Wyndmere Dr Richardson	75082	214	437-0136			
*McNabb, Jack D	Jack						Retired	DN
McNabb, Sandra	Sandra	2328 Forestbrook Dr. Garland	75040	214	414-3098			
*McNeir, Marjorie E.	Margie	2640 Glencliff Plano	75075	214	596-4303		Plano Christ-A	DN
McNeir, Ridge	Ridge	2338 Glenbrook Garland	75040	214	530-8228			
*McPherson, Brian Glenn	Brian	P O Box 155 Bells	75414	903	965-4861		Bells	SM
McPherson, Catherine Ann	Cathy	P O Box 155 Bells	75414	903	965-5259			
McPherson, J. Mac	Mac	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	301-0100		Dallas First	DS
McPherson, Joan	Joan	10928 Ferndale Dallas	75238	214	341-1187			
*Medley, Tom Ray	Tom	P O Box 846 Electra	76360	817	495-3691		Electra	WF
Medley, Cynthia T.	Cynthia	111 Ave. D Electra	76360	817	495-2372			
*Mercer, Philip D.	Phil	1111 East 18th St. Plano	75074	214	423-4506	423-0293	Plano First	DN
Mercer, Mary F.	Mary	1900 Greenway Plano	75075	214	867-6005			
Meredith, Lawrence	Larry	3601 Pacific Ave Stockton CA	95211	209	946-2593		Univ. of the Pacif	DS
Meredith, Patricia	Patricia	8325 Arroyo Way Stockton CA	95209	209	478-8546			
*Meyers, C. Jack	Jack	2800 Hollywood Wichita Falls	76309	817	696-1812		Grant Street	WF
Meyers, Ouidga M.	Ouidga	2309 Hayes Wichita Falls	76309	817	696-1182			
Milam, David E.	David						Retired	WF
		P O Box 193 Nocona	76255					
*Miller, Edward L.	Edward						Retired	WF
Miller, Mary B.	Mary	101 Lone Tree Jacksboro	76458	817	567-3312			
*Miller, J. Michael	Mike	Drawer 310 Saint Jo	76265				Saint Jo Charge	WF
		601 S. Broad Saint Jo	76265	817	995-2446			
*Miller, W. Douglas	Doug	801 Star Bonham	75418	903	583-3314		Bonham First	SM
Miller, Sally	Sally	2008 Arbor Bend Bonham	75418	903	583-5035			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Milner, Leon F.	Leon						Retired	WF
		1130 Windon Dr. Wilmington DE	19803					
*Mireb, Valerie Knox	Valerie	P O Box 266 Krum	76249	817	482-3482	482-3195	Krum	DD
Mireb, Johnny	Johnny	P O Box 266 Krum	76249	817	482-3482			
*Mobley Jr., Jimmie H.	Jimmie	2443 Abrams Rd Dallas	75214	214	823-9623	823-9696	Lakewood	DN
Mobley, Mary Frances	Mary Frances	6500 Westlake Dallas	75214	214	827-2551			
*Mollet Jr., John T.	John	12411 Templeton Tr. Dallas	75234	214	241-3491	241-3429	Chapel Hill	DD
Mollet, Susan	Susan	12315 Rosser Rd. Dallas	75244	214	247-7790			
*Monts, Susan B.	Susan	4525 Lemmon Ave #200 Dallas	75219	214	526-4525	520-6468	Pastoral Coun.& Ed	DD
		6851 Winchester St. Dallas	75231	214	348-4241			
*Moore, James S.	James	P O Box 10 Paradise	76073				Garvin Charge	WF
Moore, Nancy S.	Nancy	P O Box 10 Paradise	76073	817	969-2940			
*Moore, Mark T.	Mark	P O Box 125 Van Alstyne	75495	903	482-5505		Van Alstyne	SM
Moore, Jan	Jan	PO Box 115 Van Alstyne	75495	903	482-5806			
Mooring Sr., J. D.	J. D.						Retired	DS
Mooring, Ruth	Ruth	P O Box 1433 Ennis	75119	214	878-6073			
*Morell, Paul L.	Paul	13901 Providence Rd Matthews NC	28105	704	846-1032		Retired	DS
Morell, Ann	Ann	2542 Dove Creek Carrollton	75007	214	416-2257			
Morgan, James Wm.	Billy						Retired	DD
Morgan, Josephine	Jo	2232 Houston Pl. Denton	76201	817	382-4065			
*Morphis, John W.	John						Retired	DN
Morphis, Margaret	Margaret	13223 Meandering Way Dallas	75240	214	239-6176			
*Morrison, Timothy	Tim	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	214	618-3450		Custer Road-D	DN
Morrison, Lynda	Lynda	7301 Tellford Plano	75023					
Morton, Dee	Dee	Rt 2 Box 353 Leonard	75452				Verona	SM
		Rt 2 Box 353 Leonard	75452	903	752-5884			
*Mueller, Gary E.	Gary	P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	214	490-3438	490-7216	Council on Ministr	DN
Mueller, Wink	Wink	7204 Sage Meadow Way Plano	75024	214	618-5376			
Murray, Billy Wayne	Billy						Retired	WF
Murray, Sue	Sue	2106 Rawhide Tr Henrietta	76365	817	538-6641			
*Myrick, Byron D.	Byron	P O Box 551389 Dallas	75355	214	348-6600	349-0888	Lake Highlands-A	DN
Myrick, Norma R.	Norma Ruth	10606 Chesterton Dallas	75238	214	348-8734			
*Neal Jr., Charles A.	Charles	4525 Rickover Dallas	75244	214	387-0188		Schreiber Memorial	DD
Neal, Mary Ann	Mary Ann	4519 Twin Post Rd. Dallas	75244	214	239-7095			
*Neal, Gregory S.	Greg	4031 W. Clarendon Dallas	75211	214	331-1422		Cockrell Hill	DS
		4421 Flo Ave. Dallas	75211	214	337-4421			
Nelson, M. L.	M.L.						Retired	SM
Nelson, Joyce	Joyce	Route 2 Box 141 Celina	75009	214	328-2434			
*Newkirk, Randy G.	Randy	301 Church St. Winnsboro	75494	903	342-6172		Winnsboro First	PS
Newkirk, Gloria Lee	Gloria	309 Church St. Winnsboro	75494	903	342-6143			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Nichols, Michael L.	Mike	P O Box 864 Greenville	75403	903	455-1594		Greenville Wesley	PS
Nichols, Janice E.	Janice	5312 Windy Hill Greenville	75402	903	455-2640			
*Nicholson, Larry D.	Larry	201 S. Locust Dallas	76201	817	382-5478	381-9124	Denton First-A	DD
Nicholson, Rebie	Rebie	1500 Victoria Dr. Denton	76201	817	383-2105			
*Noblin, Glenn A.	Glenn	6513 Cordelia Rowlett	75088	214	524-6452		Terrell St. Hospit	DN
Noblin, Barbara	Barbara	6513 Cordelia Rowlett	75088	214	412-2677			
Nunley, Roscoe	Roscoe						Retired	PS
Nunley, Opal Mae	Opal Mae	P O Box 1111 Clarksville	75426	903	427-2106			
*Odom Jr., Elzie D.	Elzie	P O Box 62 Ferris	75125	214	946-8106		God's Kingdom	DS
Odom, Janet	Janet	1215 Jeannette Way Carrollton	75006	214	242-9526			
Odom, Wayne C.	Wayne						Retired	DS
Odom, Carolyn	Carolyn	PO Box 410 South Fork CO	81154					
*Ogden, John C.	John	P O Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	817	766-4231	766-1411	Wichita Falls Firs	WF
Ogden, Jane A.	Jane	2111 Berkeley Wichita Falls	76308	817	767-5670			
*Oliphint, J. Clayton	Clayton	4901 Paige Dr. The Colony	75056	214	625-1281	625-9611	The Colony	DD
Oliphint, Lori	Lori	5617 Twitty The Colony	75056	214	625-2535			
*Olson, Jo Ann	Joey	907 W. Main Lewisville	75067	214	436-2533		Lewisville First-A	DD
Olson, Milton	Ole	3704 Cementery Hill Carrollton	75007	214	492-3221			
*Ott, Jerry P.	Jerry	P O Box 68 Little Elm	75068	214	294-1465	294-1936	Button Memorial	DD
Ott, Mary	Kit	107 Clark St. Little Elm	75068	214	294-1936			
*Overton, Jerry D.	Jerry						Cntr Pers & Spir G	DD
		844 Brookhurst Dr. Dallas	75218	214	327-4900			
*Owen, Mather P.	Mather						Retired	WF
Owen, N. Jane	Jane	108 NW Suzanne Ter Burleson	76384	817	447-7870			
*Ozier, James P.	Jim	6101 Morris Rd. Flower Md	75028	214	539-8547	539-5758	Trietsch Memorial	DD
Ozier, Suzanne	Suzanne	1613 Daywood Irving	75061	214	579-0320			
*Palmer Jr., J. Burt	Burt	P O Box 328 Nocona	76255	817	825-3785		Nocona	WF
Palmer, Shawn W.	Shawn	206 Grayson Nocona	76255	817	825-4765			
*Palmer Sr., James B.	Jim	1450 Old Gate Ln Dallas	75218	214	324-3661		Dallas White Rock-	DN
Palmer, Ellen	Ellen							
*Palmer, Thomas O.	Tommy	P O Box 206 Prosper	75078	214	347-2372		Prosper	SM
Palmer, Lisa	Lisa	P.O. Box 206 Prosper	75078	214	346-2095			
*Pan, Pa Nous	Pa	3300 E Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	520-6451	Highland Park-A	DD
Pan, Line O.	Line	3201 Milton Dallas	75205	214	373-7129			
Parker, David	David	Rt 1 Box 111 Pottsboro	75076	817	665-6493		Era Charge	SM
Parker, Pat	Pat	Rt 1 Box 111 Pottsboro	75076	903	786-3714			
Patterson, Floyd M.	Floyd	3300 E Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	520-6451	Retired	DD
Patterson, Netta	Netta	6245 E. Lovers Ln Dallas	75214	214	691-6019			
*Patterson, Sheron	Sheron	4501 South Marsalis Dallas	75216	214	372-0522		Crest-Moore-King	DS
Patterson, Robert	Robert	5520 Cedar Ridge Dr. Dallas	75236	214	296-6569			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Pearson, Freeman H.	Freeman						Retired	SM
Pearson, Hellen	Hellen	Rt 3 Box 52A Greenville	75401	903	568-4583			
*Peel Jr., John J.	John	P O Box 710 Frisco	75034	214	377-2146		Frisco	DN
Peel, Anna Carole	Anna	8672 Scott Cr Frisco	75034	214	335-2551			
*Peel, Thomas R.	Tom	P O Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	368-1596	University Park-A	DD
Peel, Peggy	Peggy	3450 St. Cloud Dallas	75229	214	902-0690			
*Perry, Richard T.	Richard						Retired	PS
Perry, Bessie	Bessie	4201 Morrison Greenville	75401	903	454-1712			
Peyron, Opal	Opal						Retired-D	DN
Peyron, Albert	Albert	1120 Wildwood Richardson	75080	214	669-2938			
Pflug, John R.	John	703 Pryor Ct. So. Keller	76248	817	498-8154		Chinn's Chapel	DD
Pflug, Linda	Linda	703 Pryor Court. So. Keller	76248	817	379-0257			
Philbrook Sr., Leroy E.	Leroy			504	928-7166		Retired	DD
Philbrook, Marjorie	Marjorie	412 Linda Circle Baton Rouge LA	70806	504	926-0348			
*Pierce, James Clifton	James	PSC557 BX 363 FPO AP	96379				US Navy	DN
Pierce, Beverly	Beverly	PSC557 Bx 363 FPO AP	96379					
*Pledger, James E.	Jim	401 N. Elm St. Sherman	75090	903	893-6514		Sherman First	SM
Pledger, Kay	Kay	1409 McGee Sherman	75092	903	893-1439			
*Pool, Joe C.	Joe	3700 W. Northgate Irving	75062	214	252-8519		Northgate	DD
Pool, Rebecca	Becky	2526 Salmon Irving	75062	214	255-5916			
Poore, Elwood S.	Woody						Retired	SM
Poore, Ruth	Ruth	1910 Laurel Gainesville	76240	817	668-8076			
*Price, Thomas H.	Tom	P O Box 279 Bonham	75418	903	583-7074		Retired	SM
Price, Joyce	Joyce	P O Box 279 Bonham	75418	903	583-7074			
Pruitt, Jeffery	Jeffery	2814 Country Club Garland	75043				Wilson Chapel Chg	DS
Pruitt, Cynthia	Cynthia	2814 Country Club Garland	75043	214	278-4893			
*Purkey, Walter R.	Walt	4525 Lemmon Ave. Dallas	75219	214	526-4525		Pastoral Counsel.	DN
Purkey, Betty	Betty	2704 Tulip Richardson	75082	214	231-0567			
*Putnam, Jerry G.	Jerry	P O Box 738 Denton	76202	817	387-6487		Denton Asbury	DD
Putnam, Becki	Becki	2702 Glenwood Denton	76202	817	382-3292			
*Ramirez Sr., Roberto	Robert	P O Box 1375 Wichita Falls	76307	817	723-2444		Scotland	WF
Ramirez, Hilda R.	Hilda	P O Box 1375 Wichita Falls	76307	817	723-1828			
*Ramos, Juan E.	Juan	927 W. Tenth St Dallas	75208	214	946-8106		Tyler Street-A	DS
Ramos, Gloria	Gloria	3319 Tennessee Ave. Dallas	75224	214	467-4201			
*Raphael, Eugenio D.	Eugenio	11881 Schroeder Rd. Dallas	75243	214	235-4633		Hamilton Park-A	DN
		10416 High Hollows #233 Dallas	75243	214	692-8143			
*Ravert, Larry D.	Larry	403 S. Main Duncanville	75116	214	298-6121		Duncanville First	DS
Ravert, Carol Ann	Carol Ann	914 Huntington Duncanville	75137	214	298-3396			
*Read, E. Ben	Ben	614 Texas Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-3383		Sul Sprgs Wesley	PS
Read, Stella L.	Stella	409 Tate Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-4688			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Reaves, James E.	Jim						Retired	DS
Reaves, Catherine	Catherine	6223 Azalea Ln. Dallas	75230	214	691-3133			
Reaves, Leroy	Leroy	P O Box 168 Cooper	75432				Enloe Charge	PS
Reaves, Lou	Lou	PO Box 168 Cooper	75432	903	395-4195			
Rech, John R.	John	P O Box 326 Celeste	75423				Celeste Charge	SM
		P O Box 326 Celeste	75423	903	568-4725			
*Redd, C. Michael	Mike	4255 Bryan Irvin#209 Ft. Worth	76109	817	731-8544		Family Serv.Inc.FW	DS
Redd, Sandy	Sandy	1220 Timbercreek Ft Worth	76126	817	249-5887			
Redus, M. Ward	Ward						Retired	DD
Redus, Amo	Amo	3311 Milton Dallas	75205	214	696-2321			
Reed, Erwin W.	Erwin						Retired	PS
Reed, Jessie	Jessie	1817 WimbletonOak309 Arlington	76017	817	467-2731			
Regan, M. Russell	Russell						Retired-AM	DS
Regan, Mary	Mary	2515 Pinebluff Dallas	75228	214	328-3304			
*Regan, R. Gary	Gary	P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	214	490-5505	490-7216	Trea/Dir. Conn.Ser	DN
Regan, Tommie	Tommie	11004 Ridgemeadow Dallas	75218	214	340-8891			
*Renfro, Arthur F.	Art						Retired	DN
Renfro, Virginia	Virginia	718 Westover Dr. Richardson	75080	214	690-8755			
*Renshaw Jr., Donald F.	Don	VP DMH Foundation Dallas	75265	214	947-4552	947-4501	VP Meth.Hosp.Fndat	DN
		P O Box 655999						
Renshaw, Barbara	Barbara	13127 Halwin Cr. Dallas	75243	214	235-0961			
*Rentfro, John M.	John						Retired	DS
Rentfro, Ethel	Ethel	Lake Belton Belton	76513	214	436-5290			
Richardson, Betty D.	Betty						Retired	DN
		10141 Casa View Ave. Dallas	75228	214	327-8829			
Ridley, Robert H.	Bob						Retired	PS
		3600 Stanford Greenville	75401	903	455-6038			
Riley, David	David	P O Box 171 Brownsboro	75756				Blanton Chapel	SM
Riley, Freda Ann	Freda Ann	PO Box 171 Brownsboro	75756	903	852-2085			
*Riley, Royce W.	Royce	501 S. 3rd Mabank	75147	903	887-3691		Mabank	DS
Riley, Linda	Linda	301 Jeter Mabank	75147	903	887-3791			
*Rives, Glyn	Glyn						Retired	SM
Rives, Mary	Mary	P O Box 468 Whitesboro	76273	903	564-6782			
*Robbins, Thomas Q.	Thomas Q.	P O Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	368-1596	University Park	DD
Robbins, Ruth	Ruth	3020 Southwestern Dallas	75225	214	368-4568			
*Roberson, Linwood John	John			217	387-8883		Aubrey-R	DD
Roberson, Eula Belle	Eula Belle	1301 Greenbriar Denton	76201	817	382-8996			
*Robertson, Bryce Clark	Pete	6601 Custer Rd Plano	75023	214	618-3450	618-3778	Retired	DN
Robertson, Jane	Jane	5902 Cade's Cove McKinney	75070	214	529-2819			
Robertson, Carl	Carl	Rt. 1 Box 94-E Justin	76247	817	479-2646		Stony	DD
Robertson, Betty Jane	Betty Jane	Rt. 1 Box 94-E Justin	76247	817	479-2497			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Robertson, Robert L.	Bob	P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	214	490-3438	490-7216	Council on Ministr	DN
Robertson, Carol	Carol	643 Wentworth Richardson	75081	214	231-1644			
*Robertson, Stephen A.	Steve	1526 Weeks Wichita Falls	76302	817	767-1954		WF Wesley	WF
Robertson, Connie C.	Connie	4506 Dunbarton Wichita Falls	76302	817	723-1778			
*Robinson, Margaret	Margaret	P O Box 6 Lancaster	75146	214	227-1554		Lancaster First-D	DS
		1502 Clearbrook Lancaster	75134	214	227-5270			
*Rogers, Christopher A.	Christopher	P O Box 327 Paris	75461	903	785-4557		Paris First-A	PS
*Rosario, Esperanza del	Espie						Leave of Absence-D	DD
Rosario, Philip del	Philip	3811 Dunhaven Dallas	75220	214	357-5273			
*Rosario, Philip B. del	Philip	12717 Marsh Ln Dallas	75234	214	243-7338		Gr. Dal. Com. Chur	DD
Rosario, Esperanza del	Espie	3811 Dunhaven Dallas	75220	214	357-5273			
*Rosenburg, John C.	John	1212 W. Buckingham Garland	75040	214	272-6042		Buckingham	DN
Rosenburg, Connie	Connie	1314 Kingsbridge Garland	75040	214	495-4967			
*Rosset, Kristie J.	Kristie	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	214	727-8261	727-7348	Allen-A	DN
Rosset, Ray	Ray	409 Daisy Allen	75002	214	390-9954			
*Rothe, Eric V.	Eric	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75240	214	233-7671	233-1758	Spring Valley-A	DN
Rothe, Laura	Laura	4432 Willow Ln Dallas	75244	214	233-5025			
*Rothe, Laura	Laura	P O Box 286 Coppell	75019	214	462-0471	393-1260	Coppell-D	DD
Rothe, Eric V.	Eric	4432 Willow Lane Dallas	75244	214	233-5025			
*Rucker, David R.	David	3717 Broadway Garland	75043	214	271-9565		St. Philip's	DN
Rucker, Camille	Camille							
*Sackett, Paul C.	Paul	907 W. Main Lewisville	75067	214	436-2533		Lewisville First-D	DD
Sackett, Martha	Martha	208 Oak Forest Lewisville	75067	214	317-6117			
Sale, W. Francis	Francis						Retired	PS
Sale, Maggie	Maggie	P O Box 90 Merit	75072	903	776-2137			
*Salinas, Norma	Norma	718 N. Bagley Dallas	75211	214	331-5789		Arcadia Park	DS
		706 N. Bagley Dallas	75211	214	331-5789			
*Santillan Baert, Mary L.	Mary Lou	2408 Gilford Dallas	75235	214	352-9455		St. Luke's Love Fi	DD
Baert, Simon	Simon	7416 Pin Tail Ct Dallas	75232	214	224-6858			
*Sawyer, Boyd M.	Boyd	830 W. Main Denison	75020	903	465-3350		Waples Memorial	SM
Sawyer, Patricia	Pat	600 Ambassador Denison	75020	903	465-9305			
*Saylor Jr., Joseph R.	Joe	1451 John West Rd Dallas	75228	214	328-5421		Owenwood	DN
Saylor, Peggy	Peggy	8324 Moorcraft Dallas	75228					
*Schaefer, Richard E.	Dick	3032 Belt Line Rd. Sunnyvale	75182	214	226-1092		New Covenant	DN
		9102 E Lakehighlands Dallas	75218	214	328-6022			
*Seat, Stanley F.	Stan	633 Hobson Rd. Denton	76205	817	566-2291		Denton Trinity	DD
Seat, Marlene	Marlene	913 Skylark Denton	76201	817	566-3477			
*Shaddox, Billy M.	Bill	1315 Rees Greenville	75401	903	455-9317		Salem-Kinser Charg	PS
Shaddox, Judith E.	Judy	1315 Rees Greenville	75401	903	455-4913			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Shafer, Joe D.	Joe	2536 Valley View Farmers Branch	75234	214	247-3301		Webb Chapel	DD
Shafer, Polly	Polly	4841 Twin Post Rd. Dallas	75244	214	385-1602			
*Shamblin Jr., J. Kenneth	Ken	9027 Midway Rd. Dallas	75209	214	352-4889		Cochran Chapel	DD
Shamblin, Pamela	Pam	4039 Killion Dallas	75229	214	357-3582			
*Shaw, Don T.	Don	3262 Forest Ln. Garland	75042	214	487-1808	487-1805	Retired	DN
Shaw, Patsy	Patsy	1315 Springbrook Mesquite	75149	214	285-6848			
*Shawver, R. David	David	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	301-0104	301-0140	Richardson First	DN
Shawver, Sandra	Sandra	2500 Grandview Richardson	75080	214	437-2500			
*Shelley, W. Wilson	Wilson						Retired	SM
Shelley, Elizabeth	Elizabeth	Rt 4 Box 43 AA Sherman	75090	903	893-8056			
*Sherman, Patricia L.	Pat	Rt 1 Box 309 C Campbell	75422	903	862-3666		Campbell Charge	PS
		Rt 1 Box 309 C Campbell	75422	903	862-3666			
*Shinn Jr., Benjamin J.	Ben	2516 Park St. Greenville	75401	903	455-2869		Kavanaugh	PS
Shinn, Mary	Mary	2515 Park St. Greenville	75401	903	455-3660			
*Shuler, John M.	John						Retired	DN
Shuler, Skip	Skip	9824 Estate Dallas	75238	214	348-6062			
Shuler Jr., Philip L.	Philip	McMurry Univ. #1028 Abilene	79697	915	691-6253		McMurry University	DD
Shuler, Anita	Anita	McMurry Univ. #1028 Abilene	79697	915	691-1756			
Shultz, Jenna	Jenna	P O Box 800742 Dallas	75380	214	233-0866		CONTACT-D	DN
Siekman, Barbara H.	Barbara	4038 Lemmon Ave. Dallas	75219	214	522-6610		Way Back House	DD
Siekman, Lucian	Lucian	5943 Walnut Hill Ln. Dallas	75230	214	361-5149			
Sills, Lillian S.	Lillian						Retired-D	DS
		3319 Mockingbird Lane Dallas	75205	214	528-2107			
*Simmons, Jerry	Jerry	P O Box 110204 Carrollton	75011	214	242-0602		Carrollton First	DD
		2542 Dove Creek Carrollton	75007	214	416-2257			
Simpson, Robert A.	Robert						Retired	DS
Simpson, Jane	Jane	P O Box 206 Sheridan AR	72150	501	942-7597			
Sizemore-Tandy, Victoria	Vicki	3405 Taft St Wichita Falls	76308	817	767-8511		University-A	WF
Tandy, Benjamin F.	Ben	4516 Ridgemont Dr Wichita Falls	76309	817	696-0580			
*Slack Jr., William B.	Bill	3300 E Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	521-3111		Retired	DD
Slack, Gloria	Gloria	6328 Bandera Apt D Dallas	75225	214	265-8072			
*Sleeth, Lewis R.	Lewis	Box 193 Petrolia	76377				Bellevue Charge	WF
Sleeth, D. Gaylene	Gaylene	Box 193 Petrolia	76377	817	524-3492			
*Smith Jr., A. Barton	Bart	5134 Northwest Hwy Garland	75043	214	279-6145		New World	DN
Smith, Ann	Ann	5017 Barcelona Garland	75043	214	279-3360			
*Smith, C. Bourdon	Bourdon			214	960-5612		Retired	DD
Flachmeier, Harriette	Harriette	3153 Royal Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-7203			
*Smith, Donald A.	Don	2800 Canyon Creek Sherman	75092	903	892-3681		Sherman Grace	SM
Smith, Amy	Amy	911 Boone Dr. Sherman	75090	903	893-0916			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Smith, Laadan H.	Laadan			214	220-2727		Retired-D	DS
Smith, Josephine	Josephine	7129 Haverford Rd Dallas	75214	214	348-3915			
Smith, Lawrence E.	Lawrence						Retired-AM	SM
Smiht, Aline	Aline	9286 Sycamore Frisco	75034	214	377-4016			
*Smith Jr., Ralph L.	Ralph	1901 N MacArthur Blv Irving	75061	214	579-8178	579-8611	Irving Health. Sys	DD
Smith, Alice	Alice	1204 Jeffrey Tr. Irving	75062	214	255-4537			
*Smith, Robert A.	Bob	P O Box 337 Blossom	75416	903	982-6221		Blossom Charge	PS
Smith, Debra J.	Debbie	P O Box 314 Blossom	75416	903	982-6777			
Smith, Thomas J.	Jack						Retired	DS
		4829 W. Lawther Apt A-9 Dallas	75214	214	481-2829			
*Smith, William B.	Bill	3300 E Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	523-2242	520-6451	Highland Park-A	DD
		9809 Park Lane Pl Dallas	75220	214	351-2459			
*Snider, Allen Wesley	Allen	P O Box 186 Ector	75439	903	961-2015		Ector Charge	SM
Snider, Judy Carol	Judy	P O Box 186 Ector	75439	903	961-2015			
*Somers-Clark, Carole	Carole	P O Box 655999 Dallas	75265	214	947-2470		Methodist Medical	DD
Somers-Clark, Ronald	Ronald	1005 Kessler Pkwy Dallas	75208	214	941-3227			
Son, Myong Gul	Myong	31 Westcott St. Old Pappan NJ	76750	212	870-3826		Bd.Global Ministri	DN
Son, Chong Yul	Chong Yul	475 Riverside #331 New York NY	10115	201	767-1272			
*Soper, John B.	Jack	1400 W. Arapaho Richardson	75080	214	231-1005		Arapaho	DN
Soper, Cynthia	Cynthia	906 Loganwood Richardson	75080	214	234-6517			
*Spencer, Rob	Rob	6407 Sayle Greenville	75401	903	455-2650		Westview	PS
Spencer, Celeste E.	Celeste	6520 Sayle Greenville	75401	903	455-6492			
*Spencer, Robert L.	Bob	907 W. Main Lewisville	75067	214	436-2533		Lewisville First	DD
Spencer, Jane	Jane	1940 Hidden Trail Lewisville	75067	214	315-2098			
*Spore, Roy L.	Roy	P O Box 370 Whitesboro	76273	903	564-3156		Whitesboro	SM
Spore, Karen	Karen	119 North Union Whitesboro	76273	903	564-5470			
*Squires, Sarah J.	Sarah	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727		Dallas First-D	DS
Squires, Blaine	Blaine	4817 Harvest Hill Dallas	75224	214	980-1836			
*Stabile, Joseph B.	Joe	Box 218 Leonard	75452	903	587-3463		Leonard	SM
Stabile, Suzanne	Suzanne	Box 218 Leonard	75452	903	587-3398			
*Standifer, Charles H.	Charles						Retired	DD
Standifer, Arveline	Arveline	2105 Port Royal Dr. Austin	78746	512	327-9529			
Stanley-Stevens, Christo	Christopher	2113 Preston Rd. Denton	76201	214	680-8500		Pastor.Coun.Ctr.-D	DD
Stanley-Stevens, Leslie	Leslie	2113 Preston Denton	76201	817	382-7054			
*Stark, Richard P.	Richard	P O Box 660275 Dallas	75266	214	630-6495		UM Reporter	DN
Stark, Denise	Denise	7150 E. Grand Dallas	75223	214	327-2810			
*Starnes, Ray L.	Ray			903	785-4521		Retired-D	PS
Starnes, Carroll	Carroll	625 32nd SE Paris	75460	903	785-8081			
Stauffer, Paul A.	Paul						Retired	DN
Stauffer, Wanda	Wanda	10412 Halesworth Dr Cary NC	27511					

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Stephenson, William T.	Bill						Retired	DS
Stephenson, Alyce	Alyce	18912 Misthaven Pl Dallas	75287	214	248-9848			
*Stewart, Montie W.	Montie						Retired	SM
Stewart, Judy	Judy	Rt 4 Box A-168 Stephenville	76401	817	968-3482			
*Stokes, Charles W.	Charles	1401 Mira Vista Blvd Plano	75093	214	380-8001	380-9533	Plano St. Andrew-D	DN
Stokes, Louise	Louise	1002 Hillsdale Dr. Richardson	75081	214	238-1331			
*Stovall, Charles	Charles	1300 Camp Wisdom Rd. Dallas	75232	214	224-4556		Camp Wisdom	DS
Stovall-Johnson, Denise	Denise	7120 Indian Ridge Dallas	75232	214	224-3087			
*Strickland, George E.	George	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75240	214	233-7671	233-1758	Spring Valley-A	DN
Strickland, Angela	Angela	4125 Caruth Dallas	75225	214	368-3953			
*Suche Jr., Henry R.	Henry	P O Box 70 Cooper	75432	903	395-4263		Cooper Charge	PS
Suche, Linda B.	Linda	251 SW First Cooper	75432	903	395-2362			
Sullinger, Thomas	Tom						Chamberville Chg.	SM
Sullinger, Robin	Robin	13556 Waterfall Way Dallas	75240	214	480-8292			
Swafford, James N.	Jim						Retired	DS
Swafford, Shirley	Shirley	304 W. Greenbriar Dallas	75208	214	942-7861			
Swift, William D.	William						Retired	DD
Swift, Elizabeth	Elizabeth	1404 Laurel St. Georgetown	78626	512	863-5151			
Switzer, David K.	David						Retired	DN
McConnell, Theresa M.	Theresa	7325 Dominique Dallas	75214	214	827-9528			
*Tatum Sr., John W.	John	2323 Eugene Dallas	75215	214	821-2970	821-3791	St. Luke Comm.-A	DS
Tatum, Marian	Marian	2323 Eugene Dallas	75215	214	421-9217			
*Taylor, John Earl	John	P O Box 302 Decatur	76234	817	627-3362		Decatur First	WF
Taylor, Virginia C.	Virginia	2002 Deer Park Rd Decatur	76234	817	627-5533			
Teer, John F.	John	2802 Lazy Lake Dr. Harlingen	78550	210	421-9750		A/Dir Valley Med.C	DS
Teer, Carolyn	Carolyn	2802 Lazy Lake Dr. Harlingen	78550	210	412-9210			
*Thomas, Julian D.	Julian						Retired	DN
		4829 W. Lawther Dr. Dallas	75214	214	824-7379			
*Thomas, N. C.	N. C.						Retired	DD
Thomas, Gloria	Gloria	7115 Penshire Dr. Dallas	75227	214	388-1519			
*Thompson Jr., Ira M.	Ira	4829 Lawther Dr Dallas	75214			841-2890	C C Young Mem. Hos	DN
Thompson, Lanelle	Lanelle	2506 Norsworthy Dallas	75228	214	327-7119			
*Thornburg, John D.	John	11211 Preston Rd. Dallas	75230	214	363-2479		Northaven	DD
Thornburg, Beth	Beth	6748 Orangewood Dallas	75248	214	980-7240			
*Thornton, John M.	John	P O Box 297 Wylie	75098	214	442-5835		Wylie	DN
Thornton, Lynne	Lynne	411 Woodhollow Dr Wylie	75098	214	442-5594			
Thornton, Kenneth M.	Kenneth						Retired	SM
Thornton, Velma	Velma	11 Elm St. Apt 1 Left Webster MA	01570					
*Thresher, Patricia	Pat	122 N. Center Grand Prairie	75050	214	264-6148		Grand Prairie-A	DS
Thresher, Rob	Rob	4412 Crane Grand Prairie	75052	214	262-7388			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Thurman, Mark	Mark	P O Box 216 Trenton	75490	903	989-2378		Trenton Charge	SM
Thurman, Patricia	Pat	P O Box 216 Trenton	75490	903	989-5519			
*Tinsley, Larry D.	Larry	P O Box 896 Burkburnett	76354	817	569-3348	569-3349	Burkburnett	WF
		802 Meadow Dr. Burkburnett	76354	817	569-2386			
*Tomlinson, Nancy	Nancy	712 Lee St. Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-4852		Shooks Chapel	PS
Tomlinson, Terry C.	Terry	712 Lee St. Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-4207			
*Tomlinson, Terry	Terry	712 Lee St. Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-4207		Hopkins Co. Parish	PS
Tomlinson, Nancy J.	Nancy	712 Lee St. Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-4207			
*Tooley, Florence	Florence			214	301-0104	301-0140	Retired-D	DN
		4831 W. Lawther Dr. #209 Dallas	75214	214	823-1118			
*Topper, George G.	George						Retired	DN
Topper, Clara	Clara	2141 Live Oak Dr. Garland	75040	214	495-9571			
Trompler, Raymond A.	Raymond						Retired	DS
Trompler, Brenda	Brenda	325 E. Elm Hillsboro	76645	817	582-5497			
*Tull, Justin W.	Justin	201 S. Locust Denton	76201	817	382-5478	381-9124	Denton First	DD
Tull, Lynn	Lynn	11 Oak Forrest Cr Denton	76205	817	898-0202			
*Tunnell, Lane	Lane	12411 Templeton Tr. Dallas	75234	214	241-3491	241-3429	Retired-D	DD
Minton, Ralph	Ralph	3150 Whirlaway Dallas	75229	214	350-7413			
*Turner, David J.	David	5800 Southwest Pkwy Wichita Falls	76310	817	692-9995		WF Trinity	WF
Turner, Joy L.	Joy	4500 Westridge Wichita Falls	76302	817	322-8042			
Turner, J. Leon	Leon						Retired	DD
Turner, Christine	Christine	6654 Ridgemont Dallas	75214	214	369-8831			
*Turner, Merwin K.	Merwin	2214 Tenth Wichita Falls	76309	817	723-7151		Floral Heights-A	WF
Turner, C. Virginia	Ginny	1605 Cedlia Dr Wichita Falls	76302	817	723-4047			
*Turnipseed, Robert S.	Robert						Disability Leave	DN
Turnipseed, Dorothy	Dot	2621 Grasmere Garland	75040	214	495-2542			
*Twellman, David J.	Joe	2232 W. Fifth Irving	75060	214	254-4191		Kirkwood	DD
Twellman, Terri	Terri	1109 Colony Dr. Irving	75061	214	254-2926			
Tyson, G. Eugene	Eugene	Garrison Chap USAG Fort Hood	76544	817	287-5283		US Army	DN
Tyson, Judy	Judy	1602 Bowen Ave. Copperas Cove	76522	817	542-1335			
*Underwood, Donald W.	Don	2640 Glencliff Plano	75075	214	596-4303	596-4376	Plano Christ	DN
Underwood, Bobby	Bobby	3329 Runabout Plano	75023	214	596-1450			
*Unkenholz, Mark W.	Mark	1111 E. 18th St. Plano	75074	214	423-4506	423-0293	Plano First-D	DN
Unkenholz, Karla	Karla	13675 Peyton Dr. Dallas	75240	214	404-0828			
*Upchurch, William F.	Bill	801 West Ave. B Garland	75040	214	272-3471	272-3473	Garland First-A	DN
Upchurch, Marnell	Marnell	810 Arrowhead Garland	75043	214	270-0622			
*Utz, Fredric L.	Fred	101 E. Hwy 69 E Denison	75020	903	465-4996		Denison Trinity	SM
Utz, Paula	Paula	1500 S. Houston Denison	75020	903	465-3677			
Van Zant, J. Kermit	Kermit						Retired	DN
Van Zant, Mildred	Mildred	1222 Phoebe Garland	75042	214	276-6090			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Vaughan, R. Alton	Alton						Retired	DS
Vaughan, Effie	Effie	2705 Avon Dallas	75211	214	337-2045			
*Vickers, Glynn J.	Glynn						Retired	PS
Vickers, Rona A.	Rona	325 32nd SE Paris	75460	903	739-8030			
Villareal, Raphael G.	Raphael	2754 Brandon Ave Dallas	75211	214	337-4300		Brandon Ave.	DS
Villareal, Christina	Christina	2718 Brandon Ave Dallas	75211	214	339-9778			
*Virtue, Janice A.	Janice	P O Box 750133 Dallas	75275	214	768-2139		Perkins	DN
Deuring, Dwight	Dwight	5150 Ridgedale Dallas	75206	214	823-9906			
*Vowell, J. Lynn	Lynn	P O Box 245 Anna	75409	214	924-3734		Anna	SM
Vowell, Glenda Jo	Glenda Jo	P O Box 245 Anna	75409	214	924-2661			
Waddell, Donald W.	Don						Retired	DS
Waddell, Constance	Constance	18 Gwaltney Cr. Bella Vista AR	72714	501	855-1438			
*Waitschies, Thomas W.	Tom	PO 272 Valley View	76272	817	726-3354		Valley View	SM
		PO 272 Valley View	76272	817	726-3423			
*Walker, Michael W.	Mike	211 W. Third Irving	75060	214	253-3531	254-2498	Irving First	DD
Walker, Marty	Marty	910 W. Greenbriar Dallas	75208	214	943-5675			
Walker, Philip W.	Philip						Retired	DD
		1342 College Pkwy Lewisville	75067	214	436-2229			
*Walker, Robert M.	Bob	P O Box 659 Mt. Vernon	75457	903	537-2666		Mt. Vernon First	PS
Walker, Jacilyn	Jaci	P O Box 625 Mt. Vernon	75457	903	537-2627			
*Wallace, Rodney C.	Rodney	8602 Amber Oak Dr. Orlando FL	32817	407	671-2180		Leave of Absence	DS
Wallace, Judy	Judy	8602 Amber Oak Dr. Orlando FL	32817	407	677-4452			
*Walt, Earnest E.	Earnest	300 N. Galloway Mesquite	75149	214	285-5456		Mesquite First	DN
Walt, Pam	Pam	923 Lakeshore Mesquite	75149	214	285-5138			
Ward, Elaine M.	Elaine						Retired-D	DD
		555 W. James Lancaster PA	17603					
Ward, James M.	James	SMU Perkins School Dallas	75275	214	768-3801		Retired	DD
Ward, Christine	Christine							
*Warden, Chief A.	Chief						Retired	PS
Warden, Betty B.	Betty	Rt 1 Box 61 Brookston	75421	903	784-6024			
*Washington, William J.	Joe	3300 E Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	523-2290		Highland Park-A	DD
Washington, Audrey P.	Audrey	6834 Topsfield Dallas	75231	214	341-1568			
*Weaver, R. Bruce	Bruce						Retired	DD
Weaver, Doris P.	Doris	6960 Bob O Link Dallas	75214	214	826-4717			
*Weilage, Woodrow A.	Woody	406 N. Main Jacksboro	76458	817	567-6341		Jacksboro	WF
Weilage, Kristie L.	Kristie	818 Live Oak Jacksboro	76458	817	567-2483			
*Welborn, Gene C.	Gene	403 S. Main Duncanville	75116	214	298-6121		Duncanville 1st-A	DS
		119 Forest Ct. Duncanville	75116	214	283-2914			
*Welch, Louise B.	Louise	2509 Rolling Hills Greenville	75402				Retired	PS
		2509 Rolling Hills Greenville	75401	903	454-6902			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Whaley, Frances Smyth	Frances						Retired-D	DD
		4831 Lawther Dr.#213 Dallas	75214	214	824-8835			
Wheaton, Patricia Smith	Patty	3442 Mapledale Dr. Dallas	75234	214	689-0609		Visiting Nurses-D	DD
		3442 Mapledale Dr. Dallas	75234	214	243-2143			
Wheeler, George H.	George						Retired	DN
Wheeler, Dorothy	Dorothy	2645 E Southern Ave Tempe AZ	85282					
*White, John W.	John	P O Box 207 Pecan Gap	75469	903	359-6651		Retired	PS
White, Dona S.	Dona	P O Box 21 Pecan Gap	75469	903	359-6651			
*Whitehead, Donna E.	Donna	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	214	618-3450		Custer Road-A	DN
Whitehead, Don	Don	1217 Delmonte Cr Plano	75075	214	424-2405			
Whittemore, C. Patrick	Pat	Martin Meth.College Pulaski TN	38478				Martin Meth. Colle	DS
		433 Madison St. Pulaski TN	38478					
*Wiksten, De Forrest	De	1615 W. Airport Frwy Irving	75062	214	255-4185	594-8693	Plymouth Park	DD
Wiksten, Janet	Jan	925 W. Tanglewood Irving	75061	214	259-2105			
*Wiksten, Janet H.	Jan						Leave of Absence-D	DD
Wiksten, De Forrest	De	925 W. Tanglewood Dr. Irving	75061	214	259-2105			
*Wilcoxson, W. Garth	Garth	813 N. Beverly Wichita Falls	76305	817	761-5937		Beverly Drive	WF
Wilcoxson, Cynthia E.	Cynthia	2013 Wenonah Wichita Falls	76309	817	723-6118			
*Wilder, Billy W.	Billy	Rt 4 Box 37 Sherman	75090	903	465-1031		Price	SM
Wilder, Patricia	Patricia	Rt 4 Box 37 Sherman	75090	903	893-3975			
Wilkie, Bobby D.	Bobby			214	946-8106		Retired	DS
Wilkie, Onalee	Onalee	205 Lazy Lane Red Oak	75154	214	617-7581			
*Wilkinson, Dennis A.	Dennis	1709 Highway 50 Commerce	75428	903	886-3220		Commerce First	PS
Wilkinson, Linda A.	Linda	2719 Rix Commerce	75428	903	886-3512			
*Williams, Wallace A.	Wally	401 N. Elm Sherman	75090	903	893-6514		Sherman First-A	SM
Williams, Kitty	Kitty	3113 Northridge Dr Sherman	75090	903	892-1994			
*Wilson, Ann S.	Ann	401 Columbia Rockwall	75087	214	243-7338		Eastfield-D	DN
Wilson, Bob	Bob	401 Columbia Rockwall	75087	214	771-1945			
*Wilson, Buist B.	Buist			214	475-3667		Retired	DN
Wilson, Violet	Violet	914 Bromwich Garland	75040	214	530-2605			
*Wilson, J. Richard	Dick	1111 E. 18th Plano	75074	214	423-4506	423-0293	Plano First-D	DN
Wilson, Marcia	Marcia	2605 Briawood Dr Plano	75074	214	424-6689			
*Wilson, Phyllis C.	Phyllis	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	692-0803	Lovers Lane-D	DD
Wilson, Percy	Percy	3326 Point East Mesquite	75150	214	270-1160			
*Wilson-Felder, Cynthia	Cynthia	11881 Schroeder Rd. Dallas	75243	214	235-4633		Hamilton Park-D	DN
Felder, Luther	Luther	2205 Park Hill Dr Arlington	76012	214	265-7257			
*Winslow, Fred A.	Fred	300 East Hundley Lake Dallas	75065	817	321-6100		Lake Dallas	DD
Adair, Sharon	Sharon	630 Wildwood Lake Dallas	75065	817	321-3329			
*Wisdom, Gene	Gene	6445 E. Lovers Ln Dallas	75214	214	369-9259		Ridgewood Park	DN
Wisdom, Debbie	Debbie	6324 Highgate Ln Dallas	75214	214	739-1153			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Wolcott, Lisa Greenwood	Lisa	3300 E Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	523-2236		Highland Park-A	DD
Wolcott, Matthew	Matthew	6255 Ravendale Dallas	75214	214	821-4927			
*Wolfe, Jayne C.	Jayne						Com.Min.Reach Peop	SM
		1503 Carrington McKinney	75069	214	562-3027			
*Womack, J. Clay	Clay	P O Box 306 Celina	75009	214	382-2655		Celina	SM
Womack, Gail	Gail	P O Box 306 Celina	75009	214	382-2628			
Womack, Ramon L.	Ramon	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727		Dallas First-A	DS
Womack, Milly	Milly	833-A Dublin Richardson	75080	214	669-8959			
Woods, Carol	Carol	4501 Matthew Rd. Grand Prairie	75052	214	641-6559		Trailwood	DS
Morrow, Clint	Clint	4702 Goodnight Ct. Grand Prairie	75052	214	641-0961			
Woods, Roger L.	Roger	1012 E. Wintergreen DeSoto	75115	214	414-3975		New Horizon	DS
Woods, Natalie	Natalie	2302 Sam Houston Garland	75044	214	495-7420			
*Wright, Derrick R.	Derrick	6006 Flagstaff Dr. Dallas	75241	214	225-1096		Highland Hills	DS
Wright, Adrienne	Adrienne	1432 Aldridge Ct. Lancaster	75134	214	227-0959			
*Wright Jr., Harry S.	Harry	Perkins Box 750133 Dallas	75275	214	768-2293		Perkins	DS
		522 Woodacre Dr Dallas	75241	214	374-4060			
*Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	Jimmie	RFD 1 Box 164 A-1 Honey Grove	75446				North Lamar Parish	PS
Yarbrough, Mary P.	Mary	RFD 1 Box 164 A-1 Honey Grove	75446	903	378-2915			
Yates, Frank E.	Frank						Retired	DN
Yates, Dorothy	Dorothy	4829 W. Lawther #A5 Dallas	75214	214	841-2825			
Yeager, Clay A.	Clay						Retired	SM
Yeager, Nadine	Nadine	1302 Monroe Commerce	75428	903	886-2777			
*Yeager, Don H.	Don	P O Box 6 Lancaster	75146	214	227-1554		Lancaster First	DS
Yeager, Suzanne	Suzanne	201 Melrose Ln Lancaster	75146	214	227-2280			
*Yoes, Rita M.	Rita	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	214	727-8261		Allen First-D	DN
Yoes, David	David	3130 Marilee Dr Garland	75043	214	840-9584			
Youngblood, Don S.	Don						Retired	WF
Youngblood, Dorris	Dorris	PO Box 1203 Archer City	76351	817	574-4017			
*Zimmerman, Esther M.	Esther						Retired-D	DN
		4829 W. Lawther A19 Dallas	75214	214	841-2839			
*Zimmerman, Walter L.	Walter	P O Box 1326 Sulphur Springs	75483	903	439-1117	439-1027	PS District	PS
Zimmerman, Joan H.	Joan	1606 Raintree Cr. Sulphur Sprgs	75482	903	439-4866			

CERTIFIED CHURCH PROFESSIONALS

MCE = Minister of Christian Education, DCE = Director of Christian Education, ACE = Associate in Christian Education, MY = Minister of Youth, DYM = Director of Youth Ministry, ACM = Associate in Youth Ministry, MM = Minister of Music, DM = Director of Music, ACM = Associate in Church Music, CBA = Church Business Administrator, HM = Home Missionary, LSW = Liscensed Social Worker.

I. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

A. Ordained Ministers

Gilbert E. Fleer (MCE), Western Texas College, Snyder, 79549
R. Ben Marshall (MCE), 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas, 75220
J. Mac McPherson (MCE), 1928 Ross Ave. Dallas, 75201
M. Russell Regan (MCE), 2515 Pine Bluff, Dallas 75228 (Ret)

B. Diaconal Ministers

Mariana Acton (ACE), 903 Rivercrest, Allen, 75002
Joy Anderson (DCE), PO Box 830877, Richardson 75083
Grace Ashley (DCE), 801 W. Ave. B, Garland, 75040
Marilyn Atkinson (White) (DCE), 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205
Estelle Blanton Barber (DCE), 5114 McKinney, #429, Dallas 75205 (Ret)
Josephine M. Biggerstaff (DCE), 3256 Lancelot Dr., Dallas 75229
Lila Coffey (ACE), 3306 LaVern, Dallas 75227 (Ret)
Barbara Jean Edwards (ACE), 10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229
Daniel W. Griffin (DCE), 201 S. Locust, Denton 76201
Gayle Hardaway (ACE), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Dorothy Holloman (DCE), 3246 Highland Woods, Dallas 75241 (Ret)
Richard D. Howell (DCE), 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203
Walter R. Jones (DCE), 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
Doris Manning (DCE), 9200 Inwood Rd, Dallas 75220
Susan McConnell (DCE), 4003 Antoine, Houston 77092 (Lv of Abs)
Lydia Shook McMahan (DCE), 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220
Opal Peyron (ACE), 1120 Wildwood, Richardson, 75080 (Ret)
Margaret Robinson (HM, ACE), 1502 Clearbrook, Lancaster 75134
Espie del Rosario (DCE), 3811 Dunhaven, Dallas 75220 (Lv of Abs)
Paul Clarence Sackett (ACE), 907 W. Main, Lewisville 75067
Jenna McMillen Shultz (ACE), PO Box 800742, Dallas 75380
Lillian Seymour Sills (DCE), PO Box 8386, Dallas 75205 (Ret)
Sarah Squires (DCE), 4525 Rickover, Dallas 75244
Ray L. Starnes (ACE), 625 32nd SE, Paris 75460 (Ret)
Florence F. Tooley (ACE), 4831 W. Lawther #209 Dallas, 75214 (Ret)
Lane R. Tunnell (DCE), 3150 Whirlaway, Dallas 75229 (Ret)
Elaine M. Ward (DCE), 555 W. James St., Lancaster, PA 17603 (Ret)
Frances Smyth Whaley (ACE), 4831 W. Lawther #213, Dallas (Ret)
Janet H. Wiksten (DCE), 925 W. Tanglewood, Irving 75061 (Lv of Abs)
Ann Wilson (DCE), 401 Columbia Dr. Rocwall 75087
J. Richard Wilson (DCE), 1111 E. 18th St. Plano 75074
Jayne Wolfe (ACE), 1503 Carrington, McKinney 75069
Esther M. Zimmerman (ACE), 4829 W. Lawther, Bldg. A Dallas 75214 (Ret)

C. Others Certified in Christian Education

Ruth Caroline Alexander (ACE), 11619 Broadmoor Dr, Dallas 75218
Jo Ann Blount (DCE), 4834 Worth, Dallas 75246
Forster Lord Day (DCE), 4717 James Dr., Wichita Falls 76308
Linda Fornero (ACE), 2728 Biloxi Ln., Mesquite 75150
Caroline Kidd (ACE), 1401 Mira Vista Blvd., Plano 75093
Douglas Meyer (ACE), 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
Iris Shiver (ACE), 3335 Highbrook Dr., Dallas 75234
Leslie Stanley-Stevens (MCE), 2113 Preston, Denton 76201
Linda Marie Smith (ACE), 713 Royal Birkdale, Garland 75044
Cassie Wade (ACE), 3016 Glen Hollow, Carrollton 75007

II. CHURCH MUSIC

A. Ordained Ministers
Elwood S. Poore (MM), 910 Laurel, Gainesville 76240 (Ret)
Robert S. Turnipseed (MM),1601 Beltline #104, Garland 75044 (Lv of Abs)

B. Diaconal Ministers
Jane E. Bach (DM), 1015 Saturn Springs, Garland 75041 (Ret)
Philip Eldridge Baker (DM), 3310 Drexel, Dallas 75205 (Ret)
Donald Ray Ball (MM), 4501 Matthew, Grand Prairie 75052
Thomas R. Britt (DM), 3310 Springwood Place, Dallas 75233
Judith Coke (DM), 3241 Dartmoor Ct., Dallas 75229
Alvin D. Cope (DM), 211 W. 3rd St., Irving 75060
Karen L. Craft (MM), 4901 Paige Dr., The Colony 75056
Ray Davidson (DM), 1702 Downhill Dr., Wichita Falls 76302 (Ret)
Patricia Evans (ACM), 3919 Alta Vista Ln, Dallas 75229
Richard D. Howell (MM), 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203
Kathryn Johnson (DM), 11211 Preston Rd., Dallas 75230
Ron Kauffmann (DM), 10123 Woodlake, Dallas, 75248 (Lv of Abs)
Don McAvoy, Jr. (ACM), P.O. Box 158, Rockwall, 75087
Timothy Morrison (MM), 6601 Custer Rd., Plano 75023
Laura Rothe (ACM), 4432 Willow Ln., Dallas 75244
Paul Sackett (ACM), 907 W. Main, Lewisville 75067
Charles Stokes (DM), 1401 Mira Vista Blvd., Plano 75093
Mark Unkenholz (MM), 1111 E. 18th St., Plano 75074
Phyllis Wilson (MM), 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220
Cynthia Wilson-Felder (DM), 11881 Schroeder Rd., Dallas 75243
Rita M. Yoes (ACM), 601 S. Greenville, Allen 75002

C. Others Certified in Church Music
Mary Ruth Caldwell (DM), 3239 Dothan Ln, Dallas 75229
Debbie Chapman (ACM), 1111 E. 18th St., Plano, 75074
Forster Lord Day (DM), 4717 James Dr., Wichita Falls 76308
Kathy Guttierrez (ACM), 3014 Oak Lawn Ave., Dallas 75218
Rose Watson (ACM), 4308 Golden Circle, Denton 76201

III. YOUTH MINISTRY

A. Ordained Ministers
Walt Marcum (MY), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205

B. Diaconal Ministers
Sharon Adair (AYM), PO Box 516069, Dallas 75205
Daniel R. Griffin (DYM), 201 S. Locust, Denton, 76201

C. Others Certified in Youth Ministry
Natalie Woods (AYM), 2302 Sam Houston Dr., Garland 75044

IV. CHURCH BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

A. Ordained Ministers
Ira Thompson, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214

B. Diaconal Ministers
Elvin O. Geiser (CBA), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Laadan Smith (CBA), 7129 Haverford, Dallas 75214 (Ret)
Charles Stokes (CBA), 1401 Mira Vista Blvd., Plano 75093

C. Others Certified in Church Business Administration
Patricia Atkins (CBA), PO Box 863445, Plano 75086
Victoria Shepherd (CBA), PO Box 38905, Dallas 75238
Maurice E. Carlton (CBA), PO Box 110204, Carrollton 75011

V. CHRISTIAN COMMUNICATION

A. Ordained Ministers
Joan Gray LaBarr, 1101 S. Scott, Ste. 2, Wichita Falls 76308

B. Diaconal Ministers
None

C. Others Certified in Christian Communication
Mary Brooke Casad, PO Box 116685, Carrollton 75011
John A. Lovelace, PO Box 221076, Dallas 75222

VI. DEACONESSES AND/OR HOME MISSIONARIES

A. Active
Margaret Robinson (HM-L), PO Box 6, Lancaster 75146
Linda Hair (HM), 313 Huffhines St. Richardson 75081

B. Retired
Doris Fair (D), 6155 E. Mockingbird Ln, Dallas 75214
Alice Weed (HM-O), 8600 Skyline Dr. #2306, Dallas 75243

VII. LICENSED SOCIAL WORKER

A. Diaconal Ministers
Patricia (Wheaton) Smith (LSW), 3442 Mapledale, Dallas 75234

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE HONORARY MEMBERS

Blake, Bishop Bruce P.	Karen	PO Box 8127, Dallas	75205	Dallas
Carleton, Bishop Alsie H.	Artha Blair	810 Morningside Pl.SE Albuquerque NM	87108	Retired
Oliphint, Bishop Ben R.	Nancy	808 Oakwood Bend Suite #110 Houston TX	77040	Retired
Russell, Bishop John W.	Mary Jean	8037 Misty Tr.,Ft.Worth	76113	Retired

SURVIVING SPOUSES OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Ackenbom, Roberta (Art O.)	Rt. 1 Box 462	Lone Oak	75453
Arnold, Lorene (Cecil)	1304 Crestview	Kaufman	75142
Baker, Lovell (George C.)	2940 Daniels	Dallas	75205
Barcus, Edna Faye (V. Cyrus)	3414 McFarlin	Dallas	75205
Bevan, Jewel (Roy W.)	1025 Pleasant Valley	Garland	75040
Bohmer, Sue (Leonard Tomlinson)	6871 Highspire	Dallas	75217
Bryan, Twila (McFerrin Stowe)	4123 Echo Glen	Dallas	75234
Butler, Pauline (A. A.)	39 East Long	Paris	75460
Cade, Imogene (W. V.)	3825 Village Creek Rd.	Fort Worth	76119
Caldwell, Edna (Homer H.)	1529 Willow St.	Grand Prairie	75050
Cardwell, Grace (Paul)	2800 Loy Lake Rd. #801	Denison	75020
Carroll, Margaret (Robert)	5210 Tower #171	Wichita Falls	76310
Casad, Dede (Gordon)	4210 Shady Hill Lane	Dallas	75229
Cates, Lona L. (R. L.)	% J.Harold Cates 1826 Skyline	Sherman	75090
Click, Jean (Albert)	Box 31	Greenville	75403
Connally, Helen (Joseph M.)	7035 Endora	Dallas	75230
Connatser, Betty (James E.)	627 Spring Valley	Allen	75002
Crutchfield, Harriett (B. L.)	Route 1 Box 51 W	Covington	76636
Davis, Jeanne (David B.)	6354 Lakeshore Dr.	Dallas	75214
Delleney, June (Jerry)	6815 Waggoner	Dallas	75230
DeVore, Jo (B. I.)	4829 Lawther Dr. A15	Dallas	75214
Dickinson, Nina (W. H.)	4831 W. Lawther Dr. #202	Dallas	75214

Dunnam, Dottie (Spurgeon M.)	1154 Windomere	Dallas	75208
Echols, Frances (Timothy B.)	3830 Myrtle	Dallas	75215
Flaherty, Bobbie (Raymond G.)	13220 Challaburton	Dallas	75234
Foy, Dorothy (R. L.)	4411 Hopkins Ave.	Dallas	75209
Gard, Dorothy (Raymond)			
Glasco, Doris (N. L.)	2831 Gettysburg Dr.	Austin	78754
Goodrich, Thelma (Robert)	3310 Fairmount	Dallas	75201
Gorham, Leta (Jack D.)	2125 Greenbriar	Plano	75075
Gullette, Mary Ann (Charles)	PO Box 243	Prosper	75078
Hardy, Winnie (Thomas E.)	11426 Strait Ln.	Dallas	75229
Hayes, Geneva (Edwin T.)	1000 Glenda	Terrell	75160
Howell, Maurine (Wm E.)	225 Elm Dr.	Terrell	75160
Hyde, Marjorie (John)	4716 Duval Rd. #J52	Austin	78727
Jones, Athalee (Lloyd)	301 W. Lincoln	Seymour	76380
Land, Ruby (J. L.)	4829 W. Lawther Dr.	Dallas	75214
Leatherwood, Elsie (Joseph E.)	Rt 5 Box 111	Greenville	75402
Leedy, Evelyn McLeod			
McAdams, Dee (Tom Shipp)	4456 San Gabriel	Dallas	75229
Martin, Mildred M.(Paul E.)	6211 W. Northwest Hwy.	Dallas	75225
May, Mary (Bob)	PO Box 602	Winnsboro	75494
Mayo, Janet (Herman)	4235 Merrell Rd.	Dallas	75229
Miller, Janice (T. Lee)	4727 Creighton	Dallas	75214
Minga, Gladys (T. Herbert)	7608 Meadow Oaks	Dallas	75230
Mood, Lydia (G. Henry)	1805 Andover	Garland	75041
Moore, Elsie (Fitzhugh Talbot)	6813 Lakeshore Dr.	Rowlett	75088
Neelley, Marjorie (R. Lloyd)	#2 Fawnwood Ct.	Wichita Falls	76310
Neustifter, Betty (Richard)	PO Box 681	Rowlett	75088
Noblin, Ida Louise (James)	6611-D Northwest Hwy.	Dallas	75225
Ortmayer, Rachel (Roger E.)	135 E. Maverick	SanDimas,CA	91773
Outler, Carla (Albert C.)	Asbury T. 1533 4th Ave W.	Bradenton,FL	34205
Penn, Sibyl (William W.)	6842 La Marimba	Long Beach,CA	90185
Polk, Pauline (John Wesley)	PO Box 366	Paducah	79248
Porter, Frances (Cecil)	5010 W. Hanover St.	Dallas	75209
Reynolds, Libbie (Carl D.)	1801 Maplewood Ave.	Corsicana	75110
Robinson, Margaret (Dale)	1502 Clearbrook	Lancaster	75134
Root, Margaret (P. A.)	8301 N. Mendenhall	Greensboro, NC	27401
Roth, Laura (Bob Middlebrooks)	Box 342	Mineola	75773
Sharp, Bobbie (J.B.)	2900 Oxford Terrace	Dallas	75250
Smith, Jane (Delton, Sr.)	106 W. Fair Lane Dr.	Longview	75604
Smith, Louise (Bill Morgan)	4835 W. Lawther #404	Dallas	75214
Smothermon, Fannie (William)	921 La Villeta	Mexia	76667
Sparkman, Pauline (Edwin)	Rt 1 Box 471	Kingsland	78639
Staats, Elvesta (Harold)	884 Beverly Dr.	Terrell	75160
Stuckey, Louise (Lewis)	6218 Llano	Dallas	75214
Sullens, Elinor (W. B.)			
Thompson, Dorothy (George)	P O Box 576	Saint Joe	76265
Townsend, Julia (Carl Keightley)	PO Box 3096	Estes Park, CO	80517
Trice, Leora (W. E.)	3445 Goldendale	Dallas	75234
Vernon, Ruth	4835 W. Lawther #802	Dallas	75214
Waddell, Constance (Norton)	18 Gwaltney Cr.	BelleVista, AR	72714
Walker, Esther (James H.)	2430 NW 42nd St.	Lawton, OK	73505
Weaver, Bessie (Thomas P.)	4829 W. Lawther Rm. D4	Dallas	75214
Weaver, Grace (J. E.)	2211 Mountain Lake	Dallas	75224
Westbrook, Lola (James H.)	1050 East Waco St.	Cooper	75432
Wilcoxson, Rolene (George)	203 Sherry Ln.	Farmersville	75031
Williams, Helen (B. E.)	Route 2 Box 249	Hempstead	77445
Wright, Addie (Theo)	534 Temple	Lewisville	75057
Wyatt, Dora (Grady)	618 Tate St.	Sulphur Sprgs	75482
Yoder, Jane (Lyman)	3012 Amherst	Dallas	75225
Young, Elaine (Leland H.)	611 Cooke St.	Nocona	76255

V. CLERICAL CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

E - Minister in Effective Relation, P - Probationary Membership,
R - Retired, A - Associate Member, S - Retired Associate,
OT - Minister on Trial, T - Transfer, UN - Union,
C - Credentials, Re-ad - Re-Admitted

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 1931		
Ridley, Robert H.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1932		
Logan, A. H.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1933		
Hensley, John Poe.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1935		
Adams, Fred F.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1937		
Kindel, Felix R.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1938		
Greenhaw, William L.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1939		
Hill, Luther A.	T	R
Hoggard, Earl R.	T	R
Redus, M. Ward.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1940		
Corrigan, W. Raymond.	T	R
Nelson, M. L.	T	R
Walker, Philip W.	T	R
CLASS OF 1941		
Turner, J. Leon.	OT	R
Wheeler, G. H.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1944		
Cole, Elden H.	T	R
Huffstutler, E. L.	T	R
Jones, Glendell A., Sr.	T	R
CLASS OF 1946		
Culbertson, Donley E.	T	R
CLASS OF 1947		
Jameson, A. D.	T	R
Swafford, James N.	T	R
CLASS OF 1948		
Bailey, Wilfred.	OT	R
Denman, Charles V.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1949		
Kifer, Earl E.	OT	R
Vaughan, R. Alton.	T	R
CLASS OF 1950		
Caraway, H. V.	OT	R
Copeland, Carroll D.	OT	R
Stephenson, Wm. T.	T	R
CLASS OF 1951		
Atkinson, L. Terrell.	T	R
Calvert, R. Clark.	T	R
Davenport, Allie.	OT	R
Harvey, Earl E., Jr.	T	R
Lawson, Henry H.	OT	R
McGee, John W.	OT	R
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	OT	R
Meredith, Lawrence.	OT	E
Smith, Thomas J.	OT	R
Youngblood, Don S.	T	R

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 1952		
Cuninggim, Merrimon.	T	R
Houseman, Harry E.	OT	E
McLean, John G.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1953		
Butts, Raymond F.	OT	R
Grimmett, P. E.	OT	R
Trompler, Raymond A.	OT	R
Van Zandt, J. Kermit.	T	R
Wilson, Buist B.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1954		
Bryant, H. Noel.	T	R
Johnson, William T.	T	R
Leander, Daniel V.	OT	R
Perry, Richard T.	T	R
Thomas, Julian D.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1955		
Cutter, Addison W.	T	R
Roberson, Linwood John.	OT	R
Swift, William D.	T	R
Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1956		
Coke, Donald G.	OT	R
Elliott, Robert E.	T	R
Fairchild, Millard E.	OT	R
Gibson, Jack M.	OT	E
McFarland, H. Neill.	T	R
Warden, Chief A.	T	R
CLASS OF 1957		
Bush, Robert I.	OT	E
Cook, Charles W.	T	E
Dunson, Wayne B.	T	R
Gray, Jack A., Jr.	OT	R
Holmes, Zan W., Jr.	OT	E
Kittrell, David L., Jr.	OT	R
Smith, C. Bourdon.	T	R
Zimmerman, Walter L.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1958		
Benton, Donald R.	T	E
Dickson, Kenneth M.	T	E
Flach, S. Richard, Jr.	OT	E
Fraser, John R.	OT	R
Gatlin, James M.	T	R
Hale, Joseph R.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1959		
Childers, W. L.	OT	R
Gwaltney, J. D.	OT	R
Hares, James C.	T	R
McNabb, Jack D.	OT	R
Miller, Edward L.	OT	R
Mooring, J. D., Sr.	C	R
Regan, R. Gary.	OT	E

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 1960		
Browder, Eugene P.	T	E
Franklin, Velma Hart	OT	R
Judy, Marvin T.	T	R
Spencer, Robert L.	T	E
CLASS OF 1961		
Dean, James F., Jr.	T	R
Hawkins, John M.	OT	R
Marshall, R. Ben	OT	E
McGee, Fred	OT	R
CLASS OF 1962		
Daves, D. Michael	Re-ad	E
Edwards, Kerby H.	T	R
Hodge, Marshall E.	Re-ad	E
Lavender, Garland T.	T	R
Peel, Thomas R.	T	E
Price, Thomas H.	OT	R
Robertson, Bryce C.	OT	R
Shaw, Don T.	OT	R
Shawver, R. David	OT	E
Turner, Merwin K.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1963		
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	T	R
Callahan, Kennon L.	T	E
Carter, Kenneth E., Jr.	OT	R
McGee, Carl M.	OT	E
Milner, Leon F.	T	R
Palmer, James B.	T	E
CLASS OF 1964		
Morell, Paul L.	T	R
Morphis, John W.	T	R
Myrick, Byron D.	OT	E
Ott, Jerry P.	OT	E
Tatum, John W., Sr.	OT	E
Topper, George G.	OT	R
Turnipseed, Robert S.	OT	E
Upchurch, William F.	OT	E
Walker, Michael W.	OT	E
Yeager, Clay A.	T	R
CLASS OF 1965		
Atkinson, Richard D.	T	R
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	T	R
Brown, Jim K., Jr.	T	E
Burke, Ralph E.	OT	R
Crouch, William C.	T	E
Lancaster, John T.	OT	R
Mobley, Jimmie H., Jr.	T	E
Ravert, Larry D.	T	E
Renfro, Arthur R.	OT	R
Siekman, Barbara H.	OT	E
Stewart, Montie W.	T	R
Vickers, Glynn J.	T	R
Waddell, Donald W.	T	R
Ward, James M.	T	R
CLASS OF 1966		
Bouffard, Norman H.	T	E
Cooper, Robert O.	T	R
Gordon, V. Eugene	T	E
Haynes, C. Michael	T	E
Hicks, H. Harrell	OT	R
Lewis, Clayton, M.	T	R
McPherson, Jerry Mac	T	E
Neal, Charles A.	T	E
Reed, Erwin W.	OT	R
Riley, Royce W.	T	E
Shuler, John M.	Re-ad	R
Shuler, Philip L.	T	E
Smith, A. Barton, Jr.	T	E
Thompson, Ira M., Jr.	T	E
Wiksten, DeForrest	T	E
Womack, Ramon L.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1967		
Barnes, Donald E.	T	E
Farrell, Leighton K.	T	E
Fleer, Gilbert E.	T	R
Walt, Earnest E.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1968		
Brown, Tom D.	T	E
Johnson, Marion F.	OT	R
Judy, Dwight H.	OT	E
Lewis, George A., Jr.	T	E
Mercer, Philip D.	T	E
Meyers, C. Jack	T	E
Sawyer, Boyd M.	OT	E
Shafer, Joe D.	T	E
Shinn, Benjamin J.	OT	E
Simpson, Robert A.	T	R
Welborn, Gene C.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1969		
Allen, Charles H.	T	E
Deane, Edmund B.	T	E
Hoke, Douglas L.	P	R
Jackson, Douglas E.	T	R
Jackson, Michael R.	P	E
Morgan, J. William	T	R
Nicholson, Larry D.	P	E
Nunley, Roscoe	T	R
Odom, Wayne C.	T	R
Owen, Mather P.	T	R
Peel, John J., Jr.	P	E
Philbrook, Leroy E., Sr.	T	R
Rives, Glyn	P	R
Schaefer, Richard E.	P	E
Tull, Justin W.	T	E
CLASS OF 1970		
Burton, Raymond M.	T	R
Busby, Jack P.	T	R
Chappell, Wallace E.	T	R
Emerick, Craig H.	T	E
George, Larry W.	P	E
Haney, Johnnie W.	P	R
Hargrove, Sammy A.	P	E
Hennigh, Ray D.	T	E
Merrill, Wayne P.	P	E
Patterson, Floyd M.	T	R
Poore, Elwood S.	T	R
Regan, Russell	A	S
Smith, Lawrence E.	A	S
Standifer, Charles H.	P	R
Weaver, R. Bruce	T	R
Yates, Frank E.	P	R
CLASS OF 1971		
Cook, Herman G.	T	R
Dillard, John W.	P	E
Leffel, Robert E., Jr.	T	R
Nichols, Michael L.	P	E
Pearson, Freeman H.	T	R
Smith, William B.	T	E
Teer, John F.	T	E
Tyson, G. Eugene	T	E
Underwood, Donald W.	P	E
CLASS OF 1972		
Allen, Joseph L.	T	E
Dancer, T. Dudley	Re-ad	E

Name	How	Rel
Day, Gaither L.	T	E
Dorff, James E.	T	E
Dunagin, Richard L.	P	E
Fleming, Richard L.	T	E
Renshaw, Donald F., Jr.	T	E
Rentfro, John M.	T	R
Shelley, W. Wilson	P	R
Wilkie, Bobby D.	P	R
Winslow, Fred A.	P	E
CLASS OF 1973		
Adams, Fred F.	T	R
Cooper, A. Lamar	T	R
Corse, Wilma R.	T	R
Grant, Carl David	P	E
Guttierrez, Milton P.	T	E
Major, Jarratt A.	Re-ad	E
Matthews, J. William	T	E
Slack, William B., Jr.	T	R
Soper, John B.	P	E
Spore, Roy Lee	P	E
Taylor, John Earl	T	E
CLASS OF 1974		
Alden, Betsy	P	E
Bryan, Bobby B.	A	A
Canafax, C. Wilson	T	R
Fisk, George C.	P	E
Goodrich, Paul Q.	P	E
Howe, Leroy T.	T	E
Irish, Johnny R.	P	E
Purkey, Walter R.	P	E
Reaves, James E.	T	R
Shaddox, Billy M.	P	E
Washington, William J.	T	E
CLASS OF 1975		
Bond, George D.	Re-ad	E
Bryan, William J. III	P	E
Chester, Eldon M.	A	S
Cox, Charles E.	P	E
Durham, Frederick, Jr.	Re-ad	E
Henderson, Doyle S.	T	E
Hoke, Daniel L.	T	E
Lee, Robert W.	T	E
Matthew, Steven E.	T	E
Milam, David E.	Re-ad	R
Ozier, James P.	T	E
Read, Elvin Ben	P	E
Shamblin, J.Kenneth,Jr.	Re-ad	E
CLASS OF 1976		
Mollet, John T., Jr.	P	E
Overton, Jerry D.	P	E
Rucker, David R.	T	E
Son, Myong Gul	T	E
Weilage, Woodrow A.	P	E
CLASS OF 1977		
Beights, Cletus B.	T	R
Blackmon, David R.	P	E
Bruce, Dan D.	T	E
Craig, W. Mark	T	E
Hildebrand, Kenneth D.	P	E
Lartey, Kwame Odame	P	E
Newkirk, Randy G.	T	E
Ogden, John C.	T	E
Pledger, James E.	T	E
Strickland, George E.	P	E
Switzer, David K.	T	R
Utz, Fredric L.	T	E
Walker, Robert Morgan	P	E
Whittemore, C. Patrick	P	E
Womack, J. Clay	P	E
Yeager, Don H.	P	E
CLASS OF 1978		
Cardwell, Ann	P	E
Carr, David M.	Re-ad	E
Florence, Joseph S.	P	E
Guier, L. Marvin	T	E
Hasley, C. Robert, Jr.	T	E
House, Michael A.	P	E
Long, F. Gifford	P	E
Masters, Henry L., Sr.	T	E
Mueller, Gary E.	P	E
Rosario, Philip B. del	T	E
Thomas, N. C.	T	R
Tinsley, Larry D.	P	E
CLASS OF 1979		
Allen, John F., Jr.	P	E
Caddell, Carroll A.	T	E
Edens, R. Maurice	T	R
Garrett, Guy D.	T	E
Goolsby, Joe Ed	A	E
Gould, Paul A.	P	E
Hedges, Howard Presley,Jr	P	E
Henderson, Ronald D.	P	E
James, C. Randal	T	E
Kim, Won Kie	T	E
Marcum, Barbara W.	P	E
Marcum, Walt W.	T	E
Stark, Richard P.	T	E
Suche, Henry Roland, Jr.	P	E
CLASS OF 1980		
Campbell, Jerry D.	T	E
Cary, Lee D.	T	E
Davis, Jefferson E., Jr.	T	R
Finnin, William M., Jr.	T	E
Green, Joel B.	P	E
Jacobs, William H.	T	R
Kuhlbars, Richard Arden	P	E
LaBarr, Joan Gray	P	E
Smith, Ralph L., Jr.	T	E
Somers-Clark, Carole	P	E
Stauffer, Paul A.	T	R
Thornton, John M.	T	E
Thornton, Kenneth M.	T	R
Whitehead, Donna Edwards	P	E
Wilkinson, Dennis A.	T	E
CLASS OF 1981		
Baker, Philip Eugene	T	R
Davidson, Victoria B.	P	E
DeGrow, Kathrine M.	P	E
Gondol, John D.	P	E
Hudson, Phillip G.	P	E
Kirby, James E., Jr.	T	E
Kruger, Larry H.	P	E
Monts, Susan B.	P	E
Putnam, Jerry G.	P	E
Redd, C. Michael	P	E
Smith, Linda M.	P	E
Thornburg, John D.	P	E
Wallace, Rodney C.	T	E
CLASS OF 1982		
Bearden, Leighton H.	P	E
Blanton, Georjean H.	P	E
Boone, Keith P.	P	E
McNeir, Marjorie E.	P	E
Noblin, Glenn A.	P	E

Name	How	Rel
Pool, Joe C.	P	E
Rosenburg, John C.	P	E
Seat, Stanley F.	P	E
CLASS OF 1983		
Baskin, Kathleen.	P	E
Bingman, Cathy Ann.	P	E
Cherryholmes, J. Edward.	T	E
Cooper, Lois G.	P	R
Holy, Jo Ann.	P	E
Jones, Scott J.	T	E
Miller, W. Douglas.	P	E
Smith, Donald A.	P	E
Vowell, J. Lynn.	P	E
CLASS OF 1984		
Carnahan, Charles R.	P	E
Coats, Darrell P.	T	E
Dangerfield, Harold G.	P	E
Escamilla, Paul C.L.	P	E
Gilmore, Martha Louise.	P	E
McKnight, Thomas R.	P	E
Moore, Mark T.	P	E
Robertson, Robert L.	T	E
Robertson, Stephen A.	P	E
Turner, David Joe.	P	E
Williams, Wallace A.	P	E
CLASS OF 1985		
Beghtel-Mahle, Patsy D.	P	E
Besse, John C.	P	E
Birdsong, F. Lee.	P	E
Brumett, Thomas O.	P	E
Cajiuat, Eduardo.	T	E
Casad, Victor E.	P	E
Dunson, George D.	P	E
Hicks, Johnny H.	P	E
Hunt, C. Dale.	T	E
Jones, Richard W.	P	E
Krohn, Larry C.	P	E
Murray, Bill Wayne.	Re-ad	R
Palmer, Thomas O.	P	E
CLASS OF 1986		
Allen, Christopher L.	P	E
Baik, Chul.	T	E
Brundige, Mary Elizabeth.	P	E
Bryant, S. Baxton.	T	R
Eppes, Tera Elaine.	P	E
Graves, John Thomas.	T	E
Heaton, Joe W.	T	E
Heenan, Craig Victor.	P	E
Hernandez, Mario Aguirre.	P	E
Hudson, Roger Duncan.	P	E
Mackenzie, Kathryn L.	A	S
McElvaney, William K.	T	R
McLemore, Timothy Ernest.	P	E
Oliphint, John Clayton.	P	E
Wilcoxson, William Garth.	P	E
Woods, Carol.	P	E
Wright, Derrick Ray.	T	E
CLASS OF 1987		
Andrews, Sharon.	P	E
Flick, Thomas.	P	E
Gaston, Camille.	P	E
Lawson, Rene.	P	E
McLain, Arville.	P	E
Stovall, Charles.	T	E
Woods, Roger L.	T	E
CLASS OF 1988		
Albright, Paulette Dalke.	P	E
Anderson, C. W.	T	A
Boone, Keith Leo.	P	E
Bowden, James Bradley.	P	E
Brady, Hal N., III.	T	E
Brand, John H.	Re-ad	R
McCullough, Victor Telano	P	E
McPherson, Brian Glenn.	P	E
Pan, Pa Nous.	P	E
Richardson, Betty Duncan.	P	R
Twellman, David Joseph.	P	E
CLASS OF 1989		
Blackmon, Glen.	P	E
Boyd, Dan.	P	E
Carter, James C.	T	E
Inn Chung Chung.	P	P
Engle-McElyea, Marsha G.	P	E
Jackson W. Fielder.	Re-ad	R
Folkerth, Eric.	P	E
Gaston, Matthew.	P	E
Howeth, David.	P	E
Humbert, Daniel.	P	E
Jacobson, Susan.	P	E
Kim, Young Bong.	P	P
Lancaster, Sarah.	P	P
Medley, Tom.	P	E
Mireb, Valeria Knox.	P	E
Palmer, J. Burt.	P	E
Patterson, Sheron.	P	E
Rosset, Kristie.	P	E
Joseph B. Stabile.	P	E
Thresher, Pat.	P	E
Thurman, Mark.	P	E
CLASS OF 1990		
Goodwin, Walter James Jr.	P	E
Hill-Larson, Lynn Charlise	P	E
Hirsch, Philip Dean.	P	E
Holcombe, George R.	T	E
Holbrook, Virgie Cooper.	P	E
McLean-Davis, Kathleen.	P	E
Pierce, James Clifton.	P	E
Saylor, Joseph R., Jr.	T	E
Wisdom, Gene.	T	E
CLASS OF 1991		
Garrett, Jeffrey Dale.	P	E
Hill, Vonciel Jones.	P	P
Holbert, Diana Brown.	P	P
Howard, Virgil.	T	E
Jordan, Cheryl A.	P	E
Keith, James D.	T	F
Lee, Donald Warren.	P	E
Lee, Sung Chul.	P	P
McGee, Thomas R.	P	P
Neal, Gregory Scott.	P	E
Virtue, Janice A.	P	E
Waitschies, Thomas W.	P	E
Wright, Harry, Jr.	T	P
CLASS OF 1992		
Caraway, Melton Hayes, Jr.	P	E
Gorham, Leta Belle.	P	E
Hill, Sue Ann.	P	E
Hwang, In Sang.	T	P
Johnson, Elizabeth Skinner	P	P
Wolcott, Lisa Greenwood.	P	E

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 1993		
Eckstein, Jon	P	P
Floyd, Russell	P	P
Hardesty, Brian Lee	P	P
Hawkins, Rick	T	E
Hutchinson, Wm. B	T	E
Laguardia, Levy	T	E
Robbins, Thomas Q	T	E

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 1994		
Adams, Eddie Jean	P	P
Benson, Laura J. S	T	E
Caldwell, Samuel	P	P
Dalton, Daniel	P	P
Davis, Jeanne	P	P
Dunklin, Leslie	P	P
Green, Michael	P	P
Holcombe, Pam	P	P
Johnson, Willie R	P	P
Lovin, Robin W	T	E
Miller, James Michael	P	P
Raphael, Eugenio	T	E
Rogers, Christopher	P	P
Rothe, Eric V	P	P
Salinas, Norma	T	E
Simmons, Jerry M	T	E

VI. DIACONAL MINISTERS SERVICE RECORD STATISTICS

Abbreviations: DCE= Director of Christian Education; MCE=Minister of Christian Education; HM=Home Missionary; ACE=Associate in Christian Education; AYM=Associate in Youth Ministry; DYM=Director of Youth Ministry; DM=Director of Music; MM=Minister of Music; ACM=Associate in Church Music; CBA=Church Business Administrator; LSW=Licensed Social Worker; (R)=Retired; (Lv/Ab)=Leave of Absence; CI=Central Indiana; CT=Central Texas; FLA=Florida; NM=New Mexico; NT=North Texas; SC=South Carolina; SGA=South Georgia; SWT=Southwest Texas; TX=Texas.

NAME	PRESENT RELATION	CONF.	CERTIFIED	CONSE-CRATED	YRS. OF SERVICE
Acton, Mariana	ACE	NT	1985	1992	8
Adair, Sharon	AYM	NT	1992	1992	18
Anderson, Joy	DCE	NT	1971	1971	24
Ashley, Grace	DCE	NT	1986	1986	22
Atkinson, Marilyn (White)	DCE	NT	1978	1978	21
Bach, Jane E.	DM(R)	NT	1977	1977	11
Baker, Philip Eldridge	DM(R)	NT	1960	1977	34
Ball, Donald Ray, Jr.	MM	NT	1994	1994	1
Barber, Estelle Blanton	DCE(R)	NT	1948	1969	32
Biggerstaff, Josephine	DCE	NT	1979	1979	23
Britt, Thomas	DM	NT	1977	1977	24
Coffey, Lila	ACE(R)	NT	1981	1981	25
Coke, Judith	DM	NT	1992	1992	6
Cope, Alvin D.	DM	NT	1986	1987	18
Craft, Karen	MM	NT	1994	1994	1
Crowell, Betty		NT		1994	1
Davidson, Ray	DM(R)	NT	1957	1977	39
Edwards, Barbara	ACE	NT	1977	1979	21
Ellis, Pauline Lackey	ACE(R)	NT	1969	1970	29
Evans, Patricia M.	ACM	SC	1980	1980	30
Geiser, Elvin O.	CBA(R)	NT	1964	1976	40
Griffin, Daniel W.	DCE/DYM	FLA	1993	1993	2
Hardaway, Gayle	ACE	NT	1978	1978	18
Hardaway, Royce	DCE(R)	NT	1971	1971	27
Holloman, Dorothy	DCE(R)	NT	1961	1975	27
Howell, Richard	MM/MCE	NT	1957/1952	1958/1979	36
Johnson, Kathryn	DM	NT	1987	1989	12
Jones, Walter	DCE	TN	1979	1979	15
Kauffmann, Ronald	DM(LvAb)	CI	1980	1980	22
Love, Ann		NT		1992	5
Manning, Doris	DCE	CT	1972	1977	32
Marshall, Karan Ann	(LvAb)	NT		1987	12
McAvoy, Glenn Don, Jr.	ACM	NT	1994	1994	1
McConnell, Susan	DCE(LvAb)	TX	1985	1985	5
McMahan, Lydia Shook	DCE	SWT	1986	1986	10
Morrison, Timothy	MM	NT	1990	1990	9
Peyron, Opal	ACE(R)	NT	1975	1977	22
Robinson, Margaret	HM/ACE	NM	1965	1977	28
Rosario, Esperanza del	DCE(LvAb)	NT	1978	1978	15

NAME	PRESENT RELATION	CONF.	CERTIFIED	CONSE-CRATED	YRS. OF SERVICE
Rothe, Laura	ACE	NT	1992	1993	2
Sackett, Paul	ACE/ACM	NT	1978/1989	1978	34
Schultz, Jenna McMillen	ACE	NT	1976	1978	23
Sills, Lillian Seymour	DCE(R)	NT	1963	1963/1969	34
Smith, Laadan	CBA(R)	NT	1977	1977	34
Smith, Patricia (Wheaton)	LSW	NT	1993	1984	17
Squires, Sarah	DCE	NT	1991	1991	5
Starnes, Ray L.	ACE(R)	NT	1971	1978	38
Stanley-Stevens, Christopher		NT		1989	7
Stokes, Charles	DM/CBA	NT	1965/1990	1979	33
Tooley, Florence	ACE(R)	NT	1970	1971	27
Tunnell, Lane	DCE(R)	NT	1978	1978	24
Unkenholz, Mark	MM	NT	1989	1989	16
Ward, Elaine M.	DCE(R)	NT	1978	1979	19
Whaley, Frances Smyth	ACE(R)	NT	1971	1979	12
Wiksten, Janet Hines	DCE(LvAb)	NT	1978	1979	23
Wilson, Ann	DCE	NT	1991	1991	7
Wilson, J. Richard	DCE	NT	1973	1976	23
Wilson, Phyllis	DM	NT	1983	1990	8
Wilson-Felder, Cynthia	DM	CT	1987	1987	8
Wolfe, Jayne	ACE	NT	1988	1991	6
Zimmerman, Esther M.	ACE(R)	NT	1972	1973	22

VII. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Argyle	*Jim Heath, 600 Headlee, Denton 76201
CARROLLTON:	
Aldersgate Fellowship	Tom Parsons, 3237 Stonehenge, Carrollton 75007
First	*Deryl Dalby, 4110 Northview, Dallas 75229
	*Jeanette Guest, 4021 Killion Dr., Dallas 75229
Holy Covenant	*Karen Farish, 1413 North Trail, Carrollton 75007
	*Rose Lovell, 1216 Sycamore, Carrollton 75007
Coppell	Martha Garber, 120 Heather Glen, Coppell 75019
	Ralph Goins, 651 Duncan, Coppell 75019
DALLAS:	
Cochran Chapel	*Dorothy Bickley, 3437 Webb Garden, Dallas 75229
Highland Park	Allan L. Anderson, 3533 Potomac, Dallas 75205
	Dennis Crowe, 4349 Livingston, Dallas 75205
	*Doris Curtis, 7718 Boedeker, Dallas 75225
	*Kenneth Foree III, 9003 Leaside Dr., Dallas 75238
	*William David Griggs, 14605 Dartmouth Ct., Dallas 75244
	*Thomas McMillan, Jr., 1121 Overlake, Richardson 75080
	*H.C. Maiden, Jr., 9123 Villa Park Cr., Dallas 75225
	*David Marshall, 10846 Colbert Way, Dallas 75218
	Trissie Osborn, 6852 Sherburne, Dallas 75231
	*Beth Weems Pirtle, 3130 Berrymeade, Dallas 75243
	*Linda Rork, 7130 Alexander Dr., Dallas 75214
	*Susanne Starnes, 5625 Key St., Apt. A, Dallas 75205
	*Alice Stultz, 7035 Arboreal, Dallas 75231
	*Lisa Tichenor, 3924 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Hope	Ung Kim, 2409 Ables Dr., Plano 75093
Korean Central	Jeong N. Min, 1214 Meadow Run, Coppell 75019
Lovers Lane	*Ben Pickering, 9716 Bodecker Dr., Dallas 75230
	*Wanda Schierling, 3228 Darbyshire Dr., Dallas 75229
	*Robert Shytles, 5317 Wateka, Dallas 75209
	*Anne Todd, 7010 Jan Mar Dr., Dallas 75230
	*Don Wiggans, 4129 Northview, Dallas 75229
Northaven	Carole Carsey, 1435 Kings Highway, Dallas 75208
Oak Lawn	*William Gilker, 6419 Lakehurst, Dallas 75230
St. Luke "Love Field"	*Sam Horton, 3761 Cortez, Dallas 75220
Dallas St. Paul	*Jeanette Cobbins, P. O. Box 741043, Dallas 75374-1043
Schreiber Memorial	Roy Davenport, 3128 Rolling Knoll, Dallas 75234
University Park	Natalie Van Kirk, 2840 Fondren Dr., Dallas 75205
	*Herb Hamilton, 4136 Bryn Mawr, Dallas 75225
Walnut Hill	*Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis, Dallas 75229
	*Leora Trice, 3445 Goldendale, Dallas 75234
DENTON:	
Asbury	Wallace Batey, Rt.2 Box 525, Denton 76208
Cooper Creek	Connie Vaughn, Rt.5 Box 7 Silver Dome, Denton 76201
First	*Rachel Mays, 1505 Kendolph, Denton 76205
	Martha Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton 76205
Trinity	*Herman Totten, 2100 Pembrooke Place Denton 76205

FARMERS BRANCH:	
Chapel Hill	John Dodd, 12920 Mitchwin, Dallas 75234
Christ	*Cassie Wade, 2030 Christie Ln., Carrollton 75077
Webb Chapel	*Jim Perry, 2821 Carriage Ln., Carrollton 75006
FLOWER MOUND:	
Chinns' Chapel	Jim Coleman, 1000 N. Meadow Ct., Copper Canyon 75067
Trietsch Memorial	*Paul Beck, 4023 Pepperwood, Flower Mound 75028
Vista Ridge	*Linda McLemore, 2304 Old Hickory, Flower Mound 75028
IRVING:	
First	*Ray Dubberly, 1919 Meadow Lark, Irving 75060
	Helen Lowery, 2401 Summit, Irving 75062
Kirkwood	*Emily Bird, 1914 Pilgrim, Irving 75061
Northgate	*Bill Holcomb, 1717 Anderson, Irving 75062
Oak Haven	Jack Usher, 3010 Park Square #102, Irving 75060
Plymouth Park	*Erin Garrett, 4317 Village Green, Irving 75038
	*Janice Hoyt, 617 Bellah, Irving 75062
Justin	Ginny Chase, Rt.1 Box 8 Graben Ln., Rhome 76078
Krum	*Vicki Jones, #5 Hillview, Krum 76249
Lake Dallas	*Charlotte Boliver, 520 N. Shady, Lake Dallas 75065
LEWISVILLE:	
First	*Geneva Bratton, Rt.2 Box 26, Justin 76247
	*Loraine Nelle, 910 Timbercreek, Lewisville 75067
LITTLE ELM:	
Button Memorial Chg.	Ron Bevins, 635 Lampost, Little Elm 75068
Oak Grove	*Wanda Blair, Rt. 2, Box 341, G14, Frisco 75034
Pilot Point	Tom Porter, P.O.Box 357, Pilot Point 76258
Ponder	Randy Slapak, Rt. 1, Box 673, Ponder 76259
Roanoke	*Roy Hoke, 742 Henrietta Creek Rd., Roanoke 76262
Sanger	Lynda Johns, 612 N. 8th, Sanger 76266
Blue Mound	*Barbara Horn, 1027 Ector, Denton 76201
Stony	Bill Bluhm, Rt.1 Box 1515, Krum 76249
The Colony	*Melinda Newton, 6709 Joy, The Colony 75056
District Lay Leader	Gus Taylor, 3439 Salisbury, Dallas, TX 75229
District Lay Leader (DC)	Lynn Santillan, 2824 Throckmorton, Dallas 75219
UMW President	*Billie Ingraham, 823 Bluebonnet, Denton 76201

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

CARROLLTON:	
Holy Covenant	*Mary Beth Crouch, 18050 Kelly #661, Dallas 75287
	Linda Marcum, 3814 Farmbrook #373, Addison 75244
Coppell	Jack Fields, 1922 Canden Way, Carrollton 75007
DALLAS:	
Highland Park	*Lila Foree, 9003 Leaside Dr., Dallas 75238
	*Dana Harkey, 2815 Amherst, Dallas 75225
St. Paul	Ava Cox, 3918 Towngate Blvd., Garland 75041
Schrieber	*Cecil Fullen, 5114 Goodwin Ave., Dallas 75206
	*Mary Ann Neal, 4519 Twin Post Rd., Dallas 75244
DENTON:	
Asbury	Dave Arno, 2004 Georgetown, Denton 76201
First	Curtis Ramsey, 2028 Burning Tree, Denton 76201
FARMERS BRANCH:	
Chapel Hill	*Vanessa Vaughter, 9726 Ravensway, Dallas 75238
Webb Chapel	*Stan Szychulski, 3341 Chaparral, Farmers Branch 75234
FLOWER MOUND:	
Trietsch	*Zack Almand, 334 Double Tree, Lewisville 75067

IRVING:	
First	*Mike Harms, 1513 Cripple Creek, Irving 75061
Oak Haven	*Pam Lawson, 1801 Annette, Irving 75061
Lewisville	Lynda Whitman, 839 Bowling Green, Lewisville 75067
The Colony	*David Christiansen, 5628 Pearce, The Colony 75056
	Joyce Craven, 5212 Reed, The Colony 75056
Agency Chairs	Jerry Chapman, 13208 Woodhaven Dr., Farmers Branch 75234
	Tom Jones, #5 Hillviewe, Krum 75249
	*Scott Smith, 2361 Highland Crk, Carrollton 75007
	Jim Tarr, 10542 Marquis Ln., Dallas 75229
	*Horace Trietsch, 1200 Bryn Mawr, Denton 76201
	*Ed Wheeler, 9238 Moss Haven Dr., Dallas 75231
	*Barbara Wiggans, 4129 Northview, Dallas 75229
Diaconal Ministers:	
	*Sharon Adair, P.O. Box 516069, Dallas 75251
	*Marilyn Atkinson, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
	*Philip E. Baker, 3310 Drexel, Dallas 75205
	*Jo Biggerstaff, 3256 Lancelot Dr., Dallas 75229
	*Alvin Cope, 1820 Bolder, Irving 75060
	*Karen Craft, 716 Nottingham, Richardson 75080
	*Barabara Edwards, 10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229
	Patricia Evans, 8729 Aldwick, Dallas 75238
	Elvin Geiser, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
	*Gayle Hardaway, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
	Royce Hardaway, 6510 Abrams Rd. #260, Dallas 75231
	Kathy Johnson, 8604 Cherry Hill Dr., Dallas 75230
	*Ann Love, 2105 Via Corona, Carrollton 75006
	*Doris Manning, 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75229
	Karan Marshall, 1110 Browder St., Dallas 75215
	Lydia McMahan, 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220
	*Laura Rothe, 4432 Willow Ln., Dallas 75244
	*Paul C. Sackett, 907 W. Main, Lewisville 75067
	Jenna Shultz, P.O. Box 800742, Dallas 75380
	Christopher Stevens, 2113 Preston Pl, Denton 76201
	Lane Tunnell, 12411 Templeton Dr., Dallas 75234
	Elaine Ward, 555 W. James, Lancaster, PA 17603
	Patricia Wheaton, 3443 Mapledale, Dallas 75234
	*Jan Wiksten, 1715 W. Airport Fwy., Irving 75062
	Phyllis Wilson, 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75229

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Allen First	*Vivian Bates, 1306 Crestvies Dr., Allen 75002
	*Carol Berglund, 1201 Camino Real, Fairview 75069
Copeville	Myra Mae Elliott, Rt 1, Box 202B, Nevada 75173
DALLAS:	
Casa Linda	*Amy Simpson, 11607 McRae, Dallas 75228
Casa View	*Bill Gavitt, 3424 Elva, Dallas 75227
Dallas Grace	*Fleta Stallworth, 4835 W. Lawther #604, Dallas 75214
Greenland Hills	Kathy Downey, 5958 Village Glen #260, Dallas 75206
Hamilton Park	*Jacqueline Waiters Lee, 2936 Allister, Dallas 75229
	*Ruth Robinson, 9607 Arborhill, Dallas 75243
Lake Highlands	*John Marshall, 9526 Moss Haven, Dallas 75231
	*Bernice Press, 4831 W. Lawther Dr. #122, Dallas 75214
	*Jean Yoder, 8617 Bacardi Dr., Dallas 75238

Lakewood	*Pat Scarborough, 10174 Baronne Circle, Dallas 75218
Munger Place	*Billey Fred Cupples, 7506 Benedict, Dallas 75214
Owenwood	Archie Clements, 2111 Aloha Drive, Mesquite 75150
Preston Hollow	Ed Leonard, 6331 Lavendale, Dallas 75230
Ridgewood Park	Al Krutilek, 12375 Abrams Rd. #813, Dallas 75243
St. John's	Jessie Glazener, 7183 Dalewood, Dallas 75214
Spring Valley	*Dick Arnett, 13289 Meadowside Drive, Dallas 75240
	*Fred Lee, 416 Tall Oaks Ln., Richardson 75083
White Rock	*Joanne Greening, 1405 Foxgrove Circle, Dallas 75228
Frisco	*Warren Parten, 6005 Charleston Dr, Frisco 75034
GARLAND:	
Axe Memorial	*Elmore Scott, 309 Duke, Garland 75043
Buckingham	*Kelly Groat, 8444 Suncrest, Dallas 75228
First	Tracey Lewis, 2822 Dukeswood, Garland 75040
	Charles Struwe, 610 W. Ridgewood, Garland 75041
	*Howard Taylor, 1802 Robin Lane, Garland 75042
New World	Colleen Hager, 3414 Windridge, Garland 75043
St. Paul	*Beverly Crawford, 4126 Lindenwood, Garland 75042
St. Philip	Ray Morgan, 3818 Andrea Ln., Rowlett 75088
Wesley Korean	Chang Y. Moon, 6702 Coach House Ln., Plano 75023
Heath	*Dorothy Ramsay, 713 Forest Tr., Rockwall 75087
Josephine	Sally May, Rt. 3 Box 177, Farmersville 75031
Lucas	*Christina Stenger, 814 Charter Oak, Allen 75002
MESQUITE:	
First	Larry Brisendine, 4613 Meadowview, Mesquite 75150
	*Joretta Wade, 513 Kathy, Mesquite 75149
St. Marks	*Raymond Fields, 4325 Cinnabar, Dallas 75227
St. Stephens	*Betty Kephart, 3306 Jamaica Way, Mesquite 75150
PLANO:	
Christ	*Ernest Horany, 1913 Shadow Tr., Plano 75075
Custer Road	*Jim Malone, 3313 Garner Lane, Plano 75023
	*Becky Moore, 2510 Heather Hill Ct., Plano 75075
Faith	*Tony Palaganas, 3924 Medina Dr., Plano 75074
First	*Rex Coppedge, P.O. Box 260464, Plano 75026
	*Billy Prks, 1804 Northcrest Dr., Plano 75075
St. Andrew	*Mary Lee Miller, 1805 Windermere Dr., Plano 75093
	*Art Weiner, 6127 White Rose, Dallas 75248
RICHARDSON:	
Arapaho	Bart Bartholomew, 6403 Duffield Dr., Dallas 75248
	*Dale Grantham, 7219 Cutter Mill Dr., Dallas 75248
First	Ray Noah, 2500 Overcreek Dr., Richardson 75080
	*Bill Sanderson, 12502 Pleasant Valley, Dallas 75243
	*Melissa Tucker, 9 Pebblebrook Cr., Richardson 75080
	*Dee Weaver, 10106 Bettywood, Dallas 75243
First Korean	Chan Myung Kang, 1834 Meadow View, Garland 75043
Richland	*Lee Davidson, 725 Singing Hills, Garland 75044
Rockwall	Raymond Cameron, 301 Lake Terrace, Rockwall 75087
Rowlett	*Janet Grossie, 4114 Aspen, Rowlett 75088
Royse City	*Ada Jo Phillips, P.O. Box 153, Fate 75132-0153
Sachse	*Barbara Reed, 2929 Landershire, Garland 75044
New Covenant	David Mardis, 4806 Kelso, Garland 75043
Wylie	*Kim Johnson, 506 Horizon Ct., Plano 75094
District Lay Leader	*Alys Richards, #4 Forest Park, Richardson 75080
District Lay Leader (DS)	*Rusty Talbot, 404 E. Grubb, Mesquite 75149

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

DALLAS:	
Grace	Carolyn Dennis, 5417 Richard, Dallas 75206
Hamilton Park	*Murey Daniels, 12024 Willowdell, Dallas 75243
New Generation Fellowship	Mary Ochs, P. O. Box 670604, Dallas 75367
GARLAND:	
Axe Memorial	*Lu Hester, 1314 Hillcrest, Garland 75040
	*Richard Knagg, 2013 Meadowview Dr. Garland 75043
Buckingham	*Linda Smith, 713 Royal Birkdale, Garland 75040
New World	*Nelda Klawetter, 814 Sleepy Hollow, Garland 75043
	*Cathey Lannerd, P. O. Box 8127, Dallas 75205
St. Paul	*Virginia Jackson, 714 Colgate, Garland 75042
PLANO:	
Christ	*Tom Christian, P. O. Box 516069, Dallas 75251
First	Mary Alice Garza, 2821 W. Aspen Court, Plano 75075
	Alex Schell, 1525 Janwood, Plano 75075
	*John Shell, 1703 W. Spring Creek Pkwy, Plano 75023
RICHARDSON:	
First	*Earnie Deadwyler, 6922 Mill Falls Dr., Dallas 75248
	*Gregory Zachery, 329 Sutton Place, Richardson 75080
Rowlett	*Joan Wardlow, 3010 Elmhurst, Rowlett 75088
Sachse	Duana Yates, 5405 Jefferson, Sachse 75048
Agency Chairs:	
Children Divison	*Norma Ruth Myrick, 10606 Chesterton, Dallas 75238
Spiritual Formation	Bettye Haynes, 801 W. Ave. B, Garland 75040
Diaconal Ministers:	
	*Mariana Acton, 903 Rivercrest, Allen 75002
	*Joy Anderson, P.O. Box 830877, Richardson 75083
	*Grace Ashley, 1001 Rockledge, Garland 75043
	Jane Bach, 1015 Saturn Springs Rd., Garland 75041
	*Thomas Britt, 2443 Abrams Rd., Dallas 75214
	*Judith Coke, 6601 Custer Rd., Plano 75023
	*Betty Crowell, 1608 Mariah Bay Cir, Rockwall 75087
	Linda Hair
	*Don McAvoy Jr., P.O. Box 158, Rockwall 75087
	*Timothy Morrison, 6601 Custer Rd., Plano 75023
	Opal Peyron, 1120 Wildwood, Richardson 75080
	Charles Stokes, 1401 Mira Vista Blvd., Plano 75093
	*Florence Tooley, 4831 W. Lawther Dr., #209, Dallas 75214
	*Mark Weston Unkenholz, 13675 Peyton Dr., Dallas 75240
	Frances Whaley, 4831 W. Lawther Dr.#213, Dallas 75214
	*Cynthia Wilson-Felder, 11881 Schroeder Rd., Dallas 75243
	*Ann Wilson, 401 Columbia, Rockwall 75087
	*Rita Yoes, 3130 Marilee Dr., Garland 75043
	*Esther Zimmerman, 4831 W. Lawther Dr. A19, Dallas 75214

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Aley	Michelle Johnson, Route 5, Box 566, Kemp 75143
Cedar Hill	*Traphene Hickman, 421 Lee St., Cedar Hill 75104
Chisholm	*Claire Harper, 16375 CR 245, Terrell 75160
College Mound	*Hollis Hindman, 109 Poinsettia, Terrell 75160
Crandall	Venetia Doster, 280 Robinson Rd., Seagoville 75159
DALLAS:	
Arcadia Park	Ann Bailey, 1006 Westminister Court, Arlington 76015
Brandon Avenue	*Dortha Jones, 2829 Dutton, Dallas 75211

Brooklyn Ave/Cross Roads	*Paul Gonzales, 3329 Latham, Dallas 75229
Camp Wisdom	Arquilla Smith, 1503 Hudspeth, Dallas 75216
Cockrell Hill	*Sam Long, 3615 Shelley, Dallas 75211
Crest-Moore/King-Mem	Norman Moorehead, 724 Town Creek, Dallas 75232
Elmwood	Arvil Click, 1008 W. Beltline, Cedar Hill 75104
First	*Jim Cummins, 3504 Rio Grande Circle, Dallas 75233
	*Claire Cunningham, 7433 Axminster, Dallas 75214
	*Ernie Martin, 10910 Scotsmeadow, Dallas 75218
First Filipino/Am Centenary	*Ina Davis, 2346 Rexlawn, Dallas 75227
Glen Oaks	*Joyce Merz, 2037 Cedar Valley, Dallas 75232
Highland Hills	Hester Smith, 3887 Happy Canyon, Dallas 75241
Irwindell	*Allen Smith, 119 Mt. Hood, Dallas 75211
Kessler Park	*Kayo Mullins, 1103 Cedar Hill, Dallas 75208
Lambuth	*Betty Ervin, 2405 Millermore, Dallas 75216
Oak Cliff	*Hortense Bell, 7337 Wake Forest, Dallas 75214
	Allene Nichols, 5750 Southwestern, Dallas 75209
Pleasant Mound	*Grace Bennett, 8713 Lake June Road, Dallas 75217
	*Kathleen Smith, 1006 Holcomb, Dallas 75217
St.Luke "Community"	*Billy Ratcliff, 6324 Everglade, Dallas 75227
	*Denise Lee, 125 E. Apollo Rd., Garland 75040
	*Pat Mays, 4928 Hazelhurst Lane, Dallas 75227
Southwood	Haskell Holliday, 2635 Glenfield, Dallas 75233
Tyler Street	*Tom Young, 822 Glen Oaks Blvd., Dallas 75232
	*Rufus McKnight, 3628 Cragmont Avenue, Dallas 75205
	Anthony Skinner, 223 Cliffwood, Duncanville 75116
Urban Park	*Charlotte Weinstock, 2315 Cody, Dallas 75228
Warren	*Shirley Shead, 1853 Plaza Dr. Apt 1182, Garland 75041
	*Hilton Davis, 10826 Creekmere, Dallas 75218
	*Paul Little, 8178 San Leandro, Dallas 75218
Wheatland	*Elizabeth Flach, 1705 Old Hickory Tr., DeSoto 75115
DESOTO:	
First	*Bettye Dismore, 1308 Whispering Oaks, DeSoto 75115
	Al Temples, 1925 Valley View, Cedar Hill 75104
New Horizon	Versie Lusk, 1031 Townsend Ln, DeSoto 75115
DUNCANVILLE:	
First	*Jay Isaacs, 1310 Thistlewood, DeSoto 75115
	*Jim Matthews, 1118 Meadow Ridge, Duncanville 75137
Trinity	*Connie Smades, 611 Casa Grande, Duncanville 75116
Forney	Orville Avery, P.O. Box 187, Forney 75126
GRAND PRAIRIE:	
First	*Dick Chambers, 1414 Canadian, Grand Prairie 75050
	*Lucille Chambers, 1414 Canadian, Grand Prairie 75050
Inglewood	*Mary Hedrick, 1825 Huntington, Grand Prairie 75051
Trailwood	*Charles Smithson, 718 Austrian, Grand Prairie 75050
Hutchins	Henry Reed, 1212 Oak Creek Cove, Hutchins 75141
Kaufman	Sam Roberts, P.O. Box 552, Kaufman 75142
Kemp	*Emma Ward, 15868 Hilltop Dr., Kemp 75143
LANCASTER:	
First	*Charles Schroeder, 937 Sequoia, Lancaster 75146
God's Kingdom	*Wayne Jones, 720 FM 983, Ferris 75125
Mabank	*Barbara Daniel, 132 Robin Hood, Mabank 75147
Wilson Chapel	Lay Member Wilson Chpl Chg., 2814 Country Club, Garland 75043
Seagoville	*Louise Kattner, 602 Farmers Rd., Seagoville 75159
TERRELL:	
First	*Ann McDonald, P.O. Box 1008, Terrell 75160
Warren Chapel	Dorothy Furlough, 1018 S. Frances, Terrell 75160
Rylie Charge	Karen King, 448 Matterhorn, Cedar Hill 75104

Young Adults Under 25yrs:

*Raquel Flores, 2526 W. Clarendon, Dallas 75211
*Stacy Welk, 3107 N. Winnetka, Dallas 75212
Christina Barton, 1125 Bluffview, Desoto 75115
Kory Knott, 2605 Stillmeadow Rd., Irving 75060

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

DALLAS:	
Camp Wisdom	*Myra Smith, 907 Highfall, Dallas 75232
Crest-Moore-King	*Sylvia Graham, 4103 Summit Ridge, Dallas 75216
First	*Connie Bloxom, 1732 S. Edgefield, Dallas 75224
	*Beverly Brooks, 15615 Preston Rd., #1002, Dallas 75248
St. Luke Community	*Stanley Mays, 4928 Hazelhurst, Dallas 75227
	*Arthur Gregg, 11330 Amanda Lane, #721, Dallas 75238
Tyler Street	*Rufus McKnight, 3628 Cragmont, Dallas 75205
DESOTO:	
Church of the Disciple	Gary Foster, 138 Lassetter, Red Oak 75154
DUNCANVILLE:	
Jubilee Fellowship	Diana Masters, 1409 Buxton, DeSoto 75115
Trinity	*Kay Lawrence, 806 Villa Creek, Duncanville 75137
Lancaster	*Ralph Shaddix, 1219 Wildwood Trail, Lancaster 75146
Terrell	*Sarah Reed, 4014 Jade, Mesquite 75150
Agency Chairs:	*Raymond Williams, 1246 Whispering Way, Dallas 75241
	*Martha Stowe, 10416 High Hollow Apt 132, Dallas 75230
	*Jean Wood, 9931 Larchbrook, Dallas 75238

Diaconal Ministers:

*Donald Ray Ball Jr., 4501 Matthew Rd., Grand Prairie 75052
Estelle B. Barber, 5114 McKinney #429, Dallas 75205
Lila E. Coffey, 3305 La Vern, Dallas 75227
*Walter Jones, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
*Dorothy Holoman, 3246 Highland Woods Cr., Dallas 75241
*Richard Howell, 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75230
Susan McConnell, 4003 Antoine, Houston 77092
*Margaret Robinson, 1502 Clearbrook, Lancaster 75146
*Espie Del Rosario, 3811 Dunhaven, Dallas 75220
*Lillian Sills, 3319 Mockinbird Ln, Dallas 75205
Laadan Smith, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
*Sarah Squires, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Annona Charge	*D. D. Edrington, P.O.Box 227, Annona 75550
Avery Charge	*Linda Mayben, 120 Houston St., Avery 75554
Birthright Charge	L. E. Goldsmith, Rt. 7, Box 128, Sulphur Springs 75482
Blossom Charge	*Robbie Boren, Box 228, Blossom 75416
Bogata Charge	*Eleanor McCluer, P.O.Box 727, Bogata 75417
Caddo Mills Charge	Bill Turner, Rt. 3, Box 171, Greenville 75401
	*Dick Cooper, P.O. Box 417, Caddo Mills 75135
Campbell Charge	*Mary Lee Vaughn, 1208 Alpine, Greenville 75402
CLARKSVILLE:	
McKenzie Mem.	Coy McGregor, Rt. 1, Box 70, Blossom 75416
St. Paul's	*Carol Moreland, 401 E. Monroe, Clarksville 75426
Commerce	*Anne Mills, P O. Box 55, Commerce 75428
Como	Diana McGregor, Route 1, Pickton 75471
Cooper Charge	*Gary McCain, 103 Greenhill Ln., Cooper 75432
Deport Charge	*Virginia Kirkland, P O Box 14, Deport 75435

Martin Mem. Charge	Jim Martin, Rt. 2, Box 49, Detroit 75436
Dike Charge	Dr. Vivian Dennis, 3402 Lakeside Dr., Rockwall 75087
Enloe Charge	Mary House, P O Box 237, Enloe 75441
GREENVILLE:	
Kavanaugh	*Alan Heath, 101 Royal Oaks, Greenville 75401
Salem-Kinser	*Nan Shultz, 1405 Alpine, Greenville 75401
Wesley	*Donnell Noble, 5319 Vale, Greenville 75402
Westview	*Dean Gilkinson, 3407 Tipps, Greenville 75402
Honey Grove Charge	Mildred Morrow, 601 E. Market, Honey Grove 75446
Pickton Charge	Russell Edwards, Rt. 4, Box 37, Sulphur Springs 75482
Ladonia Charge	*Dona White, P O Box 21, Pecan Gap 75469
Lone Oak Charge	Suzette Buchanan, Rt. 4, Box 189D, Quinlan 75474
Miller Grove	Victor Hagar, Rt. 2, Box, Cumby 75433
Mt. Vernon First	Charles Winfield, P O Box 5, Mt. Vernon 75457
North Lamar Par. Chg.	Pru Howell, RR 2, Box 7, Sumner 75486
PARIS:	
Calvary	*Carol Rooks, 2025 Bella Vista, Paris 75460
First	*Jane Logee, Rt. 1, Box 151, Arthur City 75411
	Jack Troutt, 935 Brandyn Pl., Paris 75460
Mt. Zion Charge	*Lucille Brooks, 335 E. Booth, Paris 75460
Oak Park Charge	*Victorene Young, SW 320 18th, Paris 75460
Quinlan First	*Lou Sawyer, 512 Briggs Blvd., Lone Oak 75453
Roxton Charge	Mary Evelyn McGlasson, P O Box 24, Roxton 75477
Shooks Chapel Charge	Bailey Paul, 840 Meredith Cr., Sulphur Springs 75482
Sulphur Bluff Charge	Coy Vicars, Rt. 7, Box 208, Sulphur Springs 75482
SULPHUR SPRINGS:	
First	*Judy Gilreath, P O Box 556, Sulphur Springs 75482
Wesley	*Tommy Turner, Rt. 2, Box 100, Cumby 75433
WINNSBORO:	
First	*Jack Smith, Rt. 3, Box 194, Winnsboro 75494
Tinney Chapel Charge	Ronnie Ellison, Rt. 5, Box 237, Winnsboro 75494
Wolfe City	*Loree Stidham, P O Box 6, Wolfe City 75496
District Lay Leader	*Carol Rooks, 2025 Bella Vista, Paris 75460
Young Adults under 25	*Jennifer Heuberger, Rt. 6, Box 33A, Paris 75561-9617
	Dain Shelton, 831 E. Price, Paris 75460
Agency Chair:	
High Education	*Mary Preas, 301 N. W. 1st St., Cooper 75432
Diaconal Ministers:	
	Ray L. Starnes, 625 32nd SE, Paris 75460

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Anna	*Doris White, P O Box 91, Anna 75409
Bells	Troyce Walt, Rt 1 Box 374, Bells 75414
Blanton Chapel	Joseph Latiner, Rt. 1 Box 278, Trenton 75490
BONHAM:	
First	Tom McDonald, 2511 NorthShore Dr., Bonham 75418
Wesley Charge	*Carolene Brady, Rt 2 Box 220, Bonham 75418
Callisburg	Dick Wes, Rt. 3 Box 103A, Whitesboro 76273
Celeste Charge	*David Alderson, RR 1, Box 715, Celeste 75423
Celina	*Millard Collins, 4804 Heatherington, Celina 75056
Chambersville Charge	*Mary Rogers, 302 Young Dr., Allen 75002
Collinsville Charge	Herman Brown, Box 284, Tioga 76271

DENISON:	
Harless Memorial	A.C. Covington, 531 W. Bullock, Denison 75020
Messenger Chapel	Dixie Bundy, 817 South Andrews, Sherman 75090
Price	Ralph Breedlove, 2721 W. Walker, Dension 75020
Trinity	*Fred Rucker, 2 Terry Lane, Denison 75020
Waples Memorial	*Ken Lovell, Rt. 4 Box 110, Denison 75020
	*Chuck Pool, 808 S Holland, Denison 75020
Ector Charge	*Judy Snider, P.O. Box 186, Ector 75439
Era Charge	Stewart Huges, Star Rt, Rosston 76263
Farmersville	*Hulen Burnside, 307 Pendleton, Farmersville 75442
GAINSVILLE:	
First	*Jane McLeroy, 415 Willow Way, Gainesville 76240
Mission	Mat Mathews, 300 S. Lindsay, Gainesville 76240
Whaley Charge	*Margaret Phillips, 108 Sequoya Cove E. Lake Kiowa 75240
Howe	Ned Culp, P O Box 308, Howe 75459
Leonard	*Suzanne Stabile, P.O. Box 218, Leonard 75452
Grove Hill	*Paula Alderidge, Rt 1 Box 79, Trenton 75490
MCKINNEY:	
First	*Jim Norman, Rt 4 box 601, McKinney 75070
	*John Ferguson, 324 N. West Park Dr., McKinney 75070
Wesley	*Van Lazaroff, 1811 Forest Hills, McKinney 75070
Lakeway	*Tom Gulick, Rt 2 Box 486 E, Pottsboro 75076
Princeton Charge	Trennie Rogers, 318 Hazelwood, Princeton 75407
Prosper	*Marian Holbrook, 1511 River Hill Dr., Proper 75078
Sadler	M.E. Blakely, Rt 1, Sadler 76264
SHERMAN:	
First	Jakie Teel, Rt. 7 Box 237, Sherman 75090
	Evelyn Hopkins, P O Box 2522, Sherman 75090
	*Bob Burton, 2509 N. Lockhart St., Sherman 75092
Friendship	*Pat Crookham, Box 100, Southmayd 76268
Grace	*Jim Williams, 130 Rolling Hills, Sherman 75090
Key Memorial	*Mary Lois O'Neal, 2321 Diana, Sherman 75090
St. James Charge	*Pauline Neblett, 2001 East Alma, Sherman 75090
Tom Bean	Max Owens, Rt 4 Box 105, Sherman 75090
Trenton Charge	*Alice Conn, Rt 1 Box 264M, Blue Ridge 75424
Valley View	*Gordon Taylor, 1402 E. California, Gainesville 75240
Van Alstyne	*Mina Hill, Box 125, Van Alstyne 75495
Verona	Dee Morton, Rt. 2 Box 353, Leonard 75452
Virginia Point	Robert Hodges, Rt 1 Box 23, Savoy 75479
Whitesboro	*Lowe Leach, Rt 1 Box 387 C, Sadler 76264
Whitewright Charge	*Nancy Montgomery, Rt. 3 Box 152C, Whitewright 75491
Windom Charge	*Oletta Williams, Box 968, Windom 75492
District Lay Leader	Nana Rylander, 2428 Ricketts, Sherman 75090
Agency Chair:	*Mary Brooke Casad, 216 Jouette, Farmersville 75442
Diaconal Ministers:	
	*Jane Wolfe, 1503 Carrington, McKinney 75069

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Alvord Charge	*Bill Spain, P.O. Box 46, Alvord 76225
Antelope	Marie Bowen, Rt. 2 box 116, Henrietta 76365
Archer City	*Jerry Lewis, 412 N. Mulberry St., Archer City 76351
Bellevue Charge	*Charles Gray, Box 186, Bellevue 76228
Bowie	*J.A. Loftis, Rt. 2 Box 86, Sunset 76270
Boyd	*Kim Huff, P.O. Box 701, Boyd 76023

Bridgeport	Pat McDonald, P.O. Box 125, Bridgeport 76426
Bryson Charge	Elsie Graham, Rt. 2 Box 70F, Jacksboro 76458
Burkburnett	Carey Caldwell, 1300 Ruby, Burkburnett 76354
Byers	*Dorothy Graves, P.O. Box 248, Byers 76357
Chico Morris Memoria	Tom Stephens, Rt. 1, Box 252- , Chico 76431
Decatur	*Catherine Richards, 301 S. Hill, Decatur 76234
Electra	*Billie Willis, 101 Southland, Electra 76360
Friberg-Cooper	*Patty Bell, 4113 Pecos, Wichita Falls 76305
Garvin Charge	Vaughan Dickinson,
Henrietta	*Bill Glassford, P.O. Box 434, Henrietta 76365
Holliday Charge	*Jeannine Hodge, P.O. Box 494, Holliday 76366
Iowa Park	Roy Childers, 1515 Rita, Iowa Park 76367
Jacksboro	*Don Riggs, 111 N. 12th, Jacksboro 76458
Megargel	Donnie Grube, P.O. Box 429, Holliday 76366
Montague	Becky Dickson, P.O. Box 57, Montague 76251
Nocona	*Ann Allred, Box 413, Nocona 76255
Oak Grove Charge	Royal Jones, P.O. Box 10, Slidell 76267
Petrolia	*Lucille Glasgow, HC 51 Box 21, Petrolia 76377
Saint Jo Charge	*Charles Edwards, Rt 1 Box 138, Forestburg 76239
WICHITA FALLS:	
Beverly Drive	*Ted Brewer, 2914 Kenesaw, Wichita Falls 76309
First	*Tom Cale, 3310 Glenwood, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Rocky Rocchio, 1301 Grant, Wichita Falls 76309
	*Marci Ward, 606 W. Manes, Iowa Park 76367
Floral Heights	*Guy Holcomb, 2405 Marika Circle, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Liz Talbert, 2719 Amherst, Wichita Falls 76308
Grant Street	*Frances Jenne, 4208 Kingsbury, Wichita Falls 76308
Mt. Calvary	Clarissa Summons, 1515 Parkdale, Wichita Falls 76304
St. Marks	*Brenda Goodwin, 4621 Monterrey, Wichita Falls 763108
Scotland	*Hilde Ramirez, 1412 N. 6th, Wichita Falls 76304
Trinity	*Kenny Reynolds, 5215 St. Helena, Wichita Falls 76310
University	*Larry Lambert, 1609 Burlington, Wichita Falls 76302
Wesley	*Earl Francis, 1806 Hayes, Wichita Falls 76309
WF Lay Leader	*Roger Williams, Box 178, Nocona 76255
Conference Lay Leader	*Pat Deal, 1508 Andria, Wichita Falls 76302
Young Adults under 25:	
	Nicholas Morris, 406 N. Main, Jacksboro 76458 76302
	*Kathryn Self, 8 Kellygreen Ct., Wichita Falls 76310
Agency Chairs:	*Roy Eaton, 1801 E. College St., Decatur 76234
	*Charles Harper, 2501 Amherst, Wichita Falls 76308
Diaconal Ministers:	
	Ray V. Davidson, P.O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307

VIII. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

SPECIAL SESSION
March 26, 1994

A special session of the North Texas Annual Conference was held March 26, 1994, at 10:00 a.m. at First United Methodist Church, Denton, Texas, with Bishop Bruce P. Blake presiding. The only agenda item for this special session was the recommendation from the special task force authorized in the June, 1993, session to study and make recommendation concerning the number of districts in the North Texas Conference.

The opening hymn was "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing;" Justin Tull led in prayer. Bishop Blake focused thoughts on Palm Sunday and the symbolism not only of the palms but also of the animal. Blake reminded members of the Conference that when a leader rode a war horse, a majestic stallion, it was an indication of power, but when that leader rode a donkey, it was a symbol that the nation was at peace. "What God is about in this world is the making of peace. As the Church, may we be they who ride a donkey rather than a majestic stallion so that all may know we are the people of peace," the Bishop challenged the Conference.

Bishop Blake noted that since merger with the West Texas Conference in 1970, there have been 23 years of dialogue as to how many districts there should be in the North Texas Conference. Mike Haynes made a motion at the 1993 session to have the bishop appoint a committee to study the possibility of reducing the number of districts from seven to six. District superintendents, district lay leaders, and the Conference Lay Leader were appointed to the committee. Bishop Blake considered 25-30 different models of remaining at seven districts or going to six and determined that if the Conference stays at seven, the present configuration will remain. If the Conference decides to go to six, two options are feasible in terms of the work load of the superintendency and the mission of the annual conference.

Pat Deal, Conference Lay Leader, introduced Zan W. Homes, Jr., who had served after merger as superintendent of the former Metropolitan District. Holmes reminded members of the Conference that the concern was for the up-building of central city churches. When the Dallas Central District was created, the intent was to have the central city surrounded and embraced by other Dallas districts so that all of the churches could share in the mission of the central city and thus help the North Texas Conference face the central city. Holmes stressed that the new alignment of districts would work "if we do not lose sight of the challenge and opportunity that is there for The United Methodist Church in the central city."

Lynn Santillan, Dallas Central District Lay Leader, described the process of the study committee in arriving at the consensus decision that the Dallas Central District needed to be divided and the work, shared by the other districts. Ethnicity, diversity, and resources of the Dallas Central District were seen as jewels to be distributed as ministry to the central city becomes the responsibility of the whole conference.

Dale Hunt, Dallas-Denton District Superintendent, spoke of the unity in the Cabinet regarding the recommendation. Henry Masters, Dallas South District Superintendent, affirmed the importance of remembering the missional reason for the decision to realign the districts, reminding members of the Conference that although the idea of the present conference structure was to allow all of the Dallas districts to face the city and share its mission, that did not happen as Dallas Central became "one of the seven, expected to pull its own weight with limited resources." Thus it became clear to the study committee that ministry to the central city needs to be conceived in a different way, that all of the Dallas-area districts need to be organically related to the central city and the superintendents need to work collaboratively on a central city agenda.

Ed Wheeler, Chair of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, explained that the financial savings which would result from realignment into six districts would be approximately $90,000.

Pat Deal moved "that the Districts of the North Texas Conference be reduced from seven to six districts, to become effective at the regular session of the 1994 Annual Conference."

After lengthy discussion, Michael Daves moved to close debate. The motion carried by the required two-thirds majority. Pat Deal, maker of the motion, offered a closing statement. Vote was taken; the motion clearly carried, and forms were distributed by which members of the Conference could indicate a preference

for one of the two plans for realignment under consideration by the Bishop and share the reasons for their preference.

Bishop Blake explained the Board of Ordained Ministry's request for a Special Clergy Session to be held immediately upon adjournment. The Judicial Council ruled that each annual conference must define its understanding of "self-avowed practicing homosexual." Such a statement of understanding is necessary for the work of the Division of Preparation and Qualifications.

Fred Winslow moved "that the Council on Finance and Administration determine the amount of the savings of the district reduction and that the Annual Conference consider a missional and structural direction for those funds that faces the challenge and opportunity of the city." The motion was seconded. Vote was called, and the motion carried.

Bishop Blake closed the Special Session with prayer.

Special Clergy Session

At 12:15 p.m., March 26, 1994, Bishop Bruce P. Blake convened a Special Clergy Session of the North Texas Annual Conference at First United Methodist Church, Denton, Texas. Bishop Blake reminded clergy that since the matter before them had to do with the character and matters of ordination, only the members in full connection were eligible to vote.

John Ogden, Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry, called on Carol Woods, Chair of the Division of Preparation and Qualifications, to present the motion: "A self-avowed practicing homosexual is a person who engages in, and openly acknowledges, genital sexual behavior with a person or persons of the same sex."

Discussion of the motion included concern about appointability, questions about the lack of decisive information regarding homosexuality, and concern that standards of fidelity and celibacy were not being defined for heterosexual persons who are thus not under the same scrutiny. When asked whether the Division of Preparation and Qualifications could apply the definition to all current members of the conference, Bishop Blake responded that that would not be a question for the Division because Preparation and Qualifications only deals with entrance into the conference. Bishop Blake further explained that until complaints or charges are filed, the Board of Ordained Ministry does not have the right of initiation or investigation.

Millard Fairchild moved the question. The motion to close debate carried by the required two-thirds majority. Vote was taken on the main motion; it clearly carried.

Bishop Blake expressed deep respect for all members of the conference for stating cases clearly and in a context of Christian love even though disagreeing with one another. As members were sent forth, Bishop Blake invited particular concern for Charles Stovall as he goes to observe the elections in South Africa. Bishop Blake adjourned the Special Clergy Session with prayer.

REGULAR SESSION

Clergy Session
June 5, 1994

The singing of "And Are We Yet Alive" opened the Clergy Session of the North Texas Annual Conference at 4:00 p.m., Sunday, June 5, 1994, at First United Methodist Church, Plano, with Bishop Bruce P. Blake presiding. Phil Mercer led in prayer.

John Ogden, Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry, began consideration of the Disciplinary Questions, reporting that all clergy members of the conference are blameless in their life and official administration and noting that the name of Henry Wilkins, IV, should be removed from the Committee on Investigation; Questions 17 and 18 were approved without dissent.

Doug Miller, Candidacy Registrar, reported corrections to the list of certified candidates for ordained ministry. Additional corrections were offered from the floor, and Question 19 was approved without dissent.

Clay Womack, Chair of the Division of Local Pastors, distributed an up-dated list of persons who are approved but not now appointed as Local Pastors. Questions 20, 21, 22, and 23 were approved, without dissent.

Jim Dorff, Chair of the Division of Conference Relations, reported no changes to Questions 24, 25, and 26 as they appeared in the printed report; they were approved without dissent.

Carol Woods, Chair of the Division of Preparation and Qualifications, invited those persons to be elected as Associate Members and Probationary Members (Questions 27 and 28) to stand before the conference. With individual vote and without dissent, Willie Johnson was elected as an Associate Member and the following persons were elected to Probationary Membership: Eddie Jean Adams, Samuel Caldwell, Jeanne Davis, Pamela Holcombe, James Michael Miller, Christopher Rogers, Leslie Dunklin, Michael Green, Eric Rothe, and Daniel Dalton. Also by individual vote, each of the Probationary Members was, without dissent, approved for Deacons Orders (Question 37), with the exception of Daniel Dalton whose Elders Orders from another Methodist denomination were being recognized.

Woods noted the addition of Young Bong Kim to the list of persons being continued as Probationary Members. Roger Woods asked for clarification of the reasons for continuing the Probationary status of Vonceil Hill rather than approving her as a candidate for Full Connection and Elders Orders; Woods explained the process of the committee and standards of the Discipline and the Annual Conference which had led to the Board's decision. Vote was taken on Questions 29 and 30; they were approved.

Woods presented those persons to be elected to Full Connection in the Annual Conference (Question 31), and Bishop Blake asked of them the historic questions of the denomination. Vote was taken and each was individually approved: Melton Caraway, Jeffrey Garrett, Leta Gorham, Sue Ann Hill, Virgie Holbrook, Daniel Humbert, Cheryl Jordan, Gregory Neal, Thomas Waitschies, Lisa Greenwood Wolcott. A second vote was taken, and each was, without dissent, individually approved for Elders Orders (Question 38).

Questions 32 through 45 were approved, noting spelling corrections to the written report. Persons transferring into the North Texas Conference from other annual conferences were recognized: Eugenio D. Raphael, Laura J. S. Benson, Robin W. Lovin, Norma Salinas, Jerry Simmons.

William Farmer was recognized as a courtesy in response to Question 46a., "Who have had their conference membership terminated by withdrawal to unite with another denomination?" Since Farmer's name was read in answer to the question, Farmer offered the following statement: "I wish to state for the record that this is not a factual statement. There has been no withdrawal from the United Methodist Church by William R. Farmer." Bishop Blake reported the ruling of the Judicial Council that membership in another denomination constitutes withdrawal from the United Methodist Church, and thus the matter was being reported and so recorded in this session of the Annual Conference.

Questions 47 through 53 were approved as printed, with the addition of W. E. Peterson to the list of Members in Full Connection who have died during the year. Members in Full Connection who are retiring at this session of the Annual Conference were invited to stand before the Clergy Session. All were granted the retired relationship (Question 54): Richard Atkinson, Wilfred Bailey, Philip Eugene Baker, Kerby Edwards, Millard Fairchild, Gilbert Fleer, James Hares, Kenneth McIntosh (12/31/94), Paul Morell, Mather Owen, N. C. Thomas, Glynn Vickers, Clay Yeager. Questions 55, 56, and 57 were approved without dissent.

Tom D. Brown noted his ineligibility to serve and therefore requested that his name be removed from the Committee on Investigation due to the fact that he already serves on the Division of Conference Relations. The request was approved by common consent.

Craig Emerick, Chair of the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries, moved the approval of the Pastoral Care Department at Children's Medical Center of Dallas and The Center for Personal and Spiritual Growth, Inc., of Dallas as extensions of the ministry of the North Texas Conference. A two-thirds vote was required; they were approved.

Carol Woods noted an address and telephone change for Pat Beghtel-Mahle, Registrar of the Division of Preparation and Qualifications: 1901 Peters Colony, Carrollton, TX 75007; (214) 492-2432.

David Rucker moved "that the Board of Ordained Ministry review its requirements for completion of the Residency Program, with the intent of providing a way to meet the requirements by serving a less-than-full-time appointment, and that a report be brought back to the next clergy session of the Annual Conference." The motion carried.

Vote was taken, and the Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry was received as a whole. Bishop Blake thanked members of the Board for their faithful service and adjourned the session.

Laity Session

The Laity Session was called to order at First United Methodist Church, Plano, on June 5, 1994, at 4:00 p.m. by the Conference Lay Leader, Pat Deal. Lynn Santillan and Rusty Talbot, District Lay Leaders, led in prayer and song. Deal recognized the need for community among the laity and directed a fellowship activity. Alys Richards, District Lay Leader, reminded members of procedural and scheduling issues. Santillan presented the Report Guide and Evaluation Form. The legislative discussion was led by Ray Stephens and Roger Williams, District Lay Leaders. Discussion centered on presenting information rather than debate. Recognition was given to five "retiring" District Lay Leaders for their service. Announcements were made by Deal, and Carol Rooks, District Lay Leader, closed the meeting with prayer at 5:15 p.m.

SUNDAY EVENING WORSHIP

The Service of Worship was held at Custer Road United Methodist Church, Plano, Texas, at 7:00 p.m. Choirs were composed of children from across the annual conference and adults from the Paris-Sulphur Springs District. Children served as liturgists, and the evening's offering was designated for summer camp scholarships. Hymns were "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," "Jesu, Jesu," and "We've a Story to Tell to the Nations." Scripture lessons were 1 Samuel 3:1-10 and John 13:12-17. Lovett Weems, Dean of St. Paul School of Theology, Kansas City, preached on the theme, "Servants of God," reminding worshipers that there can be a tremendous difference between "doing a great thing for God" and "serving God by serving people. The world hears the gospel when it sees it."



Children of the Conference sing at opening service of worship.



Dr. Lovett Weems, Conference Preacher, Dean of St. Paul School of Theology

MONDAY MORNING BUSINESS SESSION
June 6, 1994

The business sessions of the 1994 North Texas Annual Conference were held in the Plano Centre, Plano, Texas. The first session was called to order at 8:00 a.m. by Bishop Bruce P. Blake, President. Kristie Rosset and members of First United Methodist Church, Allen, led the morning devotion.

Organization of the Conference

Larry George, Conference Secretary, made the following nominations:

Assistant Secretaries: William Upchurch, Benjamin Shinn, Ira Thompson, Millard Fairchild, Roy Spore.

Tellers: Head Teller, D. Glen Blackmon; Dallas Central: Harold Dangerfield, Norma Salinas, Jeanette Cobbins, Charlotte Weinstock; Dallas-Denton: Joey Olson, Fred Winslow, Wanda Blair, Jim Heath; Dallas Northeast: Eddie J. Adams, Brian Hardesty, Dana Harkey, Bill Sanderson; Dallas South: Chris Allen, Ann Johnson, Betty Ervin, Ann McDonald; Paris-Sulphur Springs: Phil Hirsch, Rob Spencer, Alan Heath, Gary McCain; Sherman-McKinnney: Russell Floyd, Ouida Lee, Paula Aldridge, Pat Crookham; Wichita Falls: John Dillard, Larry Tinsley, Cary Caldwell, Liz Talbert.

Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions: Raymond Williams, Chair; Claire Cunningham, Judy Gilreath, John Earl Taylor.

Journal Committee: William Upchurch, Chair; Ben Shinn, Ira Thompson, Larry George (ex-officio)

Memoirs Committee: William T. Stephenson, Chair; Lillian Sills, Larry George (ex-officio)

All were approved with a voice vote.

Larry George informed appointees of the annual conference that registration was to be accomplished by checking the accuracy of personnel rosters with each District Secretary in the districts to which they anticipated being appointed. Particular care was requested in checking the expanded columns of information. Lay members were asked to stand, and registration cards were delivered to them.

George moved approval of the Lay/Clergy Equalization Table as printed in the Conference Workbook; it was approved. [IA 1] R. Gary Regan moved adoption of the agenda as it was printed in the Conference Workbook; it was adopted.

Nominating Commitee Ballot #1

Bishop Blake reminded members of the Conference of the procedure, eligibility, and Conference standards with regard to inclusiveness as he called for the first ballot for the Nominating Committee.

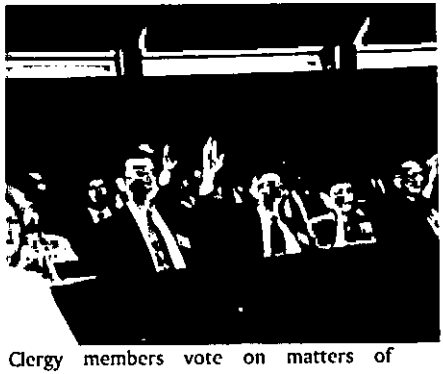
Board of Ordained Ministry

John Ogden, Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry, thanked Bishop Blake for giving time and leadership to the retreat with ordinands. Carol Woods, Chair of the Division of Preparation and Qualifications, described changes in the process of the Division with regard to the interviewing of candidates.

Pat Beghtel-Mahle, Registrar of the Division of Preparation and Qualifications, introduced the Probationary Members of the Conference who were to be ordained deacon and those in Full Connection who were to be ordained elder.



Bishop Blake and Larry George track the conference agenda.



Clergy members vote on matters of ordination.

Doug Miller, Candidacy Registrar, reminded members of the Conference of Exploration '94 to be held in Richmond, VA, November 11-13, and reported that funding is available to help with expenses for persons wishing to attend the event and explore their call to ministry. Miller also reported that where change of appointment makes relationships with Counseling Elders and/or Supervising Pastors difficult, application should be made in writing to have the relationships realigned.

John Rosenburg, Chair of the Division of Continuing Education, reported that the Division provides personal study grants, develops conference continuing events, and assists with district events.

Those persons to be ordained elder were invited to share with the Conference the story of their faith journeys. Melton Caraway told of his desire to be a preacher since he was 8 years old but feeling that he was "not good enough" until he came to an understanding of grace. Jeffrey Garrett used the oil field image of "fire in the hole" to describe his passion for ministry. Leta Gorham thanked United Methodist Women for helping her "climb the steps" of ordination. Lisa Greenwood Wolcott spoke of God's calling her through the voices of many people, people who showed her that God is real by giving her examples of loving God by serving God's people. Sue Ann Hill spoke of her understanding that without God's unrelenting love, she could not do what God is calling her to do. Virgie Holbrook spoke of her love for town and country churches and thanked those persons who had hope for her, even when she had no hope for herself. Daniel Humbert described ordination not as a culmination but rather as a beginning and thanked the Conference for the opportunity to serve God through the United Methodist Church. Cheryl Jordan used the stanzas of "There is a Balm in Gilead" to recount her heritage of faith from her grandmother, great aunt, and mother. Gregory Neal shared a poem as an expression of gratitude for his call to ordained ministry. Thomas Waitschies described his life and faith as being predicated on "the God of another chance."

Jim Dorff, Chair of the Division of Conference Relations, described the role of that Division in helping persons to live out their call to ministry when a change needs to be made in a person's relationship with the Conference. Bishop Blake noted that Guy Garrett's name should be added to the list of persons on leave of absence.

Committee on Episcopacy

Scott Smith, Chair of the Episcopal Committee, presented Karen Blake to the Conference and announced that a gift has been made in her name and in her honor to the Capital Funds Campaign of Lydia Patterson Institute.

Smith reported that the Committee on Episcopacy met nine times during the past year and continues to spend time educating the committee members on the life of an episcopal leader and family members in order better to understand their needs and the committee's role in meeting those needs. Smith reported that the experience of having an area treasury separate from the Conference treasury has served well.

Episcopal Residence Committee

Scott Smith, Chair, reported that the new residence has served our episcopal family and the area well during the past year. In order to keep the residence in excellent condition and to avoid placing a strain on future Conference budgets, a maintenance fund is being established for the residence, funded solely from unexpended funds in the Area Episcopacy Account.

Order of the Day: Bishop's Presentation

Describing his understanding of leadership as "telling the way it is and offering the vision of the way it could be," Bishop Bruce Blake presented four images to tell the story and celebrate the life of the Church of Jesus Christ called The United Methodist Church in North Texas:

1. The Church is a missile rather than a cradle.
   Biblical basis: Acts of the Apostle
   Contemporary examples: Opening of Africa University, looking at parishes rather than collations of congregations, bi-vocational pastors
2. The Church is a tunnel, not a cave.
   Biblical basis: Book of Revelation
   Contemporary examples: Four caves out of which we are called to show the way– ageism, racism, sexism, apathy.
3. The Church is made up of windows, not mirrors.
   Biblical basis: Ministry of Jesus
   Contemporary examples: Constant criticism of The United Methodist Church for "seeing the people," the least of these, people on the edge.

4. The Church's primary task of evangelism that incorporates mission is an undersong, not a chorus.
   Biblical basis: Emphasis in the gospels on evangelism as good news
   Contemporary examples: "Bring a Friend" Sunday becoming an undersong of every Sunday, not a once-a-year emphasis

Courtesy and Resolutions

Tom Locke of the Texas Methodist Foundation addressed the Conference, and Margaret Robinson of First United Methodist Church, Lancaster, thanked the Conference for its help in responding to the disaster of the tornado in that city.

Board of Diaconal Ministry

Jo Biggerstaff, Chair, described much of the work of the Board of Diaconal Ministry as being spent on the refining of various operating procedures. The Division of Salaries, Insurance, and Pensions has completed handbooks on "Diaconal Minister's Employment Procedures." The Division of Interpretation and Recruitment has modified its mentoring process, its record-keeping process, and the guidelines used by candidates and inquirers. The Division of Certification, Consecration, and Conference Relations has held three sets of interviews and has been responsible for the renewal and recertification of each diaconal minister.

Biggerstaff reported that four diaconal ministers have been transferred out of the North Texas Conference during the year--David Collett, J. Treece Efird, Elizabeth Freeman, and Elaine Friedrich--and two persons have been received into the Conference--Daniel W. Griffin and Walter R. Jones. The Board approved the voluntary termination of Jo Ann Blount, Eric Rothe, and Leslie Stanley-Stevens. Five persons remain on leave of absence: Ronald Kauffmann, Karan Marshall, Susan McConnell, Esperanza del Rosario, and Janet Wiksten. The retired status was requested for four persons: Philip Eldridge Baker, Royce Hardaway, Dorothy Holloman, and Lane Tunnell. By vote of the Conference, all personnel matters were approved, and retirement certificates were presented.

Certificates of professional certification were presented to four persons: Donald Ray Ball, Jr., Minister of Music; Karen L. Craft, Minister of Music; Don McAvoy, Jr., Associate in Music; Douglas Meyer, Associate in Education. Four candidates were presented for election to the office of Diaconal Minister; each was individually approved by vote of the Conference: Donald Ray Ball, Jr.; Karen L. Craft; Betty Buchanan Crowell; Don McAvoy, Jr.

Biggerstaff concluded the Report of the Board of Diaconal Ministry by issuing a brief challenge to the Conference to expand the vision of traditional roles of diaconal ministry. The entire report was received by the Conference.

The four persons elected to the office of Diaconal Minister were invited to address the Conference. Donald Ray Ball, Jr., spoke of his public profession of God's call to be a minister of music at age 14. Karen L. Craft shared a hymn of her own composing. Betty Buchanan Crowell reflected on the many ways God has been preparing her for this vocation of service throughout her life. Don McAvoy, Jr., described his desire to spread the gospel to all ages through music.

Courtesy and Resolutions

Ray Branton described the South Central Jurisdictional office as a service unit for the annual conferences and named many of the active networks which the office facilitates across the jurisdiction. Branton reminded Conference members of the comprehensive list of Volunteers-in-Mission opportunities maintained in the jurisdictional office.

Kenneth Pye, President of Southern Methodist University, described the importance of financial aid in keeping the university accessible to students of different levels of economic means. Pye reported that 71 percent of the entering class in 1993 received financial aid in some form. Pye also reported on the flourishing religious life of the campus and thanked the Conference for its support of the university.

Health and Welfare Luncheon

Jerry Chapman, Chair of the Division of Health and Welfare of the Conference Board of Global Ministries, introduced Adella Jones of the Methodist Mission Home and Southwest Maternity Center in San Antonio. Jones invited Julia Doty to tell the story of her very positive experience with the Mission Home.

Carole Somers-Clark, Director of Chaplaincy at Methodist Hospital, Dallas, reminded members of the Conference that Golden Cross works because doctors donate their services and because pastors across the annual conference refer patients to the program. Dr. Ted Boone spoke about Golden Cross from the doctor's perspective; Keith Payne Boone, from the perspective of a pastor.

Charles Carnahan of the General Board of Global Ministries, Health and Welfare Ministries Program Department, presenting a plaque of appreciation to Julian Thomas. Joan Womack, Executive Director of Wesley Village, Denison, described the need for personal care in the three northern counties and for long-range planning in order to meet the needs of aging persons in northern Texas and southern Oklahoma.

Tom Strother of the Methodist Home, Waco, introduced Board Chairperson Lisa Tichenor who presented a plaque to Don Benton in appreciation for his leadership on the Board of Directors of the Methodist Home. Christy Sanders, 1993 All-Around Methodist Home Student, described how the ministry of the Methodist Home had turned her life around. Jack Kyle Daniels, President of Methodist Home, thanked the Conference for its support.

MONDAY AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

The opening devotion for the afternoon business session was led by representatives of Asian United Methodist congregations of the North Texas Conference. Hymns were "They Will Know We Are Christians By Our Love" and "Jesus Loves Me." The scripture reading was 1 Corinthians 2:16-19, and Pa Nous Pan offered the witness of faith.

Nominating Committee Ballot #2

The names of those persons receiving 4 or more votes on the first ballot for the Nominating Committee were read. There being no elections, a second ballot was taken.

Church Extension

Don Benton, Chair of the Board of Church Extension, called attention to the Board's report in the Conference Workbook and moved approval of the 1995 Apportionment for the Office of Church Extension. It was approved. [LA2]

In anticipation of Richard Dunagin, Church Extension Officer, being appointed to a local church at the close of annual conference, Benton explained how the various functions of the office would be handled in the interim: Financial--managed by the Board and Gary Regan; Visionaries--Marci Macaluso; Trustees/Demographics --Tom Christian; Site Location/New Building--District Superintendents and District Committees on Building and Location.

Benton offered a word of appreciation to Richard Dunagin and Marci Macaluso and presented Dunagin with a plaque. Benton moved adoption of the report; it was received.

Trustees

Jean Wood, Chair of the Board of Trustees, reported action taken by the Trustees subsequent to the 1993 Session of the North Texas Conference in abandoning two properties: New Hope and Savoy. There being no objections from the floor, the action of the Trustees was allowed to stand. [LA 3]

Wood referred the Conference to the legislative proposals which had been distributed on Sunday. Wood moved approval of the abandonment of Grand Prairie Trinity Church, Rylie United Methodist Church, Sherman-McKinney Westview United Methodist Church, and Monkstown United Methodist. Each was

individually approved. Wood also moved disposition of proceeds from the sale of Drop and Wilmer properties; each was individually approved. [LA3]

Wood moved adoption of the entire report of the Board of Trustees; it was approved.

Health and Welfare Report #2

Jerry Chapman, Chair of the Division of Health and Welfare, noted the deletion of one sentence from the printed Statement of Covenant with C. C. Young Memorial Home and moved the statement's approval. It was approved. [LA4] Chapman also moved approval of an identical Statement of Covenant with Wesley Village; it was approved. [LA4]

Jim Ozier offered a Resolution of Appreciation for Dr. Harold Burkhardt as the Methodist Mission Home prepares for his retirement, effective December 31, 1994. There being no objections, the resolution was approved.

Council on Finance and Administration #1 (Policy)

Ed Wheeler, Chair of the Council on Finance and Administration, referred to the report of the Council as printed in the Conference Workbook, noting the increase in total dollars received for apportionments in 1993 over 1992, a recommended increase in the 1995 Conference Claimants Apportionment for Unfunded Liability, the recommendation that every local church pay 100 percent of its apportionments through a 10 percent per month remittance, that the Discipline mandates that Conference Claimants, District Superintendents, Episcopal, and Equitable Compensation be paid on the same schedule as the pastor's salary.

Wheeler moved adoption of Recommendation for Auditor of the Conference Treasury; it was approved. Wheeler further moved adoption of the Recommendations for Treasurer/Director of Connectional Services and for the 1995 Health Insurance Monthly Premiums Scales; both were approved.

Wheeler moved approval of Sections II and III of the Council's report-- Recommended Goals to Local Churches and Salary, Benefits, and Expenses for Superintendents and Directors. Each was adopted. Sections V and VI of the report--Area and Conference Administration Apportionment Report and Guidelines for Computation of 1995 Apportionments for Local Churches--were likewise approved.

Council on Ministries #1

Mary Brooke Casad, Chair of the Council on Ministries, described the mission of the Council as developing leadership in local churches so that they can continually improve their mission of making disciples for Jesus Christ by reaching and receiving the unchurched, relating persons to God, nurturing people in the faith, and sending persons to serve in the world. In fulfilling its mission, the Council has coordinated "Bring a Friend" Sunday, published a bi-monthly "My Church" resource packet, planned training in a new adult confirmation resource (Basic Christianity), and coordinated congregations' responses to the tornado in the Lancaster/DeSoto area.

R. Bruce Weaver, Chair of the Board of Global Ministries, moved approval of the Board's legislative proposal to clarify the language with regard to Advance Projects and Advance Specials, as printed in the Conference Workbook. It was approved. [LA 5] Weaver also moved approval of the 1994-1995 Conference Advance Specials and the 1994-1995 Conference Special Days with Offering; each was adopted. [LA5]

In light of the Conference's adoption of the Statement of Covenant with C. C. Young Memorial Home and Wesley Village, Weaver offered the following Statement of Understanding:

> "At that time at which United Methodist Retirement Homes of North Texas, Inc., dissolves itself, the relationships between Wesley Village and the North Texas Conference and C. C. Young Memorial Home and the North Texas Conference will be defined as outlined by The Book of Discipline. This will occur in two significant ways. First, the exact nature of the relationship will be specified by the current Statements of Covenant Relationship adopted by the Conference and each institution. Second, the Conference Board of Global Ministries will be responsible for relating to each institution on behalf of the North Texas Conference."

Mary Brooke Casad moved approval of the 1994-1995 Conference Special Emphases without Offering; it was adopted. [LA5]

Jessamine Younger, Chair of the Commission on Archives and History, moved approval of the policy statement regarding responsibility for the archives of the North Texas Conference. It was approved. [LA6]

Gary Mueller, Director of the Council on Ministries, presented the legislation from the Task Force for Hispanic Ministry to adopt and implement "La Puerta Abierta" as the Conference plan for ministry with Hispanics. Roberto Ramirez, Chair of the Hispanic Ministry Task Force, noted that three things are necessary for implementation of the proposal: local congregations, conference-wide ownership of the plan, and recruitment of lay missionaries. Mueller moved approval of the proposal; it was adopted. [LA7]

Georjean Blanton, Chair of the Commission on Religion and Race, described the proposal to implement inclusiveness in the church and reflected on the difference between optimism, with humanity as its foundation, and hope, with God as its foundation. Blanton moved approval of the legislation as it appeared in the Conference Workbook. It was adopted. [LA8]

Victor Casad, Chair of the Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers, reported plans for facilities and programs at the Bridgeport and Texoma Conference Centers and encouraged use of the response card found in the Commission's printed report which was being distributed through the Ministries Mart. Casad expressed appreciation to Tom Christian for 27 years of leadership for the camping program of the North Texas Conference.

Janet Wiksten, Chair of the Board of Discipleship, moved approval of the legislation designating April 2, 1995, as North Texas Conference "Bring a Friend" Sunday; it was approved. [LA9]

Ruben Esquivel, Treasurer of the Council on Ministries, explained that all funding requests must clearly carry out the Council's mission of enabling local churches to fulfill their mission of making disciples and reaching the unchurched. Esquivel referred attention to the Council on Ministries 1995 Apportionment Allocation, as printed in the Conference Workbook. Esquivel highlighted the major changes between the 1994 adjusted allocations and the 1995 proposal, then moved approval of the allocation request. It was approved. [LA10]

Order of the Day: Memorial Service

Marsha Engle-McElyea led the Conference Memorial Service at 4:20 p.m. in the Plano Centre. Family members of those appointees and spouses of the Conference who had died in the year past were special guests for the service. The hymns were "For All the Saints" and "Hymn of Promise." Joseph Washington offered the meditation, and Conference Secretary Larry George read the Roll of Honored Dead:

Clergy: Paul Cardwell, Lloyd Jones, Bob May, W. E. Peterson, Harold Staats, George Thompson, Thomas Weaver;
Clergy Spouses: Marie Loud, Johnnie Mae Proctor, Artie Ray, Mable Rogers, Annie Simpson, Mary Grace Wilhite;
Diaconal Minister: Dale Robinson;
Diaconal Spouse: Robert O. Holloman, Jr.

MONDAY EVENING WORSHIP
A Celebration of Ministry!

The 7:00 p.m. service was held at Custer Road United Methodist Church. Hymns were "Blessed Assurance," "Marching to Zion," " Siyahamba," "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing," and "Sent Forth by God's Blessing." Participants in the service were Bishop Bruce Blake, retiring elders of the North Texas Conference, retiring diaconals of the North Texas Conference, candidates for ordination as elder, candidates for consecration as diaconal ministers, and the first bi-vocational pastors of the North Texas Conference. Scriptural text for the celebration was Ephesians 3:7-13. After personal sharing by each of the retirees, Lovett Weems offered a "Reaffirmation of the Call."

Retiring Clergy:

Richard and Aloha Atkinson
Last appointment: Pastor, Casa Linda, Dallas
Conference Admission/Years of Service: North Dakota - 31 years of service
Plans: Traveling, complete house building, keep options open

Wilfred and Mildred Bailey
Pastor, Casa View, Dallas
North Texas Conference - 46 years of service
Continue writing, enjoy grandchildren, play the rest by ear


Richard and Aloha Atkinson


Wilfred and Mildred Bailey

Kerby and Betty Edwards
Pastor, St. Philip's, Garland
Southwest Texas Conference - 44 years of service
Spend more time traveling and with grandchildren

Millard and Fran Fairchild
Pastor, St. Jo and Forestburg
North Texas Conference - 38 years of service
Pastor, Detroit and Woodland


Kerby and Betty Edwards


Millard Fairchild

Gilbert and Ruth Ann Fleer
Professor/Counselor, Western Texas College, Snyder
Missouri Conference - 39 years of service
Build home in Columbia, Missouri, and boost for Central Methodist College

James and Barbara Hares
Conference Treasurer and Pensions/Insurance Officer
Erie Conference - 49 years of service
Catch up on sidetracked interests and enjoy a new marriage

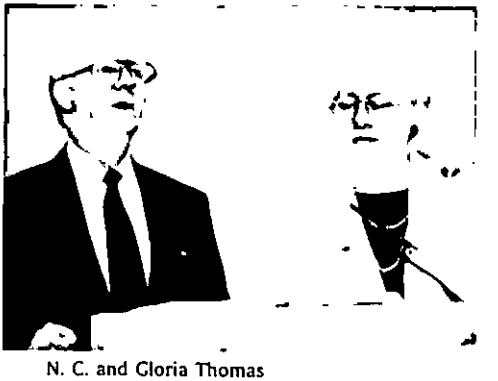

Gilbert and Ruth Ann Fleer


James and Barbara Hares

Kenneth and Iweeta McIntosh
Executive Staff, General Board of Global Ministries
North Texas Conference - 43 1/2 years of service (effective 12/31/94)
Invitation to return to mission with the Methodist Church, Hong Kong

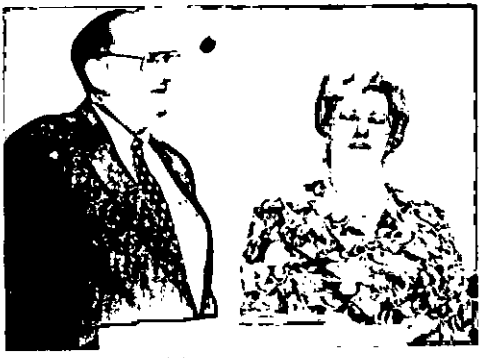
N. C. and Gloria Thomas
Assistant Adminstrator and Chaplain, C. C. Young Memorial Home
Oklahoma Conference - 35 years of service
Future plans still open


Kenneth and Iweeta McIntosh


N. C. and Gloria Thomas

Glynn and Rona Vickers
Pastor, Mount Vernon First Church
New Mexico Conference - 30 years of service
Move to Paris, Texas, and visit around for the first year

Clay and Nadine Yeager
Disability Leave
Oklahoma Conference - 37 years of service
Future plans still open



Glynn and Rona Vickers



Clay and Nadine Yeager

Retiring clergy who could not be present: Philip Eugene Baker, Nancy Butts, Paul Morell, Mather Owen.

Retiring Diaconal Ministers:

Dorothy S. Holloman
Career included many years as professor of Christian Education at Bishop College, as well as involvement at the local church level.



Dorothy S. Holloman

Retiring diaconal ministers who could not be present: Philip Eldridge Baker, Royce Hardaway, Lane Tunnell.

TUESDAY MORNING BUSINESS SESSION
June 7, 1994

An opening devotion was offered at 8:00 a.m. by students from the University Christian Center at East Texas State University under the leadership of John Besse. Scriptural text for the morning was 1 John 2:7-14.

Texas United Methodist College Association

Robert Hasley, Chair of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries, and John Beall of the Division of Higher Education introduced Bishop Ben Oliphant, President of the Texas United Methodist College Association. Oliphant reflected on the new understanding of the partnership and responsibility between the church and its related colleges and universities for developing the lives of young adults through an education undergirded by spiritual values and a commitment to service.

Mary Preas, Chair of the Division of Higher Education, presented John Beall with the 1994 Francis Asbury Award. Robert Hasley presented the United Methodist Foundation Scholarship to Mark Canon.

Mike Jackson, Chair of the Division of Campus Ministries, recognized the campus ministers serving within the bounds of the North Texas Conference: Philip del Rosario at Dallas County Community Colleges, Mary Smith at Paris Junior College, Bob Lee at Midwestern State University, John Besse at East Texas State University, Ric Jones at the University of North Texas and Texas Woman's University, Greg Ligon at Southern Methodist University.

South Central Jurisdiction Seminaries

James Kirby, retiring Dean of Perkins School of Theology, thanked the conference for the special attention it has given to Perkins and introduced the new dean, Robin W. Lovin. Lovin stressed the importance of the seminary's staying in touch with the life of the church and the annual conferences as a way of staying in touch with the field of service for its graduates. The conference expressed appreciation for the leadership of James Kirby.

Bishop Blake recognized Robin Lovin and other clergy members who have transferred into the North Texas Conference: Laura Benson, Eugenio Raphael, Norma Salinas, Jerry Simmons.

United Methodist Women

Barbara Wiggans, Conference President of United Methodist Women, invited all UMW members who attended the recent Assembly to stand before the Conference as representatives of the 12,000 women from 70 countries who attended the event. Cynthia Wilson-Felder was recognized for her leadership in music at the Assembly, and the women displayed their heritage cloths for the Conference. Wiggans invited all UMW members to stand and reported that bound copies of UMW history, 1902 to the present, have been placed in the Bridwell Library, SMU. Wiggans reminded conference members of the primary concern of the Women's Division of the Board of Global Ministries: women, children, and youth in our country and around the world. Wiggans encouraged participation in the 1994 School of Christian Mission to be held at Lake Highlands United Methodist Church in Dallas in July.

Courtesy and Resolutions

John Earl Taylor requested that the Conference convey its deepest sympathies and hope and encouragement in the faith to the Reverend Janice Rigele Huie and Bob Huie of the Southwest Texas Conference in the death of their 13-year-old son in a tragic accident. By common consent the Conference Secretary was instructed to convey such concern.

Taylor also noted that Ridge McNeir has served as the first male president of the North Texas Clergy Spouses organization.

Nominating Committee Ballot #3

The names of clergy and laity receiving 10 or more votes on the second Nominating Committee ballot were read. There being no elections, a third ballot was taken.

Council on Ministries #2

Scott Jones, Chair of the Division of Evangelism, presented and moved adoption of the resolution in the Conference Workbook calling for awards to be presented to churches that reach a level of excellence in evangelism during calendar 1994. After discussion, the motion carried. [LA9] Kathleen Baskin asked that the Division find ways to honor professions of faith in non-traditional settings, such as motel ministry, where persons may not become members of local churches. Jan Wiksten noted that this legislation is only a beginning and that the Board of Discipleship has an equal concern for the assimilation of new members. Paulette Albright and Chris Allen asked that the Division not undervalue the profession of faith of youth in confirmation classes.

Mary Brooke Casad, Chair of the Council on Ministries, moved approval of the legislation printed in the Conference Workbook to send a welcome letter from the Bishop to each new United Methodist member. It was adopted. [LA10] Casad moved approval of the entire report of the Council on Ministries; it was received.

Mount Sequoyah

Bob Young, Administrator of the South Central Jurisdiction's Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center, reported new developments in programming and facilities.

Lay Leader's Report

Pat Deal, Conference Lay Leader, spoke of two issues frequently involved in miscommunication: (1) failing really to listen for the message, and (2) the message sent not always being the message received. Deal stressed the importance of making sure that the message sent is the one received as she spoke of continuing efforts to educate laity and clergy on shared ministry, "a necessary survival skill for our beloved United Methodist Church." Deal also reflected on the importance of symbolism and presented Bishop Blake with a pin declaring God's calling to all people. Deal reported the 1994 theme for Laity Sunday, "Rejoice! God's People Serve with Compassion."

Board of Pensions

Don Underwood, Chair of the Board of Pensions, amended the legislation establishing the pre-1982 service year rate for 1995 by raising the stated rate from $355 to $356 for both Full Members and Local Pastors. Underwood moved approval of the amended proposal; it was approved. [LA11] Underwood also moved adoption of the legislation regarding retirees' rental/housing allowances. It was approved. [LA11]

Underwood explained the legislative proposal in the Conference Workbook recommending that the Comprehensive Protection Plan be eliminated from the 1995 Conference Claimants Apportionment and that local churches assume responsibility for the monthly CPP payments beginning January 1, 1995. Following discussion from the floor, Underwood moved approval of the legislation. Statements for and against the proposal were heard, and Doug Miller moved to table the motion. By standing vote, the motion to table was approved.

Underwood moved approval of the Conference Claimants Fund as printed in the Conference Workbook with the addition of $315,000 for the Comprehensive Protection Plan. It was approved. Doug Miller requested that the Board of Pensions provide background information as to how the decision to remove CPP from conference apportionments would affect individual churches.

Nominating Committee Ballot #4

The names of clergy and laity receiving 10 or more votes on the third Nominating Committee ballot were read. There being no elections, a fourth ballot was taken.

Order of the Day: Service of Holy Communion

Celebrants for the service were Bishop Bruce P. Blake and Mary Lou Santillan Baert. The hymns were "I Come with Joy" and "Jesus' Hands Were Kind Hands." The homily was offered by Lovett Weems, "Stewards of the Mysteries of God," based on the scriptural text from 1 Corinthians 4:1-2. Weems cautioned against living off the past rather than dreaming new dreams for the future and listed four characteristics of declining organizations as those characteristics affect the Church:

1. Focusing on the short term;
2. Confusion between mission and values;
3. Preoccupation with power;
4. Process becomes more important than results.

In response to the question, "What kind of leadership is required in the midst of such decline?" Weems declared that stewards of the mysteries of God (1) lift the vision and tell the story that keeps everyone going, and (2) live the vision, for the biggest task of stewardship is always faithfulness.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

Standing Rules

Fred Durham, Chair of the Committee on Standing Rules, moved approval of the legislation to delete Standing Rule 2 as it is a redundant section. It was approved. [LA12] Durham also moved approval of changes to Standing Rule 3 as detailed in the Conference Workbook; the legislation was adopted. [LA12] Durham moved an additional change in Standing Rule 3 to allow for the disbanding of the Planning and Research Committee; it was approved. [LA12]

Durham moved a change in Standing Rule 5 to reflect current technological advances; it was approved. [LA12] Durham further moved a proposed change in Standing Rule 13C to move close-out day from January 8 to January 11; it was approved. [LA12]

Durham moved a proposed change in Standing Rule 23 regarding the manner in which the Annual Conference operates. Jean Wood offered an amendment whereby the legislation would read: "Any Annual Conference member or agency may initiate legislative items at Annual Conference concerning matters which are not part of the conference workbook only if they are duplicated and distributed to Conference members by the beginning of the day they are to be considered." Durham accepted the amendment on behalf of the Standing Rules Committee; the amended legislation was approved. [LA12]

Cokesbury

Sam Albright, manager of the Cokesbury Bookstore in Plano, introduced new books written by members of the annual conference and by the conference preacher Lovett Weems. Reminding the Conference that the United Methodist Publishing House donates back into the annual conferences a portion of its profits for the benefit of the Ministerial Retirement Fund, Albright presented to Bishop Blake a check in the amount of $8,891.25.

Bethlehem Center

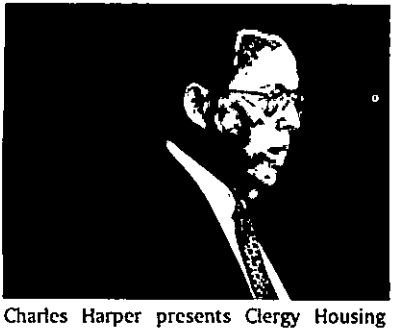
Roderick Washington, President of the Board of Directors of Bethlehem Center, presented Karen Blake with a plaque of appreciation for her service to Bethlehem Center. Washington reported on new programming and building plans for Bethlehem Center and on the agencies up-coming 50th anniversary.

Nominating Committee Ballot #5

Bishop Blake announced that clergy members of the conference had elected Ronald Henderson to the Nominating Committee. There being no election among the laity, a fifth ballot was taken.

Clergy Housing Standards #1

Charles Harper, Chair of the Clergy Housing Standards Committee, described the composition and procedures of the committee and its two subcommittees: Housing Standards and Allowances, chaired by Paul Goodrich; and Housing Furnishings and Moving, chaired by Gifford Long. Harper expressed the desire of the committee that the report be a living document to be reviewed on a regular basis and changed when needed.



Charles Harper presents Clergy Housing Report.



Paul Goodrich reports on Clergy Housing Standards.

Paul Goodrich, for the Housing Standards subcommittee, highlighted issues and changes from previous guidelines. Janet Wiksten moved a series of amendments to the printed report:

II. I. Compliance: add "3. Lay member(s) of Annual Conference is (are) responsible for taking these standards back to every local church Board of Trustees." The addition being accepted by the maker of the motion and there being no objections from the floor, the amendment was approved.

II. A. 6. Size: amend to read, "The total area of living space shall be approximately 2,000 sq. ft. or more." The amendment being accepted by the maker of the motion and there being no objections from the floor, it was approved.

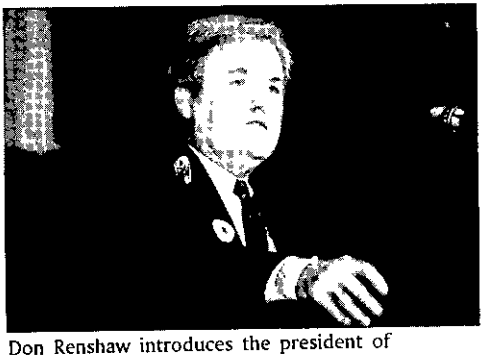
II. H. Disposition: amend opening sentence to read, "Following this annual conference, 1994, churches will begin the process of providing unfurnished parsonages, except for the items listed above in c." The amendment was approved.

II. A. 2. Size: amend to read, "4 bedrooms are strongly recommended." Rene Lawson moved to amend the amendment: "The parsonage shall contain at least 3 bedrooms, with 4 recommended." The amended amendment carried.

Order of the Day: Lydia Patterson Institute

Don Renshaw introduced Socorro de Anda, President of Lydia Patterson Institute, who spoke on continued expansion of program and the endowment campaign at LPI. New programs cited included teaching English to adults and developing a center for training lay missionaries.

Karen Blake offered an up-date on the North Texas Conference response to the LPI endowment campaign. Blake noted that the campaign which began in February, 1994, through district meetings was intentionally a laity-directed campaign. Results thus far have been very encouraging, and the campaign will continue through June, 1996.



Don Renshaw introduces the president of Lydia Patterson Institute.



Socorro de Anda, President of LPI, up-dates the conference.

Order of the Day: Ministries Mart

In order that conference members have an opportunity to visit the Ministries Mart, H. V. Caraway, who was attending his 52nd annual conference, offered a dismissal prayer as the conference moved from the assembly hall to the Ministries Mart area.

Clergy Housing Standards #2

Vote was taken on the Lawson amendment as the primary amendment; it carried and became part of the main motion.

George Topper moved an amendment to Section III. A. Moving Expenses: "The North Texas Annual Conference shall establish a fund to assist in the cost of moving clergy families and retiring clergy families." The amendment was accepted by the committee, and there being no objections from the floor, it was approved.

David Blackmon moved an amendment to Section II. F. 2. Maintenance: "The clergy family is responsible for minor upkeep and repairs, and for any damage done to the parsonage by a member or pet of the clergy family, including that caused by smoking." The amendment was accepted by the committee, and there being no objections from the floor, it was approved.

Boyd Sawyer moved an amendment to Section III. A. Moving Expenses: "The North Texas Annual Conference shall have the Clergy Housing Committee establish a fund to assist in the cost of moving clergy families and retiring clergy families." The amendment was accepted by the committee, and there being no objections from the floor, it was approved.

Joan LaBarr moved an amendment to Section II. I. 1. Compliance: "The Board of Trustees of each local church shall make a written report on or before its Charge Conference in 1996." The amendment was accepted by the committee, and there being no objections from the floor, it was approved.

Scott Jones moved the previous question; the motion carried. Vote was taken and the report was adopted as amended. [LA13]

Nominating Committee

Bishop Blake reported that Jo Biggerstaff had been elected as a lay member of the Nominating Committee.

Personal Privilege

Betty Crowell made a presentation to Bishop Blake on behalf of those to be consecrated and ordained and in appreciation for the time the Bishop spent with them on retreat.

Commission on Insurance

Larry Ravert, Chair of the Commission on Insurance, introduced Steve LaPierre, General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits, presented the report of the Commission, and explained the Commission's rationale for recommending that the North Texas Conference become a part of HealthFlex as of January 1, 1995. Ravert moved approval of the legislative proposal, "Transfer of Health Insurance Coverage to HealthFlex," as printed in the Conference Workbook. Following discussion, Jean Wood moved the previous question; the motion carried. Beverly Brooks of the Commission on Insurance offered a final statement on behalf of the Commission. Vote was taken and the legislation was approved. [LA14]



Janet Wiksten addresses health insurance concerns.



United Methodist Women promote program in the Ministries Mart.

Adjournment

Bishop Blake invited Tom Young, World War II veteran and lay member of the Conference from Tyler Street United Methodist Church, Dallas, to offer the dismissal prayer.

TUESDAY EVENING WORSHIP
Service of Consecration and Ordination

The Service of Consecration and Ordination was held at Custer Road United Methodist Church at 7:00 p.m. The Sanctuary Choir of St. Luke Community United Methodist Church sang inspired music. Bishop Bruce P. Blake's sermon, "First, for the Sake of the Next," was based on Luke 14:25-33. Blake reminded those being ordained and consecrated that "someone has to do it for the sake of the next. To those who go first, God will provide." Bishop Blake was assisted in the laying on of hands by United Methodist Bishop Lance Webb and by Bishop Mark Hebener of the North Texas and North Louisiana area of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America.



First bi-vocational pastors of the North Texas Conference



Bishop Blake preaches at the Service of Ordination and Consecration.

WEDNESDAY BUSINESS SESSION
June 8, 1994

An opening devotion was offered at 8:00 a.m. by dancers, musicians, and liturgists from Camp Wisdom, Hamilton Park, Highland Hills, Holy Covenant, and Lambuth United Methodist Churches.

Nominating Committee Report

Don Barnes, Chair of the Nominating Committee, explained the process followed by the committee and urged Conference members to complete and return the interest and information sheets which had been distributed. Barnes directed attention to the addendum to the Nominating Committee Report and named each change to the full report as printed in the Conference Workbook.

Bishop Blake declared the vote in Sunday afternoon's Clergy Session on the Committee on Investigation, the Administrative Review Committee, and the Committee on Joint Review to be null and void since the committee lists had not been up-dated. Clergy members of the Conference voted on new nominations; all three committees were elected.

Bishop Blake called for nominations from the floor. There being none, Don Barnes moved adoption of the entire report of the Nominating Committee; it was approved.

Commission on Equitable Salaries

John W. Tatum, Sr., Chair of the Commission on Equitable Salaries, presented the commission's report and moved adoption of the commission's proposed legislation in the Conference Workbook, noting that there were no new guidelines being proposed. The report was adopted. [LA15]

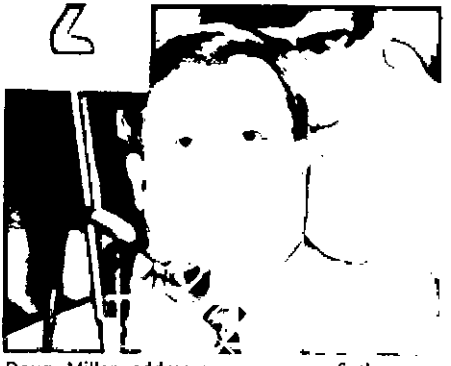
1995 Conference Session

Bishop Blake asked the disciplinary question, "Where shall the next session of the Annual Conference be held?" In response, Gary Regan moved adoption of the recommendation from the Annual Conference Planning Committee calling for a "Conference Celebration" to welcome new United Methodists into the North Texas Conference. Contained in the recommendation was the naming of the Plano Centre as the site for the 1995 Session of the Annual Conference. Donna Whitehead offered an invitation from the congregation and staff of Custer Road United Methodist Church for worship sessions of the conference to be held there. Jean Wood inquired about changes in the traditional conference schedule that such an event would entail, and Bishop Blake responded that tentative plans would move the Clergy and Laity Sessions to Monday morning and eliminate the Wednesday afternoon training session. The recommendation was approved. [LA16]

Council on Finance and Administration #2 (Budget)

Ed Wheeler presented the budget portion of the Report of the Council on Finance and Administration, noting that, by earlier Conference action, the amount of $315,000 had been added to the Conference Claimants Fund as printed in the Conference Workbook. Wheeler also explained that an additional $402,097 will be apportioned as the Cabinet determines to cover the district administrative costs, a decrease of $97,721 due to the reduction in the number of districts from seven to six. Wheeler moved adoption of Section IV of the report. Amendments were offered but defeated. Section IV was approved. Wheeler moved adoption of the entire Report of the Council on Finance and Administration; it was approved. [LA17]

William Crouch offered a statement confirming the clear intention of the District Superintendents of the Dallas area to develop a strategy to address the needs of all United Methodist churches in the central city. Doug Miller challenged members of the Conference to respond as plans are developed and needs become known. Alys Richards commended the vision of the "New Cabinet Strategies for Facing the City," as printed in the Conference Workbook.



Doug Miller addresses concerns of the central city.



Joan Gray LaBarr speaks on behalf of outlying cities.

Connectional Issues Study

Gary Mueller called attention to the Conference Workbook and the "Connectional Issues Survey of 1994 Conference Members" being conducted by the General Council on Ministries; Tom Christian directed Conference members in completing the survey.

Africa University

Henry Masters, who attended the opening celebration for Africa University in Old Mutare, Zimbabwe, expressed appreciation for the Conference's support of this first, private university on the African continent. Masters described the importance of the event by telling of the number of international persons who gathered and the number of persons from throughout the region who came on foot to be part of the celebration. When rain threatened to dampen the celebration, Zimbabwe President Robert Mugabe reminded the crowd,

"In Africa when it rains on an event, it is a sign that God is pleased with what God sees." Appreciation was expressed to persons and congregations who made it possible for North Texas United Methodists to participate in the celebration via satellite transmission.

Courtesy and Resolutions

John B. Soper presented to the Conference a resolution concerning the contributions of William Farmer. The resolution was adopted:

WHEREAS Dr. William Farmer

- has served faithfully as a member of the North Texas Conference for the past 33 years, and
- has made signal contributions to New Testament Scholarship on a global basis over many decades; and
- has been for many years a pioneer visionary in word and deed in ministries of racial justice and reconciliation and in ecumenical relationships.
- The North Texas Conference hereby affirms the value of his ministry among us and among the wider circle of Christians.

The African American clergy of the Conference presented as resolution concerning the "Elimination of Racism within the North Texas Conference." Prior to the resolution's introduction, Jack Soper offered a plea for unity. Walter Zimmerman offered an amendment to the resolution; it was approved. The amended resolution was adopted. [LA18]

Episcopal Ruling

In response to a request submitted in writing during the conference session by several of the conference members in full connection, Bishop Bruce P. Blake offered the following Episcopal Ruling with regard to questions of law concerning the decision by the Division of Preparation and Qualifications not to present to the Board of Ordained Ministry any recommendation on the application for Elders Orders and Full Membership of Vonciel Jones Hill:

1. Question: Whether either Paragraph 424, The Book of Discipline, or North Texas Conference Polity (1993 Journal, p. 221) excludes persons appointed under Paragraph 437.2 from ordination as elder and reception into full membership?

Ruling: The Book of Discipline is clear that only after the Annual Conference adopts standards which give a basis for determining whether less than full-time service is the equivalent of full-time service can it be determined whether the requirements of Paragraph 424.1 (a and b), "served full time under episcopal appointment for at least two full conference years following the completion of the educational requirements," have been met through less than full-time service.

2. Question: Whether a person who has requested admission into the Pastoral Residency Program, and been refused because of appointment under Paragraph 437.2, may then be refused ordination as elder and reception into full membership for not having completed the residency requirement?

Ruling: The Annual Conference has the right to establish standards for entrance beyond those of The Book of Discipline (Judicial Council Ruling No. 440). The Board of Ordained Ministry has the responsibility to uphold The Book of Discipline and the requirements of the Annual Conference. The Board of Ordained Ministry is within its rights to determine entrance into the Pastoral Residency Program and take subsequent action according to the requirements of the policy of the Annual Conference.

3. Question: Whether a person appointed under Paragraph 437.2 may be excluded from the Pastoral Residency Program (1993 Journal, pp. 224-226) on the basis that the person's service is part time, rather than full time?

Ruling: Because the North Texas Annual Conference has not adopted written guidelines on equivalency to evaluate the equivalency of less than full-time service, the Board of Ordained Ministry is within its rights to determine whether a person in part-time service may participate in the Pastoral Residency Program. The "statement of need" of the Pastoral Residency Program policy of the Annual Conference refers to issues and pattern developments of ministry which occur in full-time ministry. Therefore, the purpose and design of the

program which has been adopted by the Annual Conference is clear that it is intended for persons under full-time appointment.

4. Question: Whether one year's full-time service in the British Methodist Church counts under the two full years requirement for ordination as elder and reception into full membership? Paragraphs 424 and 426, The Book of Discipline

Ruling: The "full-time service in the British Methodist Church" was an appointment to attend school and is a program of Perkins School of Theology which supervises this educational program. It does not qualify as "full time under episcopal appointment" because full-time "supervision is to be (a) personally assumed or delegated by the district superintendent and (b) assumed by a counseling elder assigned by the Board of Ordained Ministry." Paragraph 424, The Book of Discipline

5. Question: Whether two years part-time service (20 hours per week) is the equivalent of one year's full-time service, for purposes of ordination as elder and reception into full membership? Paragraph 424, The Book of Discipline

Ruling: Moot because the North Texas Annual Conference has not adopted standards on equivalency.

6. Question: Whether a Municipal Judgeship may be considered as an appointment beyond the local church, as a specialized ministry? Paragraph 443.1d, The Book of Discipine; 1993 Journal, pp. 227-228

Ruling: Moot because the requirements of Paragraph 443.1d, The Book of Discipline, have not been met. There is no decision to review and no basis on which to determine consideration.

Journal Committee

William Upchurch, Chair of the Journal Committee, reported the year-round activity of the committee and the committee's adoption of a policy regarding distribution of the Journal. Upchurch noted that the minutes of the conference session have been reviewed, and the committee will attest to their accuracy in the Journal.

District Realignment

Bishop Blake noted the important historic role of the Dallas Central District in the life of the North Texas Conference and reassured the Conference that nothing is being done in the new district alignment which will diminish the ministry of local churches affected by the realignment. Gary Regan, Superintendent of the Dallas Central District, expressed appreciation to District Secretary Kay Hutchins and led the Conference in prayer before clergy and laity from the realigned churches moved to their new districts on the conference floor.

Courtesy and Resolutions

Raymond Williams, Chair of the Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions, offered a final report of the Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions; it was adopted:

WHEREAS: The North Texas Annual Conference held its annual session June 5-8, 1994, at the Plano Centre, Custer Road United Methodist Church in Plano, First United Methodist Church in Plano, and First United Methodist Church in Richardson, with the theme--"Reaching Out to All God's Children," and

WHEREAS: The challenge of looking at four images of ourselves, placed before us by Bishop Bruce Blake caused us to examine those positive, exciting ministries taking place in our conference; and

WHEREAS: Entertainment provided with a variety of music was more than a break at break time and provided a new lift to the delegates at the conference; and

WHEREAS: Our conference preacher, Dr. Lovett H. Weems, President of St. Paul School of Theology in Kansas City, Missouri, inspired us with the word of God in a dynamic style:

BE IT RESOLVED: That the North Texas Annual Conference raise its hands to the heavens, giving praise, honor and glory to God for the entire experience of God's presence throughout the conference;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED: That expressions of appreciation be extended to Bishop Blake, the Cabinet, all conference agencies who submitted reports and/or legislation, participants in worship services, the staff at Plano Centre, and specifically to the churches in Plano and Richardson for their courtesies;

BE IT ALSO FURTHER RESOLVED: That all of us will depart bearing the Cross of Peace and will "Reach Out to All God's Children."

Reading of Appointments and Sending Forth

Music for the celebration was offered by the Vista Ridge United Methodist Church "Spirit of Jazz" ensemble. Bishop Blake appointed and presented apostolic letters to the six district superintendents. Each superintendent presented an apostolic letter to each clergy member as Bishop Blake read the appointments. A prayer of benediction and a choral response concluded the conference session.

IX. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS

LA 1 - Lay/Clergy Equalization Table 109

LA 2 - 1995 Allocation for Church Extension 110

LA 3 - Board of Trustees 110
Abandonment: New Hope
Abandonment: Savoy
Abandonment: Grand Prairie Trinity
Abandonment: Rylie
Abandonment: Sherman-McKinney Westview
Abandonment: Monkstown
Sale Proceeds: Drop
Sale Proceeds: Wilmer

LA 4 - Health and Welfare 112
Statement of Covenant with C. C. Young Memorial Home
Statement of Covenant with Wesley Village

LA 5 - Board of Global Ministries 117
North Texas Conference Advance Special Program
1994-95 Conference Advance Specials
1994-95 Conference Special Days with Offering
1995-96 Conference Special Emphases without Offering

LA 6 - Archives and History 121

LA 7 - "La Puerta Abierta" Hispanic Ministry 122

LA 8 - Process to Implement Inclusiveness in the Church 146

LA 9 - Division on Evangelism 147
Resolution on "Bring a Friend" Sunday
Resolution on Recognition of Evangelistic Accomplishment

LA 10 - Council on Ministries 148
1995 Apportionment Allocation
Bishop's Welcome Letter to New United Methodists

LA 11 - Board of Pensions 151
Pre-1982 Service Year Rate for 1995
Retiree's Rental/Housing Allowance

LA 12 - Standing Rules 151
Delete Standing Rule 2
Change in Standing Rule 3 - Council on Ministries
Change in Standing Rule 3 - Planning and Research Committee
Change in Standing Rule 5
Change in Standing Rule 13c
Change in Standing Rule 23

LA 13 - Clergy Housing Standards 159

LA 14 - Commission on Insurance 159

LA 15 - Equitable Compensation -- Annual Determination 160

LA 16 - 1995 Conference Celebration 163

LA 17 - Council on Finance and Administration 163

LA 18 - Elimination of Racism within the North Texas Conference 171

LA1

LAY/CLERGY EQUALIZATION TABLE

1994 EQUALIZATION OF LAY AND CLERGY MEMBERSHIP

DISTRICT	CLERGY	LAY	RULE 6	TOTAL LAY/ RULE 6	LAY EQUAL FACTOR
DALLAS CENTRAL	77	39	20	59	18
DALLAS-DENTON	85	48	31	79	6
DALLAS NORTHEAST	107	56	28	84	23
DALLAS SOUTH	70	49	10	59	11
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRING	43	41	5	46	-3
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	45	48	5	53	-8
WICHITA FALLS	45	38	7	45	0
TOTALS	472	319	106	425	47

STANDING RULE 6

	DC	DD	DN	DS	PS	SM	WF	TOTAL
Conference Lay Leader							1	1
UMW President		1						1
Youth Organization President		1						1
District lay Leader	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
Young Adults under 25 yrs.	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	14
Diaconal Ministers	14	20	21	6	1	1	1	64
Agency Chairs	3	6	4	1	1	1	2	18
TOTALS	20	31	28	10	5	5	7	106

	Membership 1993	% of Total	To Be Elected
Dallas Central	18,174	15.9%	7
Dallas-Denton	30,306	26.6	13
Dallas Northeast	44,141	38.7	18
Dallas South	21,399	18.8	9
TOTALS	114,020	100%	47

LA2

SUBJECT: **1995 APPORTIONMENT ALLOCATION FOR CHURCH EXTENSION**

FROM: **BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION**

LEGISLATION: The North Texas Conference will allocate apportioned funds for the work of Church Extension in 1995 in the following amounts:

OFFICE OF CHURCH EXTENSION
1995 APPORTIONMENT

CATEGORY	REQUEST
OFFICE/VISIONARIES	17,854
TRAVEL/MEETING EXPENSES	2,000
AGENCY WORK	40,489
NEW CHURCH START-UPS	191,876
STAFF SUPPORT	123,395
TOTAL	**$374,081**

LA3

SUBJECT: **ABANDONMENT OF NEW HOPE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**

FROM: **NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

BACKGROUND: The congregation of New Hope United Methodist Church in the Sherman-McKinney District has declined over the last several years and is no longer viable as a church.

LEGISLATION: The congregation of New Hope, meeting in a properly constituted charge conference according to the *Discipline of the United Methodist Church*, unanimously agreed to disband as an active congregation. The property shall be conveyed to the New Hope Cemetery Association. The Conference Board of Trustees recommends this action.

SUBJECT: **ABANDONMENT OF SAVOY UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**

FROM: **NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

BACKGROUND: The congregation of Savoy United Methodist Church in the Sherman-McKinney District has declined over the last several years and is no longer viable as a church.

LEGISLATION: The congregation of Westview, meeting in a properly constituted charge conference according to the *Discipline of the United Methodist Church*, unanimously agreed to disband as an active congregation. The property shall be conveyed to the Savoy School District. The Conference Board of Trustees recommends this action.

SUBJECT: **DISPERSAL OF PROCEEDS FROM SALE OF WILMER PROPERTY**

FROM: **NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

BACKGROUND: The congregation having been discontinued in 1991, the property of the Wilmer charge was sold by the Board of Trustees in early 1994. In March, the Cabinet and the Dallas South District Trustees approved an emergency request from District Superintendent Henry L. Masters, Sr.,

that funds from the sale be used for two projects within that District, as follows: $10,000.00 to New Horizon UMC to assist in major repairs of the heating and air conditioning systems, and $12,000.00 to Jubilee Fellowship to assist with paving of the parking lot and some renovation expense. Accordingly, the Conference Board of Trustees at its meeting of April 13 authorized the transfer of these funds, pending the approval of the Annual Conference.

LEGISLATION: Approve the expenditure of $10,000.00 from the sale of the Wilmer UMC property for repairs at New Horizon UMC, and $12,000.00 from that sale for paving and renovations at Jubilee Fellowship. The Conference Board of Trustees recommends this action.

SUBJECT: **ABANDONMENT OF MONKSTOWN UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**

FROM: **NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

BACKGROUND: The congregation of Monkstown United Methodist Church in the Sherman-McKinney District has declined over the last several years and is no longer viable as a church.

LEGISLATION: The congregation of Monkstown, meeting in a properly constituted charge conference according to the *Discipline of the United Methodist Church*, unanimously agreed to disband as an active congregation. Responsibility and title to the property shall be consigned to the Conference Board of Trustees. The Conference Board of Trustees recommends this action.

SUBJECT: **ABANDONMENT OF WESTVIEW UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**

FROM: **NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

BACKGROUND: The congregation of Westview United Methodist Church in the Sherman-McKinney District has declined over the last several years and is no longer viable as a church.

LEGISLATION: The congregation of Westview, meeting in a properly constituted charge conference according to the *Discipline of the United Methodist Church*, unanimously agreed to disband as an active congregation. Responsibility and title to the property shall be consigned to the Conference Board of Trustees. The Conference Board of Trustees recommends this action.

SUBJECT: **ABANDONMENT OF RYLIE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**

FROM: **NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

BACKGROUND: The congregation of Rylie United Methodist Church in the Dallas South District has declined over the last several years and is no longer viable as a church.

LEGISLATION: The congregation of Rylie, meeting in a properly constituted charge conference according to the *Discipline of the United Methodist Church*, unanimously agreed to disband as an active congregation. Responsibility and title to the property shall be consigned to the Conference Board of Trustees. The Conference Board of Trustees recommends this action.

SUBJECT: **ABANDONMENT OF GRAND PRAIRIE TRINITY CHURCH**

FROM: **NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

BACKGROUND: The congregation of Trinity United Methodist Church in the Dallas South District has declined over the last several years. Its hope for long-term survival at its present location is marginal. Therefore, to insure a better future for the work of Christ in Grand Prairie, this congregation has

elected to discontinue its former ministry and to join in with the new work known as Jubilee Fellowship.

LEGISLATION: The congregation of Trinity, meeting in a properly constituted charge conference according to the *Discipline of the United Methodist Church*, unanimously agreed to disband as an active congregation and to sell the property. The proceeds from the sale shall be given to the Jubilee Fellowship building fund. The Conference Board of Trustees recommends this action.

SUBJECT: **DISPOSITION OF PROCEEDS FROM SALE OF DROP PROPERTY**

FROM: **NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

BACKGROUND: The long abandoned property in Drop, Texas has been sold for $2,100.00. These proceeds were unallocated at the time of abandonment. The new Vista Ridge congregation in the Lewisville/Flower Mound area is a growing new church serving the Denton County area. As the closest new church start to the former Drop community, it is a worthy recipient of the funds from this sale.

LEGISLATION: To transfer $2,100.00 in proceeds from the sale of the former Drop church property to the Vista Ridge United Methodist Church building improvement fund. The Conference Board of Trustees recommends this action.

LA4

SUBJECT: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE STATEMENT OF COVENANT WITH C. C. YOUNG MEMORIAL HOME

FROM: BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES, DIVISION OF HEALTH AND WELFARE

BACKGROUND: *The Book of Discipline* (¶731.26) stipulates that the Conference Board of Global Ministries will initiate and the Annual Conference will adopt a statement of covenant relationship with Conference related Health and Welfare Institutions.

LEGISLATION: The North Texas Conference adopts the following as its statement of covenant relationship with C.C. Young Memorial Home:

I. THE MEANING AND PURPOSE OF COVENANT RELATIONSHIP

The purpose of this statement of covenant relationship is to:

1. articulate and clarify the covenant relationship between the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church and C. C. Young Memorial Home by means of stating the commitments of the respective parties;
2. to acknowledge the similarities of mission and ministry in engaging in direct ministries to human need, to persons with handicapping conditions, through benevolent care, education and social service ministries, and the common objectives of the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church and C. C. Young Memorial Home in the tradition of John Wesley and the Christian faith;
3. to preserve and encourage the different and separate identities of the respective parties;
4. to provide flexibility for C. C. Young Memorial Home to minister to the rapidly changing needs of its clients and the community.

It is the intention of this statement to be instrumental toward providing guidelines for enhancing and deepening the covenant relationship between these two entities in their similar ministries. It is not the intention for this document to be rigidly restrictive. Neither is this document legally binding. Nevertheless, it is recognized that neither the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church nor C. C. Young Memorial Home bears any legal responsibility for the actions, or the consequences resulting from such actions, of the other.

The mission of C. C. Young Memorial Home is to make available caring, supportive, quality services to older adults for the enhancement of physical, mental, social and spiritual well-being, reflecting Christian traditions of love and serving.

A charitable ministry related to the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, C. C. Young Memorial Home is a tax-exempt organization.

II. COMMITMENTS OF C. C. YOUNG MEMORIAL HOME WITH RESPECT TO THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

C. C. Young Memorial Home agrees to:

1. continue its tradition of offering quality services to older persons and their families, and to develop innovative concepts to implement services to meet changing needs;
2. furnish a mission statement and any amendments;
3. furnish an annual report concerning operations of the corporation;
4. provide annually a list of names of the members of the Board of Directors;
5. furnish annual independent audit of finances;
6. furnish copies of the by-laws, including any amendments and articles of incorporation;
7. advise the Conference about any changes in program or direction, as well as the undertaking of capital fundraising campaigns;
8. secure the approval of the Conference prior to engaging in Conference-wide fundraising;
9. participate in the United Methodist Association of Health and Welfare Ministries.
10. demonstrate a Christian witness in maintaining awareness of spiritual and missional priorities in ministry including those reflected in the Social Principles of the United Methodist Church.

III. COMMITMENTS OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH WITH RESPECT TO C. C. YOUNG MEMORIAL HOME

The Conference agrees to:

1. grant the use of the name "United Methodist" and logo of the United Methodist Church, including reference to this covenant relationship;
2. provide C. C. Young Memorial Home with access to communications channels of the Conference, including the Journal, the Conference proceedings, and Conference newsletters, as well as other means of furthering promotion and interpretation of C. C. Young Memorial Home's mission and program;
3. give consideration and support to the needs of C. C. Young Memorial Home's fundraising endeavors;
4. encourage and facilitate cooperation among United Methodist affiliated institutions/programs in areas of common concern;
5. encourage C. C. Young Memorial Home to utilize the programmatic standards, self-study, and peer review appropriate and available through organizations that will promote excellence in Christian ministry and mission and enhance the quality of services offered;
6. assist C. C. Young Memorial Home in maintaining awareness of spiritual and missional priorities in ministry including those reflected in the Social Principles of the United Methodist Church;
7. communicate with C. C. Young Memorial Home regarding changes in the requirements of *The Book of Disicipline* of the United Methodist Church, the rules of the Conference and the actions of the Conference and the General Conference which may affect C. C. Young Memorial Home;
8. encourage local churches and members to offer volunteer services to C. C. Young Memorial Home.

IV. RESPONSIBILITY FOR NOMINATION AND ELECTION OF DIRECTORS

The by-laws of C. C. Young Memorial Home, Article 2.02, in essence state:

There shall be a Board of Directors consisting of 25 voting Directors of which 7 shall be Designated Directors from the Conference (the Bishop and 4 District Superintendents or their designees, a representative of the Conference Board of Global Ministries and the President of the Auxiliary of C. C. Young Memorial Home).

The remaining 18 Directors shall be elected by the C. C. Young Memorial Home Board and submitted for Conference Board of Global Ministries ratification. In the event ratification is withheld, the C. C. Young Memorial Home Board shall select and elect a replacement and re-submit for ratification.

Not less than a majority of elected Directors shall be lay members or clergy of the United Methodist Church.

V. LIMITATIONS ON THE SCOPE OF THIS COVENANT RELATIONSHIP

A. Neither C. C. Young Memorial Home nor the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church has, or accepts, any legal or financial responsibility for the operations or affairs of the other. Neither is the agent, servant, partner or joint venturer of the other; neither shall represent that it is the agent, servant, partner or joint venturer of the other; and neither shall represent that the other is its agent, servant, partner or joint venturer.

B. Ownership and control of the assets and operations of C. C. Young Memorial Home resides totally and solely in C. C. Young Memorial Home.

VI. REQUIREMENTS FOR SERVICE STANDARDS AND EVALUATION OF THE PROGRAM OF C. C. YOUNG MEMORIAL HOME

C. C. Young Memorial Home is licensed and subject to examination by various federal and state agencies and endeavors to hold to a high standard to continue operations.

C. C. Young Memorial Home endeavors to operate with high professional standards, acquiring the appropriate and required licensing of facilities, programs, and employees as dictated by the various governmental regulatory bodies. Orientation and in-service training is presented to employees to ensure quality services.

C. C. Young Memorial Home will engage in utilizing programmatic standards, self-study and peer review appropriate to church-related institutions and programs through organizations that will promote excellence in Christian ministry and mission and enhance the quality of services offered.

VII. REVIEW AND PROCEDURES

Either the North Texas Annual Conference Board of Global Ministries or the Executive Director of C. C. Young Memorial Home may offer revisions of this statement of covenant relationship to the other for consideration.

Proposed revisions shall then be submitted to the North Texas Annual Conference and to the Board of C. C. Young Memorial Home for final approval. In the absence of revision, this statement of covenant relationship, as it stands, may be terminated at any time by either of the respective parties.

This statement of covenant relationship establishing a relationship between C. C. Young Memorial Home and the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, is made on this the day of in the year of and is mutually subscribed to by the parties listed below, signing as authorized representatives of their respective organizations.

SUBJECT: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE STATEMENT OF COVENANT WITH WESLEY VILLAGE

FROM: BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES, DIVISION OF HEALTH AND WELFARE

BACKGROUND: *The Book of Discipline* (¶731.26) stipulates that the Conference Board of Global Ministries will initiate and the Annual Conference will adopt a Statement of Covenant Relationship with Conference related Health and Welfare Institutions.

The *Conference Workbook* contains a Statement of Covenant Relationship with C.C. Young Memorial Home which was carefully reviewed before its proposal to Annual Conference. The following Statement of Covenant Relationship is identical to that statement with the exception of the composition of the Wesley Village Board.

LEGISLATION: The North Texas Conference adopts this as its statement of covenant relationship with Wesley Village:

I. THE MEANING AND PURPOSE OF COVENANT RELATIONSHIP

The purpose of this statement of covenant relationship is to:

1. articulate and clarify the covenant relationship between the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church and United Methodist Retirement Home Sherman-McKinney District, Inc., hereinafter to be called Wesley Village, by means of stating the commitments of the respective parties;
2. to acknowledge the similarities of mission and ministry in engaging in direct ministries to human need, to persons with handicapping conditions, through benevolent care, education and social service ministries, and the common objectives of the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church and Wesley Village in the tradition of John Wesley and the Christian faith;
3. to preserve and encourage the different and separate identities of the respective parties;
4. to provide flexibility for Wesley Village to minister to the rapidly changing needs of its clients and the community.

It is the intention of this statement to be instrumental toward providing guidelines for enhancing and deepening the covenant relationship between these two entities in their similar ministries. It is not the intention for this document to be rigidly restrictive. Neither is this document legally binding. Nevertheless, it is recognized that neither the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church nor Wesley Village bears any legal responsibility for the actions, or the consequences resulting from such actions, of the other.

The mission of Wesley Village is to make available caring, supportive, quality services to older adults for the enhancement of physical, mental, social and spiritual well-being, reflecting Christian traditions of love and serving.

A charitable ministry related to the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, Wesley Village is a tax-exempt organization.

II. COMMITMENTS OF WESLEY VILLAGE WITH RESPECT TO THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Wesley Village agrees to:

1. continue its tradition of offering quality services to older persons and their families, and to develop innovative concepts to implement services to meet changing needs;
2. furnish a mission statement and any amendments;
3. furnish an annual report concerning operations of the corporation;
4. provide annually a list of names of the members of the Board of Directors;
5. furnish annual independent audit of finances;
6. furnish copies of the by-laws, including any amendments and articles of incorporation;
7. advise the Conference about any changes in program or direction, as well as the undertaking of capital fundraising campaigns;
8. secure the approval of the Conference prior to engaging in Conference-wide fundraising;
9. participate in the United Methodist Association of Health and Welfare Ministries.
10. demonstrate a Christian witness in maintaining awareness of spiritual and missional priorities in ministry including those reflected in the Social Principles of the United Methodist Church.

III. COMMITMENTS OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH WITH RESPECT TO WESLEY VILLAGE

The Conference agrees to:

1. grant the use of the name "United Methodist" and logo of the United Methodist Church, including reference to this covenant relationship;
2. provide Wesley Village with access to communications channels of the Conference, including the Journal, the Conference proceedings, and Conference newsletters, as well as other means of furthering promotion and interpretation of Wesley Village's mission and program;
3. give consideration and support to the needs of Wesley Village's fundraising endeavors;
4. encourage and facilitate cooperation among United Methodist affiliated institutions/programs in areas of common concern;
5. encourage Wesley Village to utilize the programmatic standards, self-study, and peer review appropriate and available through organizations that will promote excellence in Christian ministry and mission and enhance the quality of services offered;
6. assist Wesley Village in maintaining awareness of spiritual and missional priorities in ministry including those reflected in the Social Principles of the United Methodist Church;
7. communicate with Wesley Village regarding changes in the requirements of the Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, the rules of the Conference and the actions of the Conference and the General Conference which may affect Wesley Village;
8. encourage local churches and members to offer volunteer services to Wesley Village.

IV. RESPONSIBILITY FOR NOMINATION AND ELECTION OF DIRECTORS

The by-laws of Wesley Village, Article 2.02, in essence state:

There Board of Directors shall consist of not less than twenty-four (24) members of which eighteen (18) shall be elected and the remaining number shall be designated members. The six (6) Designated Directors shall be as follows: the Bishop and the District Superintendent of the Sherman-McKinney District of the North Texas Conference of United Methodist Church or such persons as they may designate, the president of the Woman's Auxiliary of Wesley Village, the District Lay Leader, a representative of the Conference Board of Global Ministries and the President of the District United Methodist Women.

The remaining eighteen (18) Directors shall be elected by the Wesley Village Board and submitted for ratification by the Division of Health and Welfare of the Conference Board of Global Ministries. In the event ratification is withheld, the Wesley Village Board shall select and elect a replacement and re-submit for ratification.

Not less than a majority of elected Directors shall be lay members or clergy of the Sherman-McKinney District of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.

V. LIMITATIONS ON THE SCOPE OF THIS COVENANT RELATIONSHIP

A. Neither Wesley Village nor the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church has, or accepts, any legal or financial responsibility for the operations or affairs of the other. Neither is the agent, servant, partner or joint venturer of the other; neither shall represent that it is the agent, servant, partner or joint venturer of the other; and neither shall represent that the other is its agent, servant, partner or joint venturer.

B. Ownership and control of the assets and operations of Wesley Village resides totally and solely in Wesley Village.

VI. REQUIREMENTS FOR SERVICE STANDARDS AND EVALUATION OF THE PROGRAM OF WESLEY VILLAGE

Wesley Village is licensed and subject to examination by various federal and state agencies and endeavors to hold to a high standard to continue operations.

Wesley Village endeavors to operate with high professional standards, acquiring the appropriate and required licensing of facilities, programs, and employees as dictated by the various governmental regulatory bodies. Orientation and in-service training is presented to employees to ensure quality services.

Wesley Village will engage in utilizing programmatic standards, self-study and peer review appropriate to church-related institutions and programs through organizations that will promote excellence in Christian ministry and mission and enhance the quality of services offered.

VII. REVIEW AND PROCEDURES

Either the North Texas Annual Conference Board of Global Ministries or the Executive Director of Wesley Village may offer revisions of this statement of covenant relationship to the other for consideration.

Proposed revisions shall then be submitted to the North Texas Annual Conference and to the Board of Wesley Village for final approval. In the absence of revision, this statement of covenant relationship, as it stands, may be terminated at any time by either of the respective parties.

This statement of covenant relationship establishing a relationship between Wesley Village and the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, is made on this the day of in the year of and is mutually subscribed to by the parties listed below, signing as authorized representatives of their respective organizations.

LA5

SUBJECT: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE ADVANCE PROGRAM

FROM: CONFERENCE BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

BACKGROUND: *The Book of Discipline* allows annual conferences to establish a conference Advance program to fund mission and ministry projects within the bounds of their annual conference upon recommendation by the conference Board of Global Ministries and vote by the Annual Conference (¶ 727.1). The North Texas Conference has historically approved a large number of conference Advance Specials. 61 projects were approved in 1993.

In recent years the Advance Special designation has served mostly as a mechanism to facilitate financial support for projects since it allows congregations to receive credit for contributions made. Very few have truly been 'conference' Advance Specials.

The North Texas Conference Advance program needs to carry out two important functions. First, it must continue to allow important mission and ministry initiatives to be supported by local congregations. Second, it must also provide a way for the entire North Texas Conference to support selected mission and ministry.

LEGISLATION: The Board of Global Ministries will annually recommend to the Annual Conference a conference Advance program which may be comprised of four components. These mission and ministry projects will become a part of the conference Advance program when approved by Annual Conference.

1. **Conference Advance Projects** are mission or ministry projects supported by the entire North Texas Conference. Designation may be initiated by congregations or conference agencies and must be submitted to the Conference Board of Global Ministries by March 1. Any project seeking this status must include a statement indicating why conference support is merited, a financial goal and a plan to raise the money.

2. **Conference Advance Specials** are mission and ministry projects endorsed by the North Texas Conference. Designation may be initiated by congregations or conference agencies and must be submitted to the Conference Board of Global Ministries by March 1. Any project seeking this status must include a statement indicating why conference endorsement is merited.

3. **Conference General Advance Specials** are General Advance Specials of the United Methodist Church given special support by the North Texas Conference because of a unique relationship with the mission or ministry project. Designation may be initiated by congregations or conference agencies and must be

submitted to the Conference Board of Global Ministries by March 1. Any General Advance Special seeking this designation must include a statement indicating why conference endorsement is appropriate.

4. Jurisdictional Fair Share Goals are goals for annual conference support of mission and ministry projects designated by the South Central Jurisdictional Conference. These are not advance specials but projects which the annual conference is encouraged to support.

SUBJECT: 1994-1995 CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS

FROM: BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

LEGISLATION: The following be designated North Texas Conference Advance Specials during the 1994-1995 conference year:

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY
- Drug and Alcohol Abuse Committee
- Drug Awareness Prevention, Inc.
- Prison Ministries Committee
- Proyecto Adelante
- Texas IMPACT

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION
- Jubilee Fellowship
- Church of the Disciple Fellowship
- Munger Place Hispanic Fellowship
- San Juan Fellowship
- Scotland Hispanic Fellowship
- New Generation Ministry Fellowship

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP
- SEEK Camp
- Summer Events Scholarships
- Youth Events Scholarships

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES: Community Ministries
- Bethlehem Center
- Boyd U.M.C. M.T.V.
- Breadbasket
- Camp Wisdom U.M.C. Camp and Day Care
- Chance Inc.
- Contact 214
- Denton Interfaith Ministry
- Grace Presbyterian Village
- Horas Allegres Pre-School (St. Lukes Love Field U.M.C.)
- Housing Crisis Center
- Hunt County Shared Ministry
- Key Memorial U.M.C. Care Mission
- Lakewood U.M.C. Firehouse Ministry
- Light Club #1
- Maternal and Child Health
- Methodism's Breadbasket
- Montague County IDC
- North Texas AIDS Task Force
- Nueva Esperanza United Methodist Church
- Oak Cliff Group Ministry
- Oak Lawn Child Development
- Open Door Pre-School
- Powderly/Arthur City
- Richland U.M.C. Children's Center
- San Juan United Methodist Church

Southeast Dallas Emergency Food
Urban Park U.M.C. Child Development
Warren U.M.C. Mission Exchange
Wesley Rankin Community Center
Wichita Falls Big Brothers and Sisters
Wichita Falls Family Out-Reach
Wichita Falls Interfaith Ministry
Wichita Falls Youth Center
Wilkinson Center

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES: Health and Welfare
Retirement Homes of North Texas, Inc.
C.C. Young
Wesley Village
Methodist Hospital Outpatient
Methodist Hospital
Methodist Hospital Religious Ministries
Methodist Hospital Golden Cross

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES: National and World Outreach
Refugee Services of North Texas
Hong Kong Church Development: Ken and Iweeta McIntosh

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES: Urban Ministries
East Dallas Cooperative Parish
Wilkinson Center

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES: Volunteers in Mission
Conference Projects
V.I.M. Program Advance

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY
East Texas State University Campus Ministry
Greater Dallas Community College Ministry
Midwestern State University Campus Ministry
University of North Texas/Texas Women's University Campus Ministry
Paris Junior College Campus Ministry
Pool Fund for Campus Ministry Programs

BOARD OF PENSIONS
Pension Endowment Funds

COMMISSION ON CAMPING AND RETREAT CENTERS
Bridgeport Development
Texoma Development

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS AFFAIRS
DFW Airport Chaplaincy
Greater Dallas Community of Churches
Lake Texoma United Ministry
Wichita Falls Interfaith Ministries

COMMISSION ON INSURANCE
Catastrophic Umbrella Trust

CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION
United Methodist Building
Second Mile Apportionment Fund

ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS COMMITTEE
Oak Cliff Group Ministries

GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIAL WITH CONFERENCE SUPPORT
Dallas Indian U.M.C.
Iglesia Evangelica Metodista en Bolivia
Joseph Project: Roger Hudson
Russia Initiative
South Central Jurisdiction Volunteers in Mission

FAIR SHARE GOAL FOR JURISDICTIONAL PROJECTS
(Included as "Fair Share Goals" since there are no Jurisdictional Advance Specials)
Rio Grande Conference $2,500 annually
Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference $2,500 annually

TASK FORCE ON HISPANIC MINISTRY
La Puerta Abierta

SUBJECT: **1994-1995 CONFERENCE SPECIAL DAYS WITH OFFERING**

FROM: **BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES**

LEGISLATION: The following days will be designated Conference Special Days with offering during the 1994-1995 conference year:

Christian Education Sunday	September 25
Golden Cross Sunday	October 30
Retired Ministers Sunday	November 6
Methodist Home, Waco	Sunday in December Set By Church
Methodist Mission Home	Sunday in December Set By Church
Visionaries Sunday	February 26
Retirement Homes of North Texas	May 7

SUBJECT: **1994-1995 CONFERENCE SPECIAL EMPHASES WITHOUT OFFERING**

FROM: **CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES**

LEGISLATION: The following days will be designated as Conference Special Days without offering during the 1994-1995 conference year:

"Stop the Violence" Sunday	August 28
Laity Sunday	October 16
Drug and Alcohol Awareness Month	November
Campus Ministry Sunday	November 27
Religion and Race Sunday	A Sunday in February Set By Church
World Marriage Day	February 12
Central American Week	March 19-26
Heritage Sunday	April 23
Rural Life Sunday	April 30

LA6

SUBJECT: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE ARCHIVES POLICY

FROM: COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

BACKGROUND: The North Texas Conference has never adopted a policy statement regarding its archives. This legislation is a policy statement which provides the means by which the North Texas Conference will officially accept responsibility for its archives. The details of implementation will be carried out as proposed in Section B.

LEGISLATION: The North Texas Conference will adopt the following as its archives policy:

A. Purpose

The purpose of this document is to describe the policy of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church in regard to archives. Under the following provisions, the Conference will:

1. Establish a program to solicit, collect, appraise, designate for archiving, organize, catalog, preserve, store, and make available records, documents, and artifacts of historical, legal, fiscal and administrative value to the Conference.

2. Designate adequate facilities for the retention and preservation of such documents, records and artifacts.

B. Implementation And Responsibility

It shall be the responsibility of the Conference Commission on Archives and History to develop and carry out procedures necessary for the implementation of this policy. Such procedures shall be approved by the North Texas Conference or its duly designated agent.

C. Custodianship Of Records

The church official in charge of a conference administrative unit having documentary material shall be the custodian thereof until such material has been designated for archiving.

D. Repository

The official archives repository for the North Texas Conference shall be The J.S. Bridwell Library, Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas.

E. Types Of Documents, Records, And Artifacts To Be Archived

1. **Bound Material:** Items whose physical condition and/or volume lend themselves to preservation and storage by binding or storage in their original state.
2. **Unbound Material:** Items of historical significance but no longer in use which need to be archived in their original state, such as minutes, memoirs, legislative papers, deeds, financial and other reports, pamphlets, correspondences, papers, manuscripts, maps, blueprints, and architectural plans.
3. **Microfilm Material:** Items whose physical condition and/or volume require that they be preserved and stored on microfilm. In such cases, the original documents and records will be appraised for historical significance by a duly designated agent of the North Texas Conference in cooperation with the Repository Staff for the purpose of archiving those original materials deemed to be of enduring value. All other items will be returned to their source after filming.
4. **Non-Print Material:** Items such as video tapes, motion picture films, audio tapes, slides, photos, prints and negatives.
5. **Electronic Material:** Items such as data processing records, computerized material, magnetic and other tapes, computer diskettes, and compact discs.
6. **Artifacts:** Items of historical significance, regardless of physical form or characteristics.

F. Sources Of Documents And Records To Be Archived

There are four distinct areas from which documentary record material will be collected and appraised for

archiving. While the lists of items to be archived in each area will differ, the archival policy should be consistent for all. The four source areas are:

1. **Conference Documentary Material**
2. **District Records and Documents**
3. **Records and Material from Local Churches**
4. **Records and Material from Individuals**

G. Recommended Procedures

1. The Commission on Archives and History (CA&H) will prepare lists of archival material as described in *The Book of Discipline* of the United Methodist Church (1992), 1811 b, to be appraised for archiving from each of the four source areas.
2. CA&H will work with the Conference Archivist and/or Conference Historian to set up a procedure to solicit, receive, appraise, and determine the archival method for the documentary materials requested from each of the four source areas.
3. The processing and storage of archival material will be directed by the Conference Archivist in cooperation with the Repository staff at Bridwell Library.
4. Funding for these archival procedures will be provided by the North Texas Conference based on budgets prepared and submitted by CA&H.

H. Amendments

Amendments to this Policy Statement will be prepared by the Commission on Archives and History, and will be effective on approval by the North Texas Conference or its duly designated agent.

LA7

SUBJECT: *La Puerta Abierta*

FROM: TASK FORCE FOR HISPANIC MINISTRY

BACKGROUND: The 1992 General Conference adopted The National Plan for Hispanic Ministry which includes a call for each Annual Conference to create its own approach for developing ministry with Hispanics.

In October 1993, Bishop Bruce P. Blake appointed a task force to develop a plan for Hispanic Ministry in the North Texas Conference. The members have included Mary Lou Santillan Baert, Mark Thurman, Sam Moreno, Kathleen Baskin, Samuel Araya, Gary Regan, Roberto Ramirez and Gary Mueller.

Early on, the task force decided that our conference plan for ministry with Hispanics had to be appropriate for the North Texas context and concrete in its approach. Thus, although the National Plan is not mentioned a great deal in what follows, *La Puerta Abierta* has been formulated in dialogue with it.

Conceptually, *La Puerta Abierta* is collaborative in nature. While the Bishop, Cabinet, Council Director and Commission on Hispanic Ministries play key roles, its ultimate success depends upon the contributions of the members and congregations of the churches of the North Texas Conference.

LEGISLATION: The North Texas Conference will adopt and implement *La Puerta Abierta* as its plan for ministry with Hispanics.

A NEW DOOR OPENS FOR MAKING DISCIPLES

The Church's Mission

> *Now the eleven disciples went to Galilee, to the mountain to which Jesus had directed them. When they saw him, they worshiped him; but some doubted. And Jesus came and said to them, "All authority in heaven and on earth has been given to me. Go therefore and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, and teaching them to obey everything that I have commanded you. And remember, I am with you always, to the end of the age."*
> Matthew 28:16-20

Jesus the Christ is present to those who would be his disciples as both gift and demand. The gift is the freedom from sin and the freedom towards community. The demand is to call others to be part of this same life. But as difficult a demand as this can be, the additional challenge of making disciples of "nations" with diverse cultures, values, appearances, faith experiences and languages appears almost impossible. We must confess with the original disciples that we too have seen the Christ and worshiped him, while remaining doubtful about the limits of the power of Christian ministry with Hispanic persons in the North Texas Conference.

A Biblical Perspective

The Book of Genesis witnesses to the action of God toward a disobedient group of persons living in the ancient world (Genesis 11:1-9). God confuses them in their arrogance, and scatters them over the face of the entire earth, each beyond the grasp of the other's language. Thousands of years later, the situation is reversed. The early Christian disciples experience God's gracious spirit of understanding on the Day of Pentecost, and are given the precious gift of being able to hear and to comprehend each other's own language (Acts 2). Thus, we discover the original community of faith gathered in the fellowship of a corporate trust in the risen Lord who desires not carbon copy disciples, but persons distinct in identity, united in the body of Christ.

At another time, Paul proclaims to the congregation in Corinth: "Now there are varieties of gifts, but the same Spirit; and there are varieties of service, but the same Lord...All these are activated by one and the same Spirit, who allots to each one individually just as the Spirit chooses. For just as the body is one and has many members, and all the members of the body, though many, are one body, so it is with Christ. For in the one Spirit we were all baptized into one body -Jews or Greeks, slaves or free - and we were all made to drink of one Spirit." (I Corinthians 12:4-5, 11-13)

When all is said and done, our motivation for our involvement in ministry with Hispanics is articulated by Paul when he states, "There is one body and one Spirit, just as you were called to the one hope that belongs to your call, one Lord, one faith, one baptism, one God and Father of us all, who is above all and through all and in all." (Ephesians 4:4-6)

Incarnational Ministry

Jesus' ministry that began in Galilee is highly instructive for developing an effective ministry with Hispanics in the North Texas Conference.

Jesus affirmed his historical reality as a Galilean by birth and a Jew according to his religious heritage. But at the same time, according to his own testimony and works, he was more than a human being. There was a transcendental dimension to his presence. It was something we call the mystery of incarnation.

This reality of God entering into our midst in Jesus the Christ leads to a basic conclusion as we plan for our ministry with Hispanics. It should express the mystery of Christ in terms relevant to the Hispanic culture and way of thinking. Until now, we have applied an Anglo-American perspective to the Hispanic community. Those involved in Hispanic ministry should appreciate the Hispanic community and be involved in the dynamic forces which shape it.

The growing Hispanic population within the boundaries of the North Texas Conference presents all congregations with a unique opportunity for ministry. Care must be taken not to do ministry with a W.A.S.P. mentality or methods or expectations. Racism and stereotypical images are still deeply rooted in many United Methodist hearts, even when denied verbally.

The "Open Door" for The North Texas Conference

Seventeen out of twenty counties which comprise the geographical area of the North Texas Conference showed population growth between 1980-90. In the same time period, the Hispanic population in Dallas almost doubled, from 12 to 21%. A rich and diverse Hispanic presence can be found throughout our entire conference, from urban professionals to rural farm hands.

If the United Methodist Church wishes to remain faithful in its call to reach the unchurched in order to make disciples for Jesus Christ, we simply must recognize the necessity of Hispanic ministry. As with all ministry, we give of ourselves not as a way of earning our own salvation or adding numbers to the membership rolls. Rather, we minister in the name of Christ from a joyful and humble response to God's presence in human lives past, present, and future. We engage in Hispanic ministry because Hispanics are persons who, like all persons, belong to God.

There is a saying in Mexico

"Cuando se te cierra una puerta, otra hallaras abierta."
("When one door is closed to you, you will find another open.")

Apparently, one door in United Methodism is rapidly closing - the total population in North Texas has increased by 24.6% since 1950, while United Methodist membership has only increased by 0.7%, and of the general population, United Methodists decreased from 10.5 to 5%. Perhaps we may still prevent the final closing of this door. **But take heart, for another is opening.** The potential for Hispanic ministry is enormous in North Texas. Hispanic ministry represents an immediate opportunity to minister in the name of Christ as well as an exciting possibility for the future.

Our Response To The Hispanic Experience

How people name themselves is important because it goes to the heart of their self-understanding. The term "Hispanic" is used throughout this document because it is the commonly used term adopted by the United Methodist Church in its National Plan for Hispanic Ministry.

It is critical to remember that **Hispanics are not a homogeneous group of people.** They have a variety of national origins, life experiences, faith expressions and economic situations. Hispanic ministry, therefore, needs to arise out of the unique situation in which Hispanics find themselves. Strategies for ministry, therefore, must be developed which will address different people in different situations.

One of the prevalent realities for large numbers of Hispanics is that they often experience a powerlessness which most non-Hispanics do not understand. Consequently, this is a key time to assist Hispanics in attaining their civil and political rights. A significant part of this task is to enable Hispanics to be leaders.

At the same time, Hispanic ministry cannot be discussed without addressing one of the powerful realities impacting Hispanic lives: economics. Strategies need to be developed which enable Hispanics to gain economic parity as fully contributing members of society.

The result is that Hispanics are significantly impacted:

- The Hispanic family faces the same kind of struggles that all families face today. However, many Hispanic families also endure additional challenges because of their unique experiences. In particular, their inability to achieve "the American dream" while at the same time questioning its validity leaves a multitude of scars and damage, especially for those most racked by poverty.

- Many Hispanic children and youth encounter tremendous pressures, some of which are potentially quite dangerous. There need to be ways to assist them find in a relationship with Jesus Christ and as a part of the Christian faith a source of support and encouragement for the living of a Christian life style.

- Many Hispanic women - both young and old - find themselves in particularly desperate situations. Basic survival for these women is a very real issue. But more than this, we need to provide mission and ministry which enables these women to experience abundant life.

- Hispanic men in our culture experience tremendous pressures and, often, pain and injustice. This impacts not only individuals, but, in reality, all Hispanics.

- One of the painful realities is that large numbers of Hispanics living within the geographical boundaries of the North Texas Conference are "illegal residents". Their number has increased dramatically during the last ten years, particularly women. The needs are manifest - spiritual, social and legal.

Most Hispanics live in particular communities with well established identities or cultures.' While proclaiming the gospel, we must never intentionally or unintentionally sever those individuals from their communities. Rather, we must seek to find ways to be supportive as they live, grow in their own discipleship and embrace the task of reaching others to make disciples for Jesus Christ in their own communities.

In summary, our response to the Hispanic experience dictate that carry out our ministry in two main ways. First and foremost, our work should focus squarely on the spiritual lives of persons as individuals and members of a community of faith. Second, and at the same time, what we do has to address those real issues which impact the lives of Hispanic person.

THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE PLAN

Introduction

Ministry with Hispanics offers a wide variety of challenges and opportunities for Christians who wish to fully live out the task of making disciples for Jesus Christ. **How, then, are United Methodists in the North Texas Conference faithfully and effectively to engage in ministry with Hispanics?**

Our calling as Christians is to make disciples for Jesus Christ. Thus, we seek to reach and receive the unchurched, relate them to God through a relationship with Jesus Christ, nurture them in life and faith and, in turn, enable them to find ways to serve.

The proclamation and manifestation of the Good News of Jesus Christ means the whole Gospel for the whole person. Therefore, we believe that ministry with Hispanics should focus on the development of faith communities and the fostering of community ministries.

At the very heart of our recommendation is the conviction that **the local congregations of the North Texas Conference offer the best hope of successfully ministering with Hispanics.** Within this understanding, The Task Force offers an outline of what needs to be done and avenues by which it might be accomplished. Obviously this type of approach will only be successful if those who logically need to carry out the task are willing to do so. But when it works, it provides far more potential for effectively reaching Hispanics.

Time and energy should be spent on implementation of *La Puerta Abierta*, not on creating level upon level of bureaucratic structure which inevitably spends the majority of its time designing plan after plan after plan. The appropriate entities within the conference should spend their time in initiating actual programs, not in meetings about what should be done. It is the Task Group's recommendation that the Conference Council Director work closely with the Cabinet and the Commission on Hispanic Ministry to ensure that *La Puerta Abierta* becomes a reality.

1. Develop A Detailed Demographic Analysis

Abundant demographic data is available concerning Hispanics within the bounds of the North Texas Conference. This information is critical because it helps both the North Texas Conference and its local congregations better understand the realities of the geographical area for which we have responsibility. Following is a compilation of available demographic information.

TABLE I: North Texas Conference Hispanic Population: 1980-1996

1980 Population	1991 Population	80-91 % Change	1996 Population	91-96 % Change
185,702	405,369	118%	503,966	24%

TABLE II: North Texas Conference Hispanic Population by County: 1990

County	Mexican Population	Puerto Rican Population	Cuban Population	Other Population	Total Hispanic Population	% of Total Population
Archer	166	2	2	19	189	2.4%
Clay	222	1	0	19	242	2.4%
Collin	14,435	367	289	18,158	18,158	6.9%
Cooke	1,277	6	18	107	1,408	4.6%
Dallas	271,571	3,371	2,634	38,054	315,630	17.0%
Delta	58	0	0	9	67	1.4%
Denton	14,887	564	390	3,172	19,013	7.0%
Fannin	412	11	4	58	485	2.0%
Franklin	291	7	0	59	357	4.6%
Grayson	2,296	69	22	409	2,795	2.9%
Hopkins	1,294	8	3	102	1,407	4.9%
Hunt	2,489	68	8	311	2,876	4.5%
Jack	227	1	0	4	232	3.3%
Kaufman	3,042	27	23	248	3,340	6.4%
Lamar	372	13	8	82	475	1.1%
Montague	499	3	0	46	548	3.2%
Red River	237	6	1	29	273	1.9%
Rockwall	1,264	18	17	201	1,500	5.9%
Wichita	9,060	328	53	1,111	10,555	8.6%
Wise	2,468	17	22	156	263	7.7%
Wood	677	8	0	103	788	2.7%

TABLE III: North Texas Conference Population and Ministry Analysis

ZIP CODE	TOTAL POP.	HISP. POP.	HISP. %	UNITED METHODIST CONGREGATIONS	COMMENTS
75002	24151	879	4%	Lucas Allen	
75006	37699	5639	15%		
75007	54796	3215	6%	Farmers Branch,Holy Covenant	
75008	1482	124	8%		
75009	3373	331	10%	Celina	

ZIP CODE	TOTAL POP.	HISP. POP.	HISP. %	UNITED METHODIST CONGREGATIONS	COMMENTS
75010	4379	233	5%	Carrollton, First Carrollton, Aldersgate	
75019	16862	1003	6%	Coppell	
75020	27172	409	2%	Denison, Harless Memorial Denison, Waples Denison, Trinity	
75023	40832	1388	3%	Plano, Custer Road	
75024	1439	101	7%		
75025	8562	458	5%		
75028	16825	656	4%	Flower Mound, Trietsch Memorial	
75034	8045	1467	18%	Frisco, First	Part-time community worker hired to begin ministry with significant Hispanic population in Frisco
75038	20152	1915	10%		
75039	598	11	2%		
75040	45359	7279	16%	Garland Buckingham Garland, Wesley Korean Garland, First Josephine	
75041	26212	3621	14%	Garland, Axe Memorial	Initiating a Hispanic Ministry in Garland
75042	31807	4603	14%	Garland, St. Paul	Looking for Hispanic to do outreach in the community
75043	46620	3407	7%	Garland, Wilson Chapel Garland, St. Philip's Garland, New World	
75044	30455	1598	5%	Garland, Fellowship	
75048	5632	309	5%	Sachse	
75050	32148	7702	24%	Grand Prairie, First Grand Prairie, Cristo el Rey	Ruben Salcido
75051	52779	11358	21%	Grand Prairie, Inglewood	
75052	15850	1459	9%	Grand Prairie, Trailwood	
75056	22549	1932	9%	The Colony	
75057	8052	1116	14%		
75058	1410	193	14%		

ZIP CODE	TOTAL POP.	HISP. POP.	HISP. %	UNITED METHODIST CONGREGATIONS	COMMENTS
75060	41001	7750	19%	Irving, First Irving, Korean Central Irving, Kirkwood	Initiated a ministry with Hispanics; currently looking for leadership
75061	42947	9493	22%	Irving, Oak Haven	
75062	40234	4996	12%	Irving, Northgate Irving, Plymouth Park	
75063	9527	432	5%		
75065	5452	208	4%	Lake Dallas	
75067	46151	3057	7%	Lewisville, First Lewisville, Vista Ridge	
75068	3952	395	10%	Denton, Button Memorial	
75069	20865	3556	17%		
75070	5573	334	6%	McKinney, First McKinney, Wesley	
75074	29591	3518	12%	Plano, First Plano, Faith	Long-standing Hispanic ministry
75075	33236	1820	5%	Plano, Christ	
75076	5458	19	0%	Pottsboro, Lakeway	
75078	1103	172	16%	Prosper	
75080	37227	1440	4%	Richardson, First Richardson, Arapaho Richardson, First Korean Copeville	
75081	30573	1279	4%	Richardson, Richland	
75082	6678	120	2%		
75087	17438	753	4%	Rockwall, First Heath	
75088	22057	1249	6%	Chisholm/Poetry Rowlett, First	
75090	35260	1365	4%	Sherman,Messenger Chapel Sherman, Grace Savoy Sherman, Friendship Sherman, Key Memorial Sherman, Price Memorial **Sherman, El Divino Salvador**	**Isabel Gomez**
75093	14376	479	3%	Plano, St. Andrew	

ZIP CODE	TOTAL POP.	HISP. POP.	HISP. %	UNITED METHODIST CONGREGATIONS	COMMENTS
75094	1722	39	2%		
75098	15418	822	5%	Wylie	
75102	588	5	1%		
75103	12281	290	2%		
75104	19503	1506	8%	Cedar Hill	
75105	129	0	0%		
75110	28003	2276	8%		
75114	28003	2276	5%		
75115	33750	1532	5%	DeSoto, New Horizons DeSoto, Fellowship Rylie, Skyline DeSoto, First	
75116	18002	1425	8%	Duncanville, First	
75117	3328	108	3%		
75119	19008	3285	17%		
75124	2192	35	2%		
75125	7592	1472	19%		
75126	6803	233	3%	Forney	
75127	1622	94	6%		
75134	11302	1209	11%		
75135	3148	100	3%	Caddo Mills	
75137	16979	943	6%	Duncanville, Trinity	
75140	4870	256	5%		
75141	2716	315	12%	Hutchins	
75142	9160	1248	14%	Kaufman	
75143	5268	75	1%	Kemp/Becker Charge Aley	
75144	2991	133	4%		
75146	11762	655	6%	Lancaster, First	
75147	18113	312	2%	Mabank	
75148	4972	172	3%		
75149	45754	4179	9%	Mesquite, First	
75150	51448	4105	8%	Mesquite, St. Marks Mesquite, St. Stephens	

ZIP CODE	TOTAL POP.	HISP. POP.	HISP. %	UNITED METHODIST CONGREGATIONS	COMMENTS
75152	2605	354	14%		
75153	127	0	0%		
75154	16882	1038	6%		
75155	1812	91	5%		
75158	2589	51	2%		
75159	10569	902	9%	Seagoville	
75160	24116	1342	6%	Terrell, First College Mound Terrell, Warren	
75163	1246	37	3%		
75165	22844	3457	15%		
75169	7310	334	5%		
75172	2407	786	33%		
75173	3149	91	3%		
75180	18848	2434	13%		
75181	5005	398	8%		
75182	1959	26	1%	Sunnyvale, New Covenant	
75189	5533	658	12%	Royse City, First	
75201	1505	306	20%	Dallas, St. Paul Emanu-El Dallas, First	Noe Gonzales
75202	3622	261	7%		
75203	18850	7645	41%	Oak Cliff	
75204	16697	6315	38%		
75205	23883	1427	6%	Highland Park	

ZIP CODE	TOTAL POP.	HISP. POP.	HISP. %	UNITED METHODIST CONGREGATIONS	COMMENTS
75206	36526	10663	29%	Agape Hope Munger Place Greenland Hills	**Francisco Estrada: North Texas Conference worked with Rio Grande Conference to enable Memorial to become Agape. 2 worship services (smaller in Spanish) and a full range of programs including immigration assistance and latch key program.** Part-time lay person working with Hispanics
75207	1744	182	10%		
75208	33527	17946	54%	Kessler Park Tyler Street Brooklyn Avenue/Crossroads	A Hispanic fellowship continues Mario Hernandez appointed as pastor in 1991; continues as pastor with a merged congregation
75209	15398	2143	14%	Cochran Chapel	
75210	10176	290	3%		
75211	54691	30362	56%	Dallas, Arcadia Park Dallas, Stevens Park Dallas, Irwindell Dallas, Brandon Avenue Dallas, Cockrell Hill	Norma Salinas appointed one-fourth time to begin ministry with Hispanics Ministry begun and currently discontinued Hispanic Cub Scout troop; Partnership with Elementary School; Scholarships for day care; Special community events Raphael Villareal appointed to begin a new congregation
75212	23556	12471	53%	Dallas, Nueva Esperanza **Dallas, El Buen Samaritano**	Kathleen Baskin has initiated multi-cultural new congregation **Joel Salas: full ministry with a non-profit housing project**
75214	32618	6211	19%	Dallas, Ridgewood Park Dallas, Lakewood Dallas, St. John/San Juan Cooper Creek	 Ramiro Liscano continues as pastor
75215	22120	1674	8%	Dallas,Warren	

ZIP CODE	TOTAL POP.	HISP. POP.	HISP. %	UNITED METHODIST CONGREGATIONS	COMMENTS
75216	55166	4769	9%	Dallas, Crestmoore/King Memorial	
75217	57605	13251	23%	Dallas, Filipino American-Centenary Dallas, Lambuth Pleasant Mound	Gene Call employed as part of "Key Church" ministry in area apartments
75218	22646	1891	8%	Dallas, White Rock	
75219	19178	6996	36%	Dallas, Oak Lawn	
75220	30241	12326	41%	Dallas, Lovers Lane	Trinity River Mission
75223	14700	7476	51%	Dallas, St. Luke Community	
75224	26734	6012	22%	Dallas, Elmwood	
75225	18255	265	1%	Dallas, University Park	
75226	1561	1033	66%		
75227	39631	7246	18%	Dallas, Urban Park	Vicki Davidson is beginning to look for someone to work with Hispanics
75228	55010	6189	11%	Dallas, Casa Linda Dallas, Casa View Dallas, Owenwood	
75229	27621	4356	16%	Dallas, Walnut Hill	
75230	24281	866	4%	Dallas, Northaven Dallas, Preston Hollow	
75231	35407	4478	13%		
75232	28289	1758	6%	Dallas, Glen Oaks Dallas, Camp Wisdom Dallas, Wheatland	
75233	11206	1389	12%	Dallas, Southwood	
75234	25992	5044	19%	Farmers Branch, Christ Farmers Branch, Webb Chapel Farmers Branch, Chapel Hill	
75235	14850	7727	52%	Dallas, St. Lukes Love Field	Mary Lou Santillan Baert appointed as pastor to initiate new work with Hispanics
75236	6124	690	11%		
75237	12859	566	4%		
75238	25855	1795	7%	Dallas, Lake Highlands	

ZIP CODE	TOTAL POP.	HISP. POP.	HISP. %	UNITED METHODIST CONGREGATIONS	COMMENTS
75239	541	91	17%		
75240	37646	8660	23%	Dallas, Spring Valley Chambersville	Tom Nickles has been employed to begin a new ministry with Hispanics
75241	26407	528	2%	Dallas, Highland Hills	
75243	48499	2222	5%	Dallas, Hamilton Park Grand Prairie, Trinity	
75244	16870	1947	12%	Dallas, Schreiber Memorial	
75246	3129	1709	55%	Dallas, Grace	
75247	124	61	49%		
75248	34858	1330	4%		
75249	8677	835	10%		
75251	75	0	0%		
75252	15152	679	4%		
75253	10252	1117	11%		
75287	11382	323	3%		
75401	30183	1695	6%	Greenville, Kavanaugh Greenville, Westview Greenville, Salem-Kinser Greenville, Wesley Sulphur Bluff	
75407	7552	247	3%	Princeton	
75409	4413	288	7%	Anna	
75410	2599	85	3%		
75411	1583	0	0%		
75412	979	0	0%		
75414	1829	16	1%	Bells	
75415	151	0	0%		
75416	3253	27	1%	Blossom/Shady Grove	
75417	2803	75	3%	Bogata	
75418	9003	188	2%	Bonham, Wesley/New Hope/T/M Bonham, First	
75420	272	17	6%		

ZIP CODE	TOTAL POP.	HISP. POP.	HISP. %	UNITED METHODIST CONGREGATIONS	COMMENTS
75421	287	0	0%		
75422	2029	37	2%	Campbell	
75423	2697	25	1%	Celeste	
75424	2312	69	3%		
75426	6675	120	2%	Clarksville, St. Paul Clarksville, McKenzie Mem.	
75428	8421	245	3%	Commerce, First Miller Grove/Ridgeway	
75431	1679	118	7%	Como	
75432	3438	33	1%	Enloe Charge Cooper	
75433	2894	138	5%		
75435	1927	3	0%	Deport-Cunningham	
75436	1594	3	0%	Detroit	
75437	210	0	0%		
75438	1094	55	5%		
75439	803	6	1%	Ector	
75440	3919	120	3%		
75442	4777	448	9%	Farmersville	
75446	2563	35	1%	Honey Grove, McKenzie North Lamar Parish	
75447	1004	6	1%		
75448	729	0	0%		
75449	889	6	1%		
75450	50	0	0%		
75451	1246	45	4%		
75452	3229	63	2%	Grove Hill Leonard Verona	
75453	1822	22	1%	Lone Oak	
75454	703	84	12%		
75455	16878	2159	13%		
75457	5948	279	5%	Mt. Vernon	
75459	4843	145	3%	Howe	

ZIP CODE	TOTAL POP.	HISP. POP.	HISP. %	UNITED METHODIST CONGREGATIONS	COMMENTS
75460	30317	405	1%	Paris, Calvary Paris, First Paris, Oak Park Paris, Mt. Zion	
75468	194	18	9%		
75469	489	14	3%	Ladonia	
75470	247	0	0%		
75471	1569	183	12%		
75472	2796	14	1%		
75473	1570	12	1%		
75474	13826	512	4%	Quinlan	
75476	1635	22	1%		
75477	975	11	1%		
75478	500	25	5%		
75479	1726	29	2%		
75480	2029	84	4%		
75481	228	28	4%		
75482	21479	770	4%	Sulphur Springs, First Sulphur Springs, Wesley Sulphur Springs, Shooks Chapel Dike Birthright Paris, Hopkins County Parish	
75487	1932	79	4%		
75488	709	85	12%		
75490	1776	77	4%	Trenton	
75491	4327	69	2%	Whitewright Tom Bean	
75492	363	0	0%	Windom	
75493	1956	115	6%		
75494	6204	56	1%	Winnsboro Tinney Chapel/Forest Grove	
75495	4251	94	2%	Van Alstyne	
75496	2225	49	2%	Wolfe City	
75497	1554	28	2%		

ZIP CODE	TOTAL POP.	HISP. POP.	HISP. %	UNITED METHODIST CONGREGATIONS	COMMENTS
75550	949	12	1%	Annona	
75554	1317	15	1%	Avery	
76023	4292	141	3%	Boyd	
76073	3009	151	5%	Paradise	
76078	1771	138	8%	Garvin/Rhome	
76201	48643	4543	9%	Blue Mound Denton, First Oak Grove Denton, Asbury	
76205	27830	1795	6%	Ponder Denton, Trinity	
76225	1748	66	4%	Alvord	
76226	4420	60	1%	Argyle	
76227	3089	173	6%		
76228	1697	6	0%		
76230	8686	236	3%	Bowie	
76233	1681	106	6%		
76234	9323	791	8%	Decatur, First	
76238	264	0	0%		
76239	805	10	1%		
76240	24108	1209	5%	Gainesville, First Gainesville, Whaley Era/Rosston/Spring Creek	
76245	1664	7	0%		
76247	3422	227	7%	Stony Justin	
76248	14313	467	3%	Chinns Chapel	
76249	3198	82	3%	Oak Grove Krum	
76250	610	11	2%		
76251	617	34	6%		
76252	3042	22	1%		
76255	4365	232	5%	Nocona	
76258	4183	145	3%	Pilot Point	Church has expressed interest in exploring ministry with Hispanics

ZIP CODE	TOTAL POP.	HISP. POP.	HISP. %	UNITED METHODIST CONGREGATIONS	COMMENTS
76259	1443	58	4%		
76261	243	0	0%		
76262	11484	421	4%	Roanoke, Fellowship	
76263	30	0	0%		
76264	349	0	0%	Sadler	
76265	2071	2	00%	Saint Jo	
76266	7440	496	07%	Sanger	
76270	487	0	0%		
76271	857	31	4%	Collinsville/Tioga	
76272	2754	117	6%	Valley View	
76273	5920	20	0%	Whitesboro	
76301	15309	2691	18%	Wichita Falls, First Wichita Falls, Mt. Calvary Wichita Falls, Trinity	
76302	10724	781	7%	Wichita Falls, Wesley	
76303	3922	393	10%	**Wichita Falls, El Buen Pastor**	**Melquisedec Soliz**
76304	4529	1293	29%	Wichita Falls, Scotland	Roberto Ramirez appointed to do ministry with Hispanics
76305	8522	851	10%	Friberg-Cooper Wichita Falls, Beverly Drive	
76306	6808	509	7%		
76308	19151	918	5%	Wichita Falls, University Wichita Falls, St. Marks	
76309	12500	1277	10%	Wichita Falls, Floral Heights Wichita Falls, Grant Street	
76310	11497	400	3%		
76311	7080	513	7%		
76350	76	0	0%	Antelope	
76351				Archer City	
76354	10558	405	4%	Burkburnett	
76357	665	8	1%	Byers Petrolia	
76359	445	40	9%		
76360	3580	145	4%	Electra	

ZIP CODE	TOTAL POP.	HISP. POP.	HISP. %	UNITED METHODIST CONGREGATIONS	COMMENTS
76363	523	189	36%		
76364	369	189	36%		
76365	6020	58	1%	Henrietta	
76366	5949	78	1%	Megargel Holliday Archer City	
76367	9443	226	2%	Iowa Park	
76371	2028	226	2%		
76372	905	6	1%		
76373	338	18	5%		
76374	4554	405	9%		
76377	1642	76	5%		
76378	177	5	3%		
76379	398	22	6%		
76380	4208	263	6%		
76383	481	32	7%		
76384	14414	2130	15%		
76388	301	73	24%		
76389	381	22	6%		
76401	19745	1510	8%		
76424	8803	820	9%		
76426	9158	945	10%	Bridgeport	
76427	915	6	0%	Bryson	
76429	915	6	0%		
76430	2858	227	8%		
76431	2657	107	4%	Chico-Morris Memorial	
76432	1929	171	9%		
76433	1751	9	0%		
76435	462	4	1%		
76436	235	0	0%		
76437	4906	328	7%		
76442	7208	1213	17%		

ZIP CODE	TOTAL POP.	HISP. POP.	HISP. %	UNITED METHODIST CONGREGATIONS	COMMENTS
76443	1928	43	2%		
76444	4401	728	17%		
76445	366	20	5%		
76446	5029	805	16%		
76447	1466	136	9%		
76448	5837	406	7%		
76449	2235	102	5%		
76450	12511	619	5%		
76453	566	0	0%		
76454	1772	271	15%		
76455	1680	263	16%		
76457	1962	154	8%		
76458	4664	175	4%	Jacksboro	
76459	154	7	5%		
76460	156	5	3%		
76462	1582	87	5%		
76463	278	18	6%		
76464	458	23	5%		
76470	3414	319	9%		
76471	1810	12	7%		
76472	1433	40	3%		
76474	92	0	0%		
76475	968	149	15%		
76476	2586	18	1%		
76483	1321	91	7%		
76484	867	0	0%		
76486	1065	40	4%	Perrin	
76487	1549	28	2%		
76490	305	26	9%		
76491	114	0	0%		

Task: Develop Detailed Demographic Analysis
Detailed and ongoing analyses need to be undertaken and become the basis for targeting specific churches for possible involvement in Hispanic ministry as well as determining areas where the North Texas Conference may need to take the initiative.

Responsible: Conference Staff

2. Involve Local Congregations In Hispanic Ministry

Ultimately, Ministry with Hispanics will only be successful when the local congregations of the North Texas Conference begin to reach out and engage in it. **Although support and help should be and is available from the conference, it can never begin to match the potential of what local congregations can accomplish.**

Local congregations have the responsibility to explore, discover and initiate ways to be in ministry with Hispanics. Indeed, ministry with Hispanics will happen one church at a time although, potentially, it should involve every congregation within the North Texas Conference. Churches can respond in a variety of ways:

- an outreach project such as a legal clinic
- beginning a Scout troop
- initiating an apartment ministry
- starting a Sunday School class
- offering tutoring after school
- developing a new congregation
- welcoming Hispanics into an existing congregation

There is a need to begin new communities of faith, fellowships and, ultimately, congregations. At the same time, the issues impacting the lives of Hispanics must be addressed. In most cases, local congregations can undertake this task. In a few circumstances, it will be appropriate for the annual conference to initiate this.

It should be noted that to say that ministry with Hispanics is located in local congregations does not mean that ministry should occur only in single congregations. There is ample evidence that cluster groupings of congregations in particular areas will greatly enhance ministry in those local congregations.

Task: Identify, Prepare and Involve Congregations in Ministry with Hispanics
The need for congregations to become involved in Hispanic ministry is immediate. If there is to be effectiveness, however, there must also be a prioritizing of work. The main criteria for determining these priorities is the makeup of the communities in which the congregations are located. The following distinctions are made as a part of this process:

1. **Immediate Involvement:** Hispanic population in the church's zip code in which the church is located is **25% or greater.** These congregations should immediately become involved in Hispanic ministry in ways which are appropriate for them. If they have already begun such ministry, there should be an evaluation process for the purpose of strengthening that ministry. Churches with an * have already initiated some form of Hispanic ministry.

Dallas, Arcadia Park*
Dallas, Stevens Park
Dallas, Irwindell*
Dallas, Brandon Avenue*
Dallas, Cochrell Hill
Dallas, Nueva Esperanza*
Dallas, Grace
Dallas, St. Luke's Love Field*
Dallas, Kessler Park
Dallas, Tyler Street*
Dallas, Brooklyn Avenue/Crossroads*
Dallas, St. Luke Community
Dallas, Lover's Lane*
Dallas, Oak Cliff
Dallas, Oak Lawn
Dallas Munger Place*
Dallas, Hope
Dallas, Greenland Hills
Dallas St. John/San Juan
Wichita Falls, Scotland*

NOTE: It is probably appropriate to seriously consider designating an individual to coordinate ministry with Hispanics among the Oak Cliff churches.

2. **Serious Consideration:** Hispanic population in the church's zip code is between **20% and 25%.** These congregations should seriously consider developing or enhancing their ministry with Hispanics. Churches with an * have already initiated some form of Hispanic ministry.

Dallas, Elmwood
Dallas, Spring Valley*
Dallas, Filipino American-Centenary
Dallas, Pleasant Mound*
Dallas, St. Paul
Dallas, First
Grand Prairie, Inglewood
Dallas, Lambuth
Irving, Oak Haven
Grand Prairie, First

3. **Planning for the Relatively Near Future:** Hispanic population in the church's zip code is between **15% and 20%.** These congregations should seriously begin studying and planning for ministry with Hispanics at some point in the relatively near future. In most of these situations, the Hispanic population will be growing rapidly in the coming years.

Dallas, Ridgewood Park
Dallas, Lakewood
Cooper Creek
Farmers Branch, Webb Chapel
Farmers Branch, Chapel Hill
Dallas, Urban Park
Garland, Buckingham
Josephine
Garland, First
Dallas, Walnut Hill
Frisco, First*
Garland, Wesleyan Korean
Irving, First*
Irving, Korean Central
Irving, Kirkwood
Prosper
Wichita Falls, First
Wichita Falls, Mt. Calvary
Wichita Falls, Trinity

4. **Study for Future Involvement:** Hispanic population in the church's zip code is between **10% and 15%.** These congregations should seriously begin studying about and considering ministry with Hispanics at some point in the future. Preparation work done at this point will make the task of engaging in ministry with Hispanics much easier when the time is appropriate. In most of these areas, the Hispanic population will be growing rapidly in the coming years.

Dallas, Cochran Chapel
Garland, Axe Memorial
Royce City
Dallas, Southwood
Dallas, Schreiber Memorial
Dallas, Casa Linda
Dallas, Casa View
Dallas, Owenwood
Plano, First*
Plano, Faith

3. Recruit, Train And Deploy Lay Missioners

Ministry always happens because of an involved laity. No more is this true than when it comes to ministry with Hispanics. Lay Missioners are a very important means of involving laity in ministry. They are persons who have been trained for working with Hispanics and then are deployed to serve in any of a number of situations.

A major component within the National Hispanic Plan of the United Methodist Church is the use of Lay Missioners.

> *...the Annual Conference, individually and regionally, will implement the training programs designed by the Committee and the Joint Committee for Congregational Development. Some Annual Conferences may establish Hispanic Ministries Institutes to implement and develop the training programs in consultation with training programs in consultation with the Committee and resources by the appropriate agencies. This training will be given by Annual Conferences following the programmatic and educational goals outlined above, and will provide specialized training for community ministries, new church development and church revitalization. They will also provide special training and experience (including language training) for non-Hispanics called to Hispanic ministry.*

Lay Missioners can be used in a variety of settings and can work on a short-term or ongoing basis. They can be in ministry in congregations, neighborhoods, homes, nursing homes, shut-ins, and Bible study groups. They can work on a short-term or ongoing basis.

The very name, Lay Missioner, connotes a volunteer expression of faith. While this is an important expression of discipleship, economic realities within the Hispanic community necessitate that great sensitivity be paid to the economic conditions of persons who volunteer. This is an issue which needs considerably more attention and study.

Task: Recruit Lay Missioners
Poll every avenue of Hispanic and non-Hispanic population for those CALLED to lay ministry. Recruit aggressively and without guilt for God's mission to offer persons the wonderful opportunity to share God's gift to others:

- Sunday School teachers
- Church lay leader
- Every congregation on Rio Grande and North Texas
- Every seminary and seminarian
- Lay Speakers
- Local Mission Divisions
- Local pastors
- Everyone who might be interested

Responsible: Gary Regan, supported by District Superintendents, the Commission on Hispanic Ministries and pastors of congregations

Hutchins
Kaufman
Button Memorial
Irving, Plymouth Park
Garland, Axe Memorial*
Garland, St. Paul*
Irving, Northgate
Celina

5. Interested Congregations: There are certain congregations which have an interest in pursuing ministry with Hispanics because they think it is important. These congregations should be encouraged and supported in their efforts to initiate this ministry.

Responsible: The District Superintendents play the key role in enabling this "church-by-church" approach to work. They do not, however, do so alone. The following have significant support roles to play:

Persons Responsible for New Work: Since a significant portion of this what will happen can be considered new work, those persons responsible for this play a critical role. Sites for new fellowships or congregations might need to be selected. At the same time, the "Key Church" concept should be explored as a means of enabling some of these congregations to become significantly involved in new work.

Conference Agencies: Town and Country Ministries, Urban Ministries, Ethnic Local Church Concerns, Church Extension and Community Ministries all have missional grant money available. A portion of their money should annually be set aside to fund outreach projects and social service projects. This would involve these agencies and, hopefully, provide substantial money without having to raise additional funds.

Conference Council Director: Each situation will be different and each ministry will be unique. This means that each local church will have to be looked at individually. The Council Director can help broker resources and network persons and congregations as local congregations engage in new ministries with Hispanics.

The Commission on Hispanic Ministries: This agency can provide tremendous help on a case-by-case basis. Eventually, it should also be able to network churches, laity and pastors to help each other in the process of initiating ministry with Hispanics.

Lay Missioners: As this pool grows, it will provide an invaluable source of short-term and long-term volunteers to support local congregations as they seek to engage in new ministries.

Bi-Vocational Pastors: When the intent is to start a new faith community, fellowship or congregation, these individuals can provide pastoral leadership while serving under the supervision of an ordained elder.

Task: Train Lay Missioners

Option 1. Utilize existing Perkins Lay Missioner training facilitated by Roy Barton. There would be a need to recruit special persons who would be willing to commit an entire week. There would also be the need to provide at least some financial assistance.

Option 2. Develop a North Texas Conference Lay Missioners school that would be more "user friendly" to laity with full-time employment. This could be modeled after the bi-vocational school which is meeting on the weekends. Possible leadership includes Lay Missioners, pastors and professors. This option needs to be operational by late September 1994.

Responsible: Commission on Hispanic Ministries, supported by the District Superintendents

Task: Deploy Lay Missioners

Since congregations will be a major focus of the North Texas Conference Hispanic Plan, it seems appropriate that the appropriate persons be recruited and deployed for Mission and Ministry by District Superintendents. The Conference Council on Ministries Office could develop a data base of available Lay Missioners. This could be supplied to Superintendents as need.

The time line should not exceed six months.

- Two months for a search committee
- Two months to select and provide guidance to the person selected,
- Two months for the implementation of work on the community, church, or neighborhood.

Ultimately, Superintendents will be looking for persons with particular gifts and graces. This information needs to be shared with Gary Regan and the Commission on Hispanic Ministries so that appropriate persons can be recruited as Lay Missioners.

Responsible: District Superintendents

4. Recruit, Train And Deploy Bi-Vocational Ministries

There is a need for pastoral leadership in ministry with Hispanics. There is also a need to recruit individuals for this task. Some will be full-time and ordained. Others will be part-time and bi-vocational.

Bi-Vocational Pastors build upon the concept of Lay Missioners, but offer a different type of resource to the United Methodist Church in its ministry with Hispanics. By being employed, a person can serve as a pastoral leader without expectations of salary and benefits.

Whereas Lay Missioners tend to focus on particular ministry projects or undertakings, Bi-Vocational pastors can undertake more general part-time pastoral responsibilities. These persons can be very useful in settings where pastoral leadership is needed immediately, yet there is not enough support to provide a full-time ordained person.

Funding for training needs to come from various sources to share ownership. Conference agencies such as the Board of Global Ministries, the Board of Church Extension, the Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee, the Commission on Religion and Race, the Board of Church and Society, and at least 10% from participants and/or their local church.

Task: Recruit Bi-Vocational Pastors
Hopefully, many fellowships and congregations "raise up" competent and effective leaders who can serve as Bi-Vocational pastors. These persons will often become known through networking and by observation. Nevertheless, it is important that District Superintendents be involved since they know the churches, pastors, and the needs of the congregations.

Responsible: District Superintendents, Supported by the Board of Ordained Ministry, Pastors and the Commission on Hispanic Ministries

Task: Train Bi-Vocational Pastors
A North Texas Conference Course of Study School for Bi-Vocational Pastors which utilizes a "user friendly" schedule needs to be developed. This could be modeled after the bi-vocational school which is meeting on the weekends. Possibly, the recently begun program could be utilized for this, although additional classes most likely would need to be offered to enable ministry with Hispanics. Additionally, the issue of offering courses in Spanish would need to be examined.

Responsible: Cabinet, Board of Ordained Ministry and the Commission on Hispanic Ministry

Task: Deploy Bi-Vocational Pastors
District Superintendents will need to oversee the deployment of bi-vocational ministers to serve in pastoral roles. The Conference Council on Ministries Office will develop a data base of available Lay Missioners and it will be supplied to Superintendents as needed.

Ultimately, Superintendents will be looking for persons with particular gifts and graces. This information needs to be shared with Gary Regan and the Commission on Hispanic Ministry so that appropriate persons can be recruited as Bi-Vocational pastors.

Responsible: District Superintendents, with support from the Conference Council Director, the persons responsible for new work and pastors

5. Congregational Education

All congregations and all individual United Methodists need to learn more about the "Hispanic reality" within the North Texas Conference. There is a need for ongoing and creative learning, engagement and relationship building.

With the presentation of the Hispanic Plan for Ministry at the 1992 General Conference, more United Methodists became aware of the urgency and opportunity for ministry among a rapidly growing Hispanic population. No church within our conference can ignore this fact.

But an area of concern arises and it must be addressed honestly. How serious and intentional are the clergy and laity of the North Texas Conference in regard to Hispanic ministries? **How can the congregations and the leadership of each church be sensitized and challenged to the possibilities for mission and making of disciples?**

It is essential as we begin working together that we take time to know one another. We need to dialogue with one another, listen to one another, sing together, worship together, theologize together, break bread together, and so forth. Can we do ministry together when we fear one another, when we are suspicious of one another, when there is no trust because of past history or other reasons?

The process getting acquainted itself can be an education for all participants. All churches must be willing to enter into an educational event as a first step in their ministry with Hispanics.

Task: Create a Congregation Educational Program

The first issue is to simply create interest so that individuals and congregations begin to become open to and appreciative of Hispanics. Three levels of approach are needed:

a. congregations currently in significant ministry with Hispanics

b. congregations in transition

c. congregations with no immediate need or concern

As this is undertaken the reality of racism and language are two barriers which must be overcome.

Goals should start out modestly. Two churches per district the first year, three the second, four the third etc. should be recruited to participate in this process.

There are a number of ways this can be done:

a. District Training Events

b. District Day module

c. Clusters of Hispanics from different congregations gathering together for special studies, during Advent, Lent, etc.

d. A time to listen to Hispanic United Methodist clergy and laity share how they became Christians and United Methodists. This could be done through the worship experience of a district meeting or training event on evangelism, Christian education, stewardship, or other.

e. Congregations could make special efforts in inviting Hispanic congregations in the area to plan for several special events during the year with participation from each group. These events do Not necessarily have to be religious.

f. Engage in Advent and Lenten studies each year in cluster groups including Hispanics in the area when meeting in homes or the church. One of the study leaders could be a Hispanic church.

g. Have a cooperative Vacation Bible School with a Hispanic church.

h. A pulpit exchange with a Hispanic pastor could help non-Hispanic congregations how to see Scripture with other eyes.

i. Providing a reading list on books and publications by Hispanic authors. An occasional book review at a district meeting or training event might give further insights.

j. Most Rio Grande churches have Sunday evening worship services and mid-week Bible study. Experiencing worship and Bible study from a different perspective would be an educational opportunity.

k. Touring Hispanic United Methodist churches and getting to know the clergy and laity would be an eye-opening experience.

Any educational plan of this type is very difficult if it is only an option. It will only truly be effective when it is experienced universally by all congregations in the North Texas Conference.

Responsible: District task forces will provide leadership with support from the Commission on Hispanic Ministries, District Superintendents and Council on Ministries staff.

6. Centers For Hispanic Ministry

Eventually, Hispanic Ministry might be enhanced if resource centers for Hispanic Ministry or centers for Hispanic Culture could be developed. These sorts of centers should arise as a natural outgrowth of *La Puerta Abierta* and could carry out a number of important functions:

- They could prepare programs and material for specialize ministries.
- They could study, analyze and evaluate the dynamic forces shaping the Hispanic population in Texas.
- They could produce and distribute literature in Spanish and English about the main characteristics of Hispanic culture in the United States.
- They could serve as a place of recruitment of lay missioners interested in develop Hispanic ministries in new places or in places where they need to be reinforced.
- They could be a locus where laity learn to become leaders in the social, political and economic realm in order to transform society into a place of justice, love and truth.

LA8

SUBJECT: PROCESS TO IMPLEMENT INCLUSIVENESS IN THE CHURCH

FROM: TASK FORCE ON INCLUSIVENESS

BACKGROUND: In response to request from Bishop Blake and the Cabinet, a task force made up of representatives from the ethnic commissions, the Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns (E.L.C.C.), the Commission on Religion and Race and the Cabinet was created to address a resolution approved at the 1992 General Conference and recommended by the Council of Bishops. The resolution calls for each annual conference to "develop a program that places fresh emphasis upon "Inclusiveness" (multi-cultural, multi-lingual, gender inclusiveness) in the life and ministry of The United Methodist Church in all dimensions at all levels."

LEGISLATION: The North Texas Conference will adopt the following process for the purpose of intentionally seeking inclusiveness in all aspects of the church's life. The progress of this program will be tracked by the C.C.O.M. and its delegated agencies with special oversight by the Commission on Religion and Race. Recognition will be noted in the bi-monthly resource, ***My Church***, and a report will be made to the 1995 session of Annual Conference.

The Task Force offers six basic observations with regard to the needs of our particular annual conference:

1. Many of the areas of concern in the resolution have been and continue to be the focus of the cabinet and various agencies of the North Texas Annual Conference.
2. There clearly remains much to be done to make our Annual Conference truly inclusive in all its dimensions.
3. Because the resolution calls for a "fresh emphasis" on inclusiveness, it is important to re-evaluate some of our programs and procedures even as they have conscientiously sought to be inclusive.

4. The scope of the resolution is extremely broad and in, our opinion, calls for response by an ongoing process that will be developed over the next two years.

5. Developing a more inclusive church can be a means for reaching the unchurched as it will make us more effective and more open to all the unchurched around us.

6. The Hispanic ministry plan developed by the Task Force for Hispanic Ministry addresses many of these issues and should be considered important to this process.

Suggested Areas to be addressed by the North Texas Conference:

1. Leadership development and encouragement among ethnic laity.

2. Emphasis on involving ethnic youth at district and annual conference levels:

   • by having representatives (both CCOM staff and ethnic pastors and youth) promote those events in ethnic churches
   • by involving ethnic pastors in the camping program
   • by being intentional about topics and locations of special events

3. Explore ways to encourage and sustain ethnic women to enter the ordained ministry and to complete the process of ordination through a workshop/rally for exploring adults with particular emphasis on ethnic women through:

   • a workshop/rally for exploring adults with particular emphasis on ethnic women
   • establishing (or supporting those already established) support groups for ethnic women
   • encouraging the Board of Ministry to consider some creative ways of sustaining ethnic women through the ordination process

4. Increase ethnic representation on boards, committees, commissions, and task forces, especially as the Conference Council on Ministries is reconfigured.

5. Provide a means to recognize and celebrate accomplishments in the area of racial inclusiveness with particular emphasis on cross-racial church partnerships.

6. Seek ways to inform, equip and develop leadership among ethnic singles as a resource for inter-ethnic dialogue and conference and district participation.

7. Encourage creative use of church facilities that are being under utilized or which may be subject for sale with programs such as "outrageous ministries" suggested by Black Methodists for Church Renewal and the Key Church concept.

8. Continue to seek new and more effective means for achieving open itineracy.

9. Re-emphasize Spanish language training.

LA9

SUBJECT: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BRING A FRIEND SUNDAY: APRIL 2, 1995

FROM: BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP, DIVISION ON EVANGELISM

RESOLUTION: Whereas Bring a Friend Sunday showed good results in virtually all of the churches that used the program this spring, and

Whereas we need to continue to encourage every United Methodist to be an evangelist, and

Whereas there is great value in all the churches of the Annual Conference working together on a common project supported by the Conference, including appropriate media campaigns, and

Whereas the Conference Council on Ministries is continuing its effort to support the programs and ministries of local churches by providing training and resources,

Therefore, be it resolved that the North Texas Conference will observe a conference-wide Bring a Friend Sunday on April 2, 1995. The Conference Council on Ministries will provide support for this effort by building on our past experiences, incorporating appropriate additional new components (such as Sunday School, Singles ministry and youth ministry) and offering training opportunities for local congregations. Additionally, the Council will provide supplementary options and resources for churches that wish to utilize Bring A Friend Sunday at other times during the year.

SUBJECT: RECOGNITION OF EVANGELISTIC ACCOMPLISHMENT

FROM: BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP, DIVISION ON EVANGELISM

RESOLUTION: Whereas the North Texas Annual Conference has set as its priority "Reaching the Unchurched," and

Whereas excellence in reaching the unchurched is best measured by the number of professions of faith made by persons who had no prior relationship to the church, thus focusing on the gains made for the Kingdom of God and not just the membership of a particular congregation, and

Whereas we seek to support each other and challenge each other to pursue excellence by recognition of success and accomplishment,

Therefore be it resolved that the Conference Council on Ministries will nominate to the Bishop of our Annual Conference those local churches that demonstrate such excellence by having a significant number of professions of faith during calendar 1994. A level of significance will be defined as the point where the number of professions of faith minus the number of confirmation class members equals 10% of the previous year's average worship attendance of the church.

LA10

SUBJECT: COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES 1995 APPORTIONMENT ALLOCATION

FROM: COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

BACKGROUND: The Conference Council on Ministries' mission is to support local congregations in their mission of Making Disciples for Jesus Christ and help connect together congregations for broader ministry.

Through its agencies and staff, the Council does this through direct equipping, resourcing and training of local congregations, conference programs, grants, institutional support and new projects which broaden the vision of mission and ministry.

While obtaining an overall -0.3% decrease for all Council on Ministries Budget items, the Council has focussed on the areas of Camping and Retreat Centers, Volunteers in Mission, Hispanic Ministries and Archives and History for additional program funding. The Conference Evangelism Process adopted in 1993 has been targeted for the largest amount of funding.

LEGISLATION: The 1995 Conference Council on Ministries Apportionment Allocation will be as follows:

	1994 Adjusted	1995 Proposed
CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES		
Agencies		
Board of Church and Society	$8,289	$9,737
Board of Discipleship		
Board	535	632
Media Blitz	27,807	78,947
Education	749	579

	1994 Adjusted	1995 Proposed
Evangelism	3,636	7,368
Spiritual Formation	1,604	1,579
Stewardship	1,150	1,132
Worship	1,551	1,526
Children	3,422	3,684
Youth	2,567	3,158
Adult	1,096	1,079
Single Adult	535	263
Older Adult	1,738	1,579
Family	1,497	1,368
Human Sexuality	267	0
Summer Events	59,893	61,895
	108,048	164,789
Board of Global Ministries		
Disaster Response	0	1,053
Health and Welfare	15,508	13,789
National and World Outreach	5,882	5,789
Town and Country	5,027	526
Urban Ministries	16,150	15,895
Volunteers in Mission	8,021	21,053
	50,588	58,105
Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry	428	684
Commission on Asian Ministries	8,556	8,421
Commission on Archives and History	241	5,263
Commission on Black Church	4,813	4,737
Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	10,135	9,975
Commission on Communications and Resources	9,091	8,947
Commission on Religion and Race	10,588	11,368
Commission on Status and Role of Women	2,139	2,211
Youth Council	10,267	11,263
District Program	10,588	10,421
Board of Laity	1,016	1,011
Lay Speakers Committee	535	579
Hispanic Ministries Committee	1,818	4,211
Agencies Expenses	19,656	19,345

	1994 Adjusted	1995 Proposed
Conference Council on Ministries Programs		
United Methodist Reporter	45,027	41,053
Media Services	8,021	10,768
	53,048	51,821
Conference Council on Ministries Program Pool	4,606	2,105
	314,451	384,995
Staff		
Program Staff	256,159	231,663
Support Staff	117,501	117,552
	373,660	349,215
Office Expenses	33,299	34,316
	721,410	768,526
MISSIONAL ASSISTANCE		
MPP Assistance	20,000	0
Missional Church Grants	23,000	23,000
Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee	44,200	45,000
Health Insurance Supplement	85,000	62,000
	172,200	130,000
TEXAS UNITED METHODIST COLLEGES	167,000	165,000
CAMPUS MINISTRY		
Program Staff	245,702	219,727
Program	160,053	167,264
	405,755	386,991
CAMPING AND RETREAT	59,674	70,000
COMMUNITY MINISTRIES	86,000	86,000
CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES	$1,612,039	$1,606,517

SUBJECT: BISHOP'S WELCOME LETTER TO NEW UNITED METHODISTS

FROM: COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

BACKGROUND: The North Texas Conference Council on Ministries has committed itself to supporting ministry in local congregations. At the same time, it has the responsibility to help connect together the congregations and people of the North Texas Conference.

Many persons who join a United Methodist congregation, whether by profession of faith, transfer from another denomination or even transfer from another United Methodist congregation, often understand little about what it means to be part of the United Methodist connection. Therefore, the Council wishes to initiate a process of welcoming new United Methodists into the United Methodist Church.

LEGISLATION: The North Texas Annual Conference will initiate a process which will enable the Bishop to write a letter of welcome to each new family in the conference. In order to facilitate this, local congregations will be asked to report these names on a weekly basis to their district office, who will provide these names to the Conference Council on Ministries. Subsequently, the Bishop may then write a personal letter of welcome to each family which includes an invitation to the annual Conference Celebration.

LA11

SUBJECT: RETIREES' RENTAL/HOUSING ALLOWANCES

FROM: Conference Board of Pensions

BACKGROUND: To be in compliance with the Internal Revenue Code #63-156 as it relates to clergy housing and secondarily as to how that affects retired clergy, the following legislation is presented.

LEGISLATION: That during the year of 1995 an amount equal to 100% of the pension, including gifts and grants from the Perkins Fund, received by a retired minister or 100% of the disability benefit payments received by a disabled minister be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance.

SUBJECT: PRE-1982 SERVICE YEAR RATE FOR 1995

FROM: Conference Board of Pensions

BACKGROUND: Pursuant to Paragraph 1606.21 of the 1992 Discipline, the Service Year Rate must be at least nine-tenths of one percent of the Conference Average Compensation if the Ministerial Pension Plan Contribution Rate under Section 4.1 of the Plan Document is 12%. The 1995 Conference Average Compensation as computed by the General Board of Pensions is $39,484 which computes to $356 for the service year rate.

LEGISLATION: That the pre-1982 Service Year Rate for 1995 be $356 for both Full Members and Local Pastors.

LA12

SUBJECT: PROPOSED DELETION OF STANDING RULE 2

FROM: CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

BACKGROUND: The current North Texas Conference Standing Rule 2 is unnecessary because it is appropriately covered in *The Book of Discipline* and Standing Rule 3. Its deletion will eliminate a redundant section of the North Texas Conference Standing Rules.

LEGISLATION: Delete the current Standing Rule 2 of the North Texas Conference Standing Rules.

SUBJECT: PROPOSED CHANGES IN STANDING RULE 3

FROM: CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

BACKGROUND: The Conference Council on Ministries adopted the following mission statement at its April 25, 1992 meeting: "The North Texas Conference Council on Ministries' mission is to help develop leadership in local congregations so those churches can continuously improve in their mission of Making Disciples for Jesus Christ."

The Council believes it needs to address three important dynamics in order to faithfully and effectively carry out its mission.

First, the Council and its agencies need to understand themselves, articulate their mission and organize themselves to encourage, equip and stimulate local congregations so they can fully realize their mission of Making Disciples for Jesus Christ. This means providing resources and training for local congregations which will help them carry out mission and ministry in their community.

Second, the Conference Council on Ministries needs to move beyond connectionalism understood as structuralism and, instead, demonstrate its relational dimension. The Council and its agencies need to serve the vitally important role of connecting together local congregations so they can be involved in joint endeavors with other United Methodists and other Christians.

Third, the Council and its agencies need to align and organize in a way which will allow them to more faithfully carry out their mission. To this end, the Council and its agencies need to embrace an organizational style which provides maximum opportunities to be both responsive and proactive. A significant aspect of this is empowering agencies to carry out their responsibilities in appropriate ways rather than being bound by a rigidly structured system. This is particularly important in the Board of Discipleship and Board of Global Ministries where the organizational pattern of divisions essentially makes it quite difficult for these Boards to function as effectively as possible. At the same time, it is critical that the Council and its agencies act in a way which demonstrates that they are aligned in their work and focussed on helping local congregations carry out their mission locally and connectionally.

In summary, the Council and its agencies will carry out their mission of supporting local congregations in the following ways:

Support and Equip Local Congregations

(1) Develop a Conference program that enables local congregations to carry out their mission of Making Disciples for Jesus Christ in their community.

(2) Work with local congregations to identify, clarify and broaden their vision of mission and ministry.

(3) Serve as a "think tank" that helps identify major ministry issues for local congregations so that resources, services and support can be made available.

Connect Local Congregations for Mission and Ministry

(4) Connect together local congregations for more effective mission and ministry than they could carry out independently.

(5) Connect local congregations and the Annual Conference to the general church through general boards and agencies to support and be supported by the ministry of all United Methodists.

Align the Work of the Council and Its Agencies

(7) Provide leadership for agencies so they can provide resources, services and support to local congregations.

(8) Work with agencies to ensure that they understand their role in the conference priority of reaching the unchurched and how it is central to their work.

Organize the Council for Effective Mission

(9) Develop a smaller organization which can be more proactive, responsive and deliberative.

(10) "Free up" agencies to organize themselves to best carry out their responsibilities and respond to direction from the Conference Council on Ministries. Far too often agencies have been driven by an organization that results in lack of effectiveness. Agencies need to have minimal structure and maximum opportunity to involve persons in mission and ministry.

(11) Listen to local congregations about the type of help they need to carry out their mission.

(12) Engage in thinking about the "big picture" of emerging issues and ministry.

(13) Ensure that agencies, staff, programs and financial resources support local congregations in their mission of Making Disciples for Jesus Christ in their local communities and as they team up with other local congregations and Christians to do so throughout the world.

LEGISLATION: The corresponding sections of the current North Texas Conference Standing Rule 3 will be changed for the agencies listed to read as follows:

The Council on Ministries

The Conference Council on Ministries shall be organized and shall function according to *The Book of Discipline*. Through its Boards, Commissions, Committees and Task Groups, the Council shall initiate, oversee and coordinate the implementation of the Conference program adopted by the Annual Conference. It shall also serve as a forum where Conference program and local congregation needs and concerns may be discussed and addressed.

The Council on Ministries shall enable and equip local congregations to carry out their mission of Making Disciples for Jesus Christ by "... reaching out and receiving with joy all who will respond; encouraging people in their relationship with God and inviting them to commitment to God's love in Jesus Christ; providing opportunities for them to seek strengthening and spiritual formation; and supporting them to live lovingly and justly in the power of the Holy Spirit as faithful disciples." (¶ 244, *The 1992 Book of Discipline*) Additionally, the Council shall connect local congregations to do together what they cannot do individually in order to strengthen their mission and ministry throughout the world.

All proposals related to the Conference program shall be submitted to the Council on Ministries for discussion prior to their submission to the Annual Conference. The Council on Ministries may choose to endorse, oppose or take no position regarding such proposals. Lack of endorsement by the Council on Ministries does not prohibit a Conference agency from submitting a proposal to the Annual Conference.

The Council on Ministries shall not assume for itself responsibilities which belong to the Annual Conference. In cases of urgent necessity, the Council on Ministries may approve, by a two-thirds vote, changes, additions or deletions from the Conference program between sessions of the Annual Conference provided that, if funding is involved, prior approval shall also be received from the Council on Finance and Administration. Such actions shall be reviewed by the next session of the Annual Conference.

The Council on Ministries shall be composed of: the presiding Bishop; the Chairperson of the Council on Ministries; the Vice-Chairperson of the Council on Ministries; the District Superintendents; the Conference Lay Leader; the Lay Leader of each district, the Chairpersons of the Board of Church and Society, Board of Discipleship, Board of Global Ministries and Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry; the Conference Secretary of Global Ministries, the Chairpersons of the Commissions on the Status and Role of Women, Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Archives and History, Religion and Race, the Black Church, Asian Ministries, Hispanic Ministries, Native American Ministries and Communication and Resources; the Chairperson of each committee of the Council on Ministries; the Children's, Youth, and Adult Age-Level Coordinators; the Conference Secretary; the President and representative each of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry, United Methodist Women and United Methodist Men. If not already included, two young adults and the

person(s) serving on the General Council on Ministries shall be added. Additionally, up to three (3) at-large members may be elected by the Council to ensure inclusiveness. The following shall be members of the Council with voice and no vote: the Associate Lay Leader, Conference Council on Ministries staff, the Chairperson or representative of the Council on Finance and Administration, and the Conference Treasurer.

The Chairperson and Vice-Chairperson of the Council on Ministries shall be elected for four year terms by the Council on Ministries. Other officers shall be elected as needed by the Council from its membership. There shall be an Executive Committee created consistent with *The Book of Discipline*.

The Board of Laity
The Board of Laity shall be organized and shall function according to *The Book of Discipline*.

The Board of Laity shall consist of fourteen (14) members. The chairperson of the Board shall be the Conference Lay Leader. Members of the Board shall be the District Lay Leaders, the presidents of the United Methodist Women and the United Methodist Men, the Chairperson of the United Methodist Youth Council, the Commission on Religion and Race and the Conference Lay Speakers Committee and the Associate Lay Leader. One year prior to the expiration of the term of the incumbent Annual Conference Lay Leader, the Conference Nominating Committee shall nominate, and the Annual Conference shall elect, an Annual Conference Lay Leader elect. The Lay Leader elected shall serve as Associate Lay Leader until the expiration of the term of the incumbent Annual Conference Lay Leader. The Annual Conference Lay Leader elect shall help with the duties of the Annual Conference Lay Leader as set forth in the guidelines created by the Board of Laity.

The Board of Church and Society
The Board of Church and Society shall be organized and shall function according to *The Book of Discipline*.

The Board shall consist of fourteen (14) members. The Board may elect up to three (3) members-at-large. The Mission Coordinator for Christian Social Involvement of the Conference United Methodist Women shall be an ex-officio member of the Board.

The Board may organize its members into appropriate divisions, committees, task forces and/or teams to fulfill its responsibilities. It may utilize additional persons as needed to carry out its work.

The Board of Discipleship
The Board of Discipleship shall be organized and shall function according to *The Book of Discipline*, paying special attention to the areas of Evangelism, Spiritual Formation, Stewardship, Worship, Children's Ministries, the Conference Summer Events Program, Youth Ministries, Adult Ministries, Singles Ministries, Older Adult Ministries and Family Ministries.

The Board shall consist of twenty-one (21) members. From this number, the Committee on Nominations will name coordinators for Evangelism, Spiritual Formation, Stewardship, Worship, Children's Age-Level Ministries, the Conference Summer Events Program, Youth Age-Level Ministries, Adult Age-Level Ministries, Singles Ministries, Older Adult Ministries and Family Ministries. These coordinators may serve a maximum of four (4) years. Additionally, the Board may elect up to three (3) members-at-large.

The Board shall organize its members into appropriate divisions, committees, task forces and/or teams to fulfill its responsibilities. It may utilize additional persons as needed to carry out its work.

The Board of Global Ministries
The Board of Global Ministries shall be organized and shall function according to *The Book of Discipline*, paying special attention to the areas of Health and Welfare, National and World Outreach, Community Ministries, Town and Country Ministries, Urban Ministries and Volunteers in Mission. Additionally, the Board shall be responsible for providing financial assistance in its area of responsibilities, developing and administering guidelines for the distribution of grants and administering Visionaries share funds. The Board will consist of twenty-one (21) members, including members mandated by *The Book of Discipline*. From this number, the Nominating Committee will name coordinators for Health and Welfare, National and World Outreach, Community Ministries, Town and Country Ministries, Urban Ministries, Volunteers in Mission, Disaster Response, Hunger and Refugees. These coordinators may serve a maximum of four (4) years. Additionally, the Board may name three (3) at-large members.

The Board may organize itself into appropriate divisions, committees, task forces and/or teams to fulfill its responsibilities. It may utilize additional persons as needed to carry out its work.

The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry
The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry shall be organized and shall function according to *The Book of Discipline*.

The Board shall consist of fourteen (14) members, including a representative from each campus ministry unit selected by that unit. From this number the Nominating Committee will name coordinators for Campus Ministry and Higher Education. These coordinators may serve a maximum of four (4) years. Additionally, the Board may elect up to three (3) members-at-large. Campus ministers are members of the Board with voice but no vote.

The Board may organize its members into appropriate divisions, committees, task forces and/or teams to fulfill its responsibilities. It may utilize additional persons as needed to carry out its work.

The Commission on Religion and Race
The Commission on Religion and Race shall be organized and shall function according to *The Book of Discipline*. It shall be composed of fourteen (14) members, including one (1) from each district. Additionally, the Commission may elect up to three (3) members-at-large. A majority of the Commission membership shall be racial or ethnic minority people.

The Commission on the Status and Role of Women
The Commission on the Status and Role of Women shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with *The Book of Discipline*. It shall be composed of fourteen (14) members, seven (7) of whom shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and seven (7) of whom shall be elected by the Commission. The majority of the Commission's membership shall be women.

The Commission on Archives and History
The Commission on Archives and History shall be organized and shall function according to *The Book of Discipline*.

It shall be composed of ten (10) members. Additionally, the Commission may elect up to three (3) members-at-large.

The Commission on Asian Ministry
The Commission on Asian Ministries shall address the unique and urgent developmental needs of Asian congregations in the Annual Conference. It shall compile and make known to the leadership of Asian congregations a list of resources and assistance available through other Conference and general church agencies. It shall serve as a forum where survival and self-development issues related to Asian congregations are discussed, with conclusions and recommendations transmitted to other Conference agencies for action. It shall develop a master plan for meeting the growth, development, and programming needs of Asian congregations for presentation to Annual Conference.

The Commission shall be composed of ten (10) members, at least two-thirds of whom shall be Asian. The chairperson shall be Asian. Additionally, the Commission may elect up to three (3) members-at-large.

The Commission on the Black Church
The Commission on the Black Church shall address the unique and urgent developmental needs of black congregations in the Annual Conference. It shall compile and make known to the leadership of black churches a list of resources and assistance available through other Conference and general church agencies. It shall serve as a forum where survival and self-development issues related to black churches are discussed, with conclusions and recommendations transmitted to other Conference agencies for action. It shall develop a master plan for meeting the growth, development and programming needs of black churches for presentation to the Annual Conference.

The Commission shall be composed of fifteen (15) members, at least two-thirds of whom shall be black. The chairperson shall be black. Additionally, the Commission may elect up to three (3) members-at-large.

The Commission on Hispanic Ministries
The Commission on Hispanic Ministries shall address ministry with Hispanics in the Annual Conference. It shall communicate with Hispanic and non-Hispanic congregations concerning the need for ministry with Hispanics. It shall serve as a forum where issues related to ministry with Hispanics are discussed, with conclusions and recommendations transmitted to other Conference agencies, Conference leaders and local congregations for action. The Commission shall compile a list of resources and assistance available through other Conference and general church agencies. It shall assist superintendents and congregations as they seek to be in ministry with Hispanics.

The Commission shall be composed of seven (7) members. Additionally, the Commission may elect up to three (3) members-at-large.

The Commission on Native American Ministries
The Commission on Native American Ministries shall be organized and shall function according to *The Book of Discipline.* The Commission shall be composed of seven (7) members. Additionally, the Commission may elect up to three (3) members-at-large.

The Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers
The Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers shall provide supervision of the North Texas Annual Conference facilities at Bridgeport and Texoma (refer to *The Book of Discipline*), enabling them to serve the camping and retreat needs of the Conference, districts, local churches and families, as well as groups outside this Annual Conference.

The Commission shall be composed of ten (10) members. Additionally, the Commission may elect up to three (3) members-at-large.

The Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns
The Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns shall be organized and shall function according to *The Book of Discipline.*

The Commission shall be composed of ten (10) members. Additionally, the Commission may elect up to three (3) members-at-large.

The Commission on Communications and Resources
The Commission on Communications and Resources shall be organized and shall operate according to *The Book of Discipline.*

The Commission shall serve as the publisher of *The North Texas Edition of The United Methodist Reporter* and establish editorial policies and guidelines for its publication. It shall establish guidelines for Conference mailings. It shall set policies and guidelines for, and oversee the operation of, the Conference Resource Center. It also shall serve as the link between the Annual Conference and the United Methodist Communications Council of Texas and New Mexico.

The Commission shall be composed of fourteen (14) members. Additionally, the Commission may elect up to three (3) members at-large. It may utilize additional persons as needed to carry out its work.

Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns
The Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns shall be organized and shall operate according to *The Book of Discipline.*

The Committee shall be composed of eight (8) members, four (4) of whom shall be the Chairpersons of the Commission on the Black Church, Commission on Asian Ministries, Commission on Hispanic Ministries and Commission on Native American Ministry. The Council on Ministries shall elect the Chairperson. In addition, there shall be a Cabinet representative on the Committee in accordance with *The Book of Discipline.* Additionally, the following persons shall serve as ex-officio members, with voice and no vote: a representative from the Council on Finance and Administration and the Chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race.

Conference Lay Speakers Committee
The Conference Lay Speakers shall have the responsibility for developing and administering the certified Lay Speakers program including recruiting, training, certification, recertification, and utilization to fulfill the purposes and functions described in *The Book of Discipline.*

The Committee shall be composed of ten (10) members, including one person from each district, who shall be the District Director of Lay Speaking, and three clergy persons. The Conference Director of Lay Speaking and the District Directors of Lay Speaking shall be currently Certified Lay Speakers.

The Committee's chair shall be the Conference Director of Lay Speaking.

The Committee on Nominations
The Annual Conference Committee on Nominations shall be composed of nine (9) members: four (4) lay persons and four (4) ordained persons, plus the Conference Lay Leader (according to *The Book of Discipline*). The Director of the Conference Council on Ministries shall serve as consultant (according to *The Book of Discipline*). The elected persons shall be elected by the respective lay and ordained members of the Annual Conference by the same procedure as General and Jurisdictional Conference delegates are elected, without nomination and by secret ballot. One lay person and one clergy shall be elected each year for a four year term. A person may serve for only one four year term and shall be eligible to be elected again after being off the Committee for two years. Prior to the first ballot, it is recommended that the Bishop lift up the need for inclusiveness in the election of the members of the Committee on Nominations.

The Committee shall annually elect its chair and secretary at the site of the Annual Conference following the election of new members.

The Committee on Nominations is responsible for:

1. Developing and implementing a plan of identification of persons who are willing, qualified and able to serve as members of the agencies of the Annual Conference.

2. Nominating members and chairpersons of agencies of the Conference to the session of the Annual Conference for election except where otherwise provided in *The Book of Discipline*.

3. Developing and implementing a plan to identify and make available to agencies qualified persons who can participate in the mission and ministry of the agencies of the North Texas Conference.

Council on Youth Ministries
The Council on Youth Ministries shall be constituted according to *The Book of Discipline*. The Youth Age-Level Coordinator of the Board of Discipleship shall serve as an advisor to the Council on Youth Ministries. The Council shall elect from its membership two youth representatives to the Conference Council on Ministries.

LEGISLATIVE IMPLEMENTATION OF STANDING RULE 3: The proposed changes in the Standing Rules 3 will be implemented in the following manner in order to provide as smooth a transition as possible:

1. The proposed changes in Standing Rule 3 will go into effect immediately upon the adjournment of the 1994 Annual Conference.

2. Persons currently serving on Commissions which will be reduced in size will serve until their current four (4) year term expires or they resign. The Nominating Committee will nominate new Commission members at the time the Commission reaches its proper size through attrition.

3. Persons currently serving as Division Chairpersons in the Boards of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Discipleship and Global Ministries will be designated as Coordinators for the remainder of their current four (4) year terms. They will remain as members of the Board and will serve in that capacity until their current four (4) year term expires or they resign. At that time, the Nominating Committee will nominate persons to serve as Coordinators for full terms.

4. Persons currently serving as Division members of the Boards of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Discipleship and Global Ministries will become part of their Board's resource pool to be utilized by the Board to carry out its responsibilities until their current four year (4) term expires or they resign.

5. The Boards of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Discipleship and Global Ministries initially will elect members from their respective resource pools to complete their membership. Those elected will serve on their Board until their current four (4) year term expires or they resign. At that time, the Nominating Committee will nominate individuals for full terms.

SUBJECT: PROPOSED CHANGE IN STANDING RULE 3

FROM: CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

BACKGROUND: The Conference Planning and Research Committee was organized at the 1990 Annual Conference Session (see 1990 *Journal*, pp. 99, 117-118, but inadvertently omitted from subsequent Standing Rules) for the purpose of "monitoring and evaluation of the effectiveness of difference components of the North Texas Conference structure." Since that time, the committee has determined that this objective could be more effectively met in other ways. In addition to ongoing evaluation and planning, the Conference Council on Ministries plans to conduct a quadrennial review of the effectiveness of its structure and work. It is to be noted that *The Book of Discipline*, ¶726.5(c) provides for the Council on Ministries to carry out this objective at its discretion.

LEGISLATION: Delete the following from the current Standing Rule 3 in order to disband the Planning and Research Committee as a part of the organizational structure of the Conference Council on Ministries:

"10. That a 15 member Committee on Planning and Research be established according to the current *Book of Discipline*. Further, that said committee:

1. Shall be appointed by the chair of the Conference Council on Ministries in consultation with the C.C.O.M. Executive Committee and be amenable to the Conference Council on Ministries.
2. Among its responsibilities shall be monitoring and evaluating the effectiveness of different components of the North Texas Conference structure, and proposing such changes as might be deemed necessary to update and strengthen it.
3. Its work shall take into account both the mandates and the flexibility of *The Book of Discipline* regarding conference structure.
4. Its monitoring and evaluation shall be particularly focussed on our stated commitment to reach out and draw new person into the membership of the church and to live as Christian disciples.
5. It likewise shall consider the present and future missional needs of the North Texas Annual Conference.
6. And it shall test its assumptions and proposals against the input from throughout the Annual Conference so as to create the greatest possible sense of ownership by all members of the Annual Conference."

SUBJECT: PROPOSED CHANGE IN STANDING RULE 5

FROM: CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

BACKGROUND: The current North Texas Conference Standing Rule 5 reflects the use of outmoded technology. The proposed change merely allows the Council to take advantage of technological advances in the preparation of the *Conference Workbook* for Annual Conference.

LEGISLATION: Delete the current Standing Rule 5 of the North Texas Conference Standing Rules and replace it with the following: "Conference Agencies shall submit reports and legislation to the Conference Council on Ministries Office in the form requested no later than April 1 for inclusion in the Annual Conference *Conference Workbook*."

SUBJECT: PROPOSED CHANGE IN STANDING RULE 13C

FROM: CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

BACKGROUND: The current Standing Rule 13c requires local church treasurers to remit year-end funds for all connectional causes to the Conference Treasurer by January 8. The proposed change will allow three additional days to remit such funds.

LEGISLATION: Delete the date, January 8, and replace it with January 11 so that Rule 13C will read: "The Conference Treasurer's books shall be closed annually at 12:00 non on January 11 (or the closest working day), and no funds received by the Conference Treasurer after that time shall apply on Conference Apportionments of the year just completed."

SUBJECT: PROPOSED CHANGE IN STANDING RULE 23

FROM: CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

BACKGROUND: The current Standing Rule 23 does not accurately reflect the manner in which Annual Conference operates. The proposed change clarifies the procedure.

LEGISLATION: Delete the current Standing Rule 23 of the North Texas Conference Standing Rules and replace it with the following: "Any Annual Conference member or agency may initiate legislative items at Annual Conference concerning matters which are not part of the Annual Conference *Conference Workbook* only if they are duplicated and distributed to Conference members by the beginning of the day they are to be considered. This Rule shall not be so construed as to preclude proper amendments to reports or matters of privilege."

LA13

SUBJECT: CLERGY HOUSING STANDARDS

The legislation regarding Clergy Housing Standards is located in Section XII, Conference Policies.

LA14

SUBJECT: TRANSFER OF HEALTH INSURANCE COVERAGE TO HEALTHFLEX

FROM: CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

BACKGROUND: On January 1, 1982, group health insurance coverage for clergy, lay employees and their families of the North Texas Conference was transferred from Minister's Life and Casualty to the Conference self-funded plan known as Employee Benefit Trust. Repeatedly across more than a decade; the Commission on Insurance has explored possible coverage through commercial carriers and has found the self-funded coverage to be the best.

Although we have experienced the usual peaks and valleys common in health care insurance, our self-funded plan has provided the best coverage at responsible premium rates. Currently, an adequate reserve of more than a half million dollars has been established to run off all necessary claims in the event of termination of the self-funded plan.

Two years ago the General Conference attempted to set a denomination-wide plan (UMCare) in place but could not because of an adverse ruling by the Judicial Council. Subsequently, the General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits has created HealthFlex, a voluntary plan for United Methodist conferences and agencies that elect to participate in this group health care coverage. "HealthFlex offers comprehensive medical protection in a managed care environment of health care provider networks including primary care physicians, specialists, and hospitals." Should a participant live outside an approved network area, the same benefits will be available as if living within the network area.

As has been the case under the Conference self-funded plan, HealthFlex premium rates must always be driven by prior years claims experience. The advantage of our own plan is that the Conference Commission on Insurance is directly involved in setting those rates. The great disadvantage of our present plan is that the

Conference must accept the serious risks of prolonged adverse claims experience as well as litigation. The great advantage of HealthFlex is the spreading of those risks across a much larger pool of participants that is becoming denomination wide. Spreading the risk will also serve to stabilize the peaks and valleys of past experience rating.

In its standard offering, HealthFlex provides medical plan options with different levels of deductible, a flexible benefit program, wellness benefits, a pharmacy plan, Medicare supplement plans for retirees age 65 and over, as well as other features. Additional options, such as a dental plan, can be individually selected with an increased premium. The projected premium for the standard HealthFlex offering is comparable to that of the Conference self-funded plan. And as under our present plan, the 1995 premium cannot be set until October 1, 1994.

Plans are being made for late summer meetings in all the districts with HealthFlex personnel to prepare participants for the transfer from our self-funded plan and to assist in making the necessary decisions related to the HealthFlex options.

LEGISLATION: The Conference Commission on Insurance recommends the transfer of group health insurance coverage for clergy, lay employees and their families from the North Texas Conference Employee Benefit Trust to HealthFlex effective January 1, 1995.

LA15

SUBJECT: EQUITABLE SALARY COMPENSATION-
ANNUAL DETERMINATION

FROM: Commission on Equitable Salary

BACKGROUND: Annual determination of equitable compensation fund under Paragraph 722 of the 1992 The Book of Discipline

Minimum and Equitable Salary Guidelines for Conference Members, Full-Time Local Pastors, and Student Local Pastors. The Commission on Equitable Salaries requests that minimum equitable salary support, pension, years of service and administrative expenses be apportioned at $50,000 for 1995.

I. Guidelines for Conference Members and Full-Time Local Pastors.

A. The Commission on Equitable Salaries requests that $24,952 be set for the minimum equitable compensation (as defined in Paragraph 1 below) for 1995. This is 1 1/2 percent greater than the 1993 minimum equitable salary. This minimum equitable salary was computed by adding $6,000 to 60% of the North Texas Conference average salary as defined by the General Board of Pensions. The $6,000 represents the average of travel and utilities currently expended by equitable salary churches. Travel and utilities should be reimbursed by the local church. The North Texas Conference average compensation less parsonage allowance was computed by the General Board of Pensions to be $31,587 which indexes base salary to $18,952.

The years of service allowance shall be $100 per service year after five years and up to ten years. It is assumed that housing would be provided by the local church. The Commission on Equitable Salaries will pay a maximum of 25% of the established base.

1. Minimum Equitable Salary (including base, utilities, amount for auto allowance or vouchered reimbursement, dependent premium payments made on behalf of the local church, dependent premium supplemental payments made at the discretion of the District Superintendent, and other subsidies received) for active members of the North Texas Conference serving full time is $24,952.

2. Adjustments for service:

Years of Service	Equitable Salary Amount
0 - 5	$24,952
6	25,452
7	25,552
8	25,652
9	25,752
10	25,852

3. Local pastors serving full time:

Five years or less (75% of base)	$18,714
Six years or more (85% of base)	21,209

B. The following policies are proposed to the North Texas Annual Conference for the distribution of equitable salary assistance in 1995.

1. A local church exists to serve, not to be served. All churches should be motivated to a larger sense of ministry. Churches whose pastors receive salary subsidy should be open to linkage with other churches in order to provide full-time ministerial conference members with a minimum work load goal of 250 members, the number believed by the Commission to be necessary to support a pastor. Smaller churches should be encouraged to accept couplings with each other or with larger churches to reduce the need for subsidy.

2. Equitable salary levels can best be met when appointments are open to all ministerial members without regard to race or sex. We continue to urge every conference member to make the subject of a fully open Conference and adequately supported ministry at the local church level a matter of daily personal prayer. Only as the love of Christ dwells in us can an Annual Conference be a fellowship of caring persons.

3. Growth in stewardship should be achieved by all below-minimum remuneration churches. In making application for salary supplement, District Superintendents are to provide evidence of stewardship education and growth on forms provided by the Commission on Equitable Salaries.

4. Tenure payments are designed to honor the years of service of pastors who continue for more than five years in ministry to below-minimum salary charges because of the needs of the Conference. The Bishop and the Cabinet are urged to make every effort to move pastors to above-minimum charges within five years after they begin full-time service.

5. All applications for salary subsidy to the Commission on Equitable Salaries are to be made by the District Superintendent on forms provided by the Commission, and completed applications must be approved by the Commission in session or by no less than two of the three members of the Executive Committee on the Commission.

6. The Charge Conference of any charge unable to pay the minimum set by the Conference shall be informed by the District Superintendent of the guidelines for receiving equitable salary assistance. The charge shall be informed of the amount required to bring the salary level up to minimum and shall be challenged to move toward the goal of full self-support at the earliest possible time. On a form which shall accompany the applications for salary assistance, the District Superintendent shall certify to the Commission that the charge has been duly notified.

7. The Commission on Equitable Salaries shall notify annually the Pastor-Parish Committee Chairperson of each local charge of the goal of the Conference for every full-time pastor to have a work load of 250 members in order to get all pastors' salaries to the minimum level. The amount of the subsidy granted to a pastor shall be acknowledged annually at the Charge Conference.

8. Equitable salary assistance is not available to pastors serving as associate pastors or in staff positions other than pastor-in-charge. In order that such persons receive an equitable wage, however, the Commission recommends that local churches use Conference minimum salary standards as minimum guidelines in setting associate and staff salaries.

9. The Commission on Equitable Salaries will not consider requests for salary supplement where housing allowances exceed $7,200.

10. Pastors who decline an appointment which would reduce or eliminate the need for equitable salary support are ineligible for equitable salary supplement given for years of service.

11. Equitable salary assistance is not available for a North Texas Conference member appointed to serve in another Annual Conference, nor is it available to members of other Annual Conferences serving under appointment in the North Texas Conference.

12. There shall be no lump sum payments to persons receiving equitable salary assistance unless such sums are too small for monthly payments to be made.

13 It shall be the responsibility of the pastor receiving equitable salary subsidy to inform the Commission of any increase in remuneration or any changes in eligibility which occur after an application for equitable salary subsidy has been approved.

II. Guidelines for Financial Assistance for Student Appointees.

A. The Commission on Equitable Salaries requests that only those student pastors who are candidates for ministry in the North Texas Conference be approved for equitable salary.

B. The Commission will offer a maximum of 25% of the established base for any one position.

C. Student Appointees.

Resident full time on charge (65% of base)	$16,219
Lives on charge 3 nights or more (50%)	12,476
Lives on charge 2 nights or less (40%)	9,981

D. When students do not serve the charge full time during the summer, there may be a $1,000 reduction in the minimum amount, making the scale as follows:

Resident full time on charge	$15,219
Lives on charge 3 nights or more	11,476
Lives on charge 2 nights or less	8,981

E. Students serving local churches may receive:

1. Student shall be licensed or ordained and under appointment.

2. Student shall be enrolled in an accredited college or seminary.

3. When taking less than nine hours, $20 mileage rate will be reduced proportionate to number of hours taken (6 hours--$14, 3 hours--$7).

4. No mileage allowance will be provided during a seminary internship.

5. When the student is receiving above equitable salary minimum, the travel will be reduced by the overage.

LA16

SUBJECT: 1995 CONFERENCE CELEBRATION

FROM: ANNUAL CONFERENCE PLANNING COMMITTEE

BACKGROUND: The North Texas Conference has committed itself to the task of reaching the unchurched. Persons who join a United Methodist congregation by profession of faith or who come from another denomination often have no understanding of what it means to be a part of the connection. It is important, however, that they experience the reality of this connection in ways which can make a significant impact upon their identity as Methodist people.

The Annual Conference Planning Committee believes a positive way to accomplish this situation is to annually invite all new United Methodists to be special guests at a Conference Celebration on the opening day of Annual Conference. First, this will help these persons experience the larger connection of which they are a part. Second, they can gain motivation to become involved in the evangelistic task through a celebrative worship service that communicates how United Methodists are reaching out to the unchurched. Third, lay and clergy members of the Annual Conference can be renewed in their commitment to the task of reaching the unchurched to make disciples for Jesus Christ.

LEGISLATION: The North Texas Annual Conference will hold a Conference Celebration on the opening day of the 1995 Annual Conference to welcome new United Methodists into the North Texas Conference.

1. The celebration will be held at 6:00 p.m. on the opening day of the 1995 Annual Conference at the Plano Centre (seating capacity approximately 3,000 persons). This will necessitate a change in the conference's traditional schedule.

2. All new United Methodists who joined congregations in the North Texas Conference during the past year will receive a special invitation to the celebration from the bishop.

3. An uplifting and motivational worship service including the best of contemporary music and excellent preaching, will be the focal point of the celebration.

4. The Annual Conference Planning Committee will appoint a task group to plan the event.

5. The Annual Conference will budget $6,000 for the Conference Celebration, which will include the mailing costs for the invitation to new members.

LA17

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

PREFACE

The 1993 receipts from local churches for connectional causes were the highest ever in dollars and the second highest percentage of apportionments paid for at least three decades. Team work across the Conference was the key to our success. All but 31 of the 328 constituted churches were able to pay their apportionments

in full through their own budgets. Eight of those 31 were recipients of supplemental funds from other district churches so that they too were able to pay their apportionments 100%.

Our final tally shows that in 1993 apportionments were paid in full by all except 23 churches. The Council is especially grateful for the helpful support of our connectional missions and ministries by all congregations and appreciative of every contribution to connectional causes. The leadership of the district superintendents and Bishop was especially commendable.

Total dollars ($6,690,304) received for apportionments increased $150,754 in 1993 over 1992, a 2.3% increase. The final percentage of apportionments paid in 1993 was 95.5%, a decrease of only 1.1 percentage points under 1992.

Our giving to all connectional causes was $8,063,809, an increase of $293,932 (3.8%) over 1992. Receipts for non-apportioned causes totaled $1,393,505, an increase of $143,177 (11.6%) over 1992.

For many years the Finance and Administration Council has paid close attention to the most recent statistics for local church operating expenses in determining the percent of increase or decrease in the recommended apportionments that the Annual Conference sets for the upcoming fiscal year. In 1993 these local church operating expenses used in calculating each congregation's apportionment decimal increased 1.7%. The recommended amount for the 1995 apportionments to be set by our Annual Conference is a decrease of 2.7%.

The agencies of the Annual Conference have cooperated with Finance and Administration again this year to maintain frugal budgets so that the apportionment set by the Annual Conference could be kept reduced by 2.7%. The Council wishes again to recognize and express appreciation for this continuing cooperation of all Conference agencies.

Because of the continuing concern of the Board of Pensions regarding the Conference's pension commitment to pastors for pre-1982 years of service, a $50,000 increase in the 1995 Conference Claimants Apportionment for Unfunded Liability is recommended. As in 1992 when Unfunded Liability was increased $300,000, again for 1995 this $50,000 increase is being made possible, in part, because decreases in other parts of the apportionments prevent a large apportionment increase for local church budgets. The Council wishes to express appreciation to all who have cooperated in this achievement.

The Council urgently recommends that again in 1993 every church take seriously its connectional responsibility to pay 100% of all apportionments, with 10% of the annual amount remitted monthly. Monthly payments beginning in February of at least 10% of each church's annual apportionments has been a recommended goal for many years. As more and more churches attain this goal, the budgets of Conference agencies can be managed more efficiently with less loss of investment income.

A long-standing concern must be lifted up for emphasis. The Discipline mandates that Conference Claimants, District Superintendents', Episcopal, and Equitable Compensation are apportioned funds which are to be paid on the same schedule as the pastor's salary is paid. The Cabinet joins Finance and Administration in calling attention to the necessity that every church adhere to this mandate monthly.
Another continuing task persists. The assistance of all churches is needed in making contributions to the District Second Mile Apportionment Fund Advance Special, thereby assuring 100% payment of the District's total apportionments. Our excellent record of apportionment payments in 1993 was achieved in part because of these funds. Check with your district superintendent to learn more about how your church can help.

SECTION I. INFORMATION AND RECOMMENDATIONS

A. Information

1. Fidelity Bond for Local Churches

Again in 1994 (annually since 1985) the Council on Finance and Administration has purchased a fidelity bond policy to cover all persons authorized to handle local church funds in every church in the Annual Conference. In the unlikely event that a responsible person makes off with the church's money, the policy covers up to a $25,000 loss.

2. United Methodist Building

Now in its seventh year of housing the offices of conference agencies, the United Methodist Building continues to provide multiple benefits for the whole Annual Conference. The budget for the operation of this valuable facility will be underwritten in 1994 by funds from the Investment Pool Budget earned through the Conference Treasury investment portfolio.

3. Investment Earnings

In 1993 the investment earnings of the Conference Treasury Portfolio totaled $119,091.97, compared with $124,998.06 in 1992 when earning rates were slightly higher. From these investment earnings designated trust funds within the Portfolio were paid $33,936.12. The Finance and Administration Office received $85,155.85 for operating expenses, including the computer system and administrative services such as establishing and maintaining statistical records, preparing local church statistical research reports and profiles, providing lay/clergy equalization data for Conference membership, establishing and maintaining the Ministerial Profile System, coordinating the preparation, publication and distribution of the Annual Conference Journal, providing Cabinet support services including the District and Conference Appointment worksheets, managing the United Methodist Building facilities, and other services. Total expenditures for the office amounted to $105,552.64.

4. Information Processing and Property Management

Since 1980 when the Finance and Administration Office acquired the first in house computer (a TI Model One), the Council has been alerted to problems related to information processing because of incompatibility between various computer software programs. In 1985 and 1992 the upgrading of both equipment and software programs was designed to improve compatibility with local churches, district offices, and the several agencies of the Annual Conference.

The 1992 installation of the Novell Network in the United Methodist Building provided immediate compatibility among all agencies offices. Additionally, opportunities were offered for compatibility between agencies and district offices.

As of January 1, 1994, a very significant opportunity has been afforded toward achieving coordination in information processing as well as in property management. With the cooperation of the Council on Ministries and the Cabinet, the Council has established the Administrative Services Office to provide a variety of services for local churches, districts and the Annual Conference, with particular attention given to information processing and property management. After more than 27 years of service with several agencies of the Annual Conference, Tom Christian comes to this enlarged staff responsibility with unusual experience, training, and skills.

Among the many and varied services of this new Office a continuing focus will be kept on computer software compatibility. Toward that end, the Council has established a Computer Software Compatibility Committee (in keeping with the Annual Conference's recommendation last year) with appropriate representation to enhance information processing among local churches, districts, and the Annual Conference. The Committee will be involved with long-term tasks which the Council has addressed for a decade and a half and will continue to monitor.

B. Recommendations for Legislative Action

1. Auditor for the Conference Treasury

In accord with Standing Rule 21A the Council recommends Denton Wolter and Company, P. C. as the auditing firm for the Conference Treasury beginning with fiscal 1994. The auditing fee for 1994 has been established at $6,250, in line with the amounts paid for these services in previous years.

For many years Raymond Nelson has served faithfully and well as our long-time auditor. Mr. Nelson has decided to retire this year. The Council wishes to commend him for his many years of service.

2. Treasurer/Director of Administrative Services

Beginning with the 1994 conference year, the Council nominates R. Gary Regan to serve as the Conference Treasurer/Director of Administrative Services for the remainder of the current quadrennium. This mid-quadrennium election is necessary because of the retirement of James Hares.

In light of the agreement that the Conference Treasurer/Director of Administrative Services will also serve as the Pension and Insurance Officer as well as in other capacities, the additional title of Treasurer/Director of Connectional Services is recommended.

3. Apportionments for Health Insurance Premiums Supplements

In December, 1989, the Annual Conference decided to supplement the health insurance premiums according to appropriate guidelines. Funds for these supplements have been and continue to be included in three apportionments:

	1994	1995
Missional Assistance Apportionment Pastors-in-charge Supplements	$ 85,000	$ 62,000
Equitable Compensation Apportionment Pastors Dependents Supplements	140,000	40,000
Conference Claimants Apportionment Retirees Supplements	235,000	225,000
TOTAL	$460,000	$327,000

4. 1995 Health Insurance Monthly Premiums Scales

In keeping with the principle that the health insurance premium supplement should be indexed to the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC), the following scale in increments of five percentage points is recommended for 1995. The DAC at $34,832 has already been established by the General Board of Pensions. The monthly premium of $192 is the current 1994 amount. In October, 1994, the 1995 monthly health insurance premium will be set and announced. Should the monthly premium be increased or decreased, the scale will be adjusted accordingly and will take effect January 1, 1995.

Pastors' Pension Plan Compensation	% DAC	Church Pays	Apportionment Supplement
$34,832 and above	100%	$192	$ 0
34,831 - 33,090	95%	182	10
33,089 - 31,349	90%	173	19
31,348 - 29,607	85%	163	29
29,606 - 27,866	80%	154	38
27,865 - 26,124	75%	144	48
26,123 - 24,382	70%	134	58
24,381 - 22,641	65%	125	67
22,640 - 20,899	60%	115	77
20,898 and below		115	77

Pastors' Pension Plan Compensation	% DAC	One Dependent Pastor Pays	One Dependent App't Supp't	Two or More Dependent Pastor Pays	Two or More Dependent App't Supp't
$34,832 and above	100%	$192	$0	$384	$ 0
34,831 - 33,090	95%	182	10	364	20
33,089 - 31,349	90%	173	19	346	38
31,348 - 29,607	85%	163	29	326	58
29,606 - 27,866	80%	154	38	308	76
27,865 - 26,124	75%	144	48	288	96
26,123 - 24,382	70%	134	58	268	116
24,381 - 22,641	65%	125	67	250	134
22,640 - 20,899	60%	115	77	230	154
20,898 and below		115	77	230	154

SECTION II. RECOMMENDED GOALS TO LOCAL CHURCHES

A. That local churches accept the challenge to grow in spiritual strength by designating no less than 25% of their total annual budgets for causes beyond their local churches.

B. That local churches plan to remit at least 10% of their annual apportionments before the 15th of each month beginning in February.

C. That apportionments be given first claim by local churches in their beyond-the-local-church payments with advance specials and other benevolences viewed as second-mile giving.

D. That local churches assist in achieving 100% payment of all apportionments for connectional ministries and missions in every district through voluntary contributions to the District Second-Mile Apportionment Fund.

E. That all charges either reimburse their local church appointees by voucher for travel as professional expenses based on mileage logs at the IRS approved mileage rate, or if travel allowances are paid, that appointees maintain a mileage log as information for the pastor-parish relations committees.

SECTION III. SALARY, BENEFITS AND EXPENSES FOR SUPERINTENDENTS AND DIRECTORS

Finance and Administration recommends that the salaries for superintendents and directors be increased in 1995 to $61,443 from $59,828, an increase of 2.7%.

Parsonages are provided in the six districts. Utilities, travel, and expenses are to be reimbursed by voucher. The housing allowance for directors is recommended in 1995 to be $15,975.

SECTION IV. RECOMMENDED APPORTIONMENTS

	ADJUSTED 1994	RECOMMENDED 1995
A. General Conference		
1. World Service	$999,059	$1,035,319
2. Ministerial Education Fund	498,280	510,384
3. Black Colleges Fund	176,249	182,677
4. Africa University Fund	42,904	43,190
5. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	24,987	26,121
6. General Administration Fund	70,019	73,890
7. Episcopal Fund	185,427	187,218
8. Mission Initiatives Fund	14,587	14,685
Totals-General Conference Fund	$2,011,512	$2,073,484

	ADJUSTED 1994	RECOMMENDED 1995
B. Jurisdictional Conference		
1. Lydia Patterson Institute	$47,377	$47,377
2. Mt. Sequoyah Assembly	11,629	11,629
3. Jurisdiction Administration Fund	33,594	33,594
Totals-Jurisdictional Conference Funds	$92,600	$92,600
C. Annual Conference		
1. Conference Benevolences	$721,410	$768,526
$314,451 - 384,995 -Agencies Budgets		
373,660 - 349,215 -Staff		
33,299 - 34,316 -Office Expenses		
2. Missional Assistance Fund	547,734	505,614
$ 23,000 - 23,000 -Missional Church Grants		
20,000 - -MPP Assistance		
44,200 - 45,000 -Ethnic Local Church		
85,000 - 62,000 -Health Insurance Supplement		
232,365 - 234,365 -Church Extension Agency		
120,129 - 123,395 -Church Extension Staff		
23,040 - 17,854 -CE Office/ Visionaries		
3. Texas Methodist Colleges Fund	167,000	165,000
4. Campus Ministries Fund	405,755	386,991
$134,611 - 163,242 -Program		
271,144 - 223,749 -Staff		
5. Camping and Retreat Fund	59,674	70,000
6. Community Ministries Fund	86,000	86,000
7. Area and Conference Administration	353,246	363,311
$ 62,000 - 62,000 -Area Administration		
142,200 - 148,200 -Agencies Budgets		
149,046 - 153,111 -Professional Staff		
8. Conference Claimants Fund	1,638,217	1,685,000
$1,050,000 -1,100,000 -Unfunded Liability		
298,209 - 315,000 -Comprehensive Protection Plan		
235,000 - 225,000 -Insurance Premiums Supplement		
55,008 - 45,000 -Board Operating Expense		
9. District Superintendents' Fund	509,169	456,783
$418,796 - 368,658 -Base Compensation		
42,523 - 38,275 -MPP/CPP/Shortfall		
47,850 - 49,850 -Expenses/Travel		
10. Equitable Compensation Fund	190,000	90,000
$ 50,000 - 50,000 -Pastors' Salary Supplement		
140,000 - 40,000 -Dependent Premiums Supplement		
Totals-Annual Conference Funds	$4,678,205	$4,577,225
Totals All Funds on Decimal	$6,782,317	$6,743,309

D. Adjustments in Amounts of 1994 Apportionments

1. Because the recommendation from the Conference Board of Pensions that the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) segment ($320,000 in 1994) of the Conference Claimants Apportionment be eliminated in 1995 was not approved, the 1994 Adjusted column had to be reduced to $298,209 (the amount allocated for local church appointees) for an accurate comparison base with the 1995 Conference Claimants Apportionment. The remaining $21,791 (the amount allocated for district superintendents and agencies staff) of the $320,000 was added to the appropriate 1994 apportionments: $10,169 to District Superintendents' Fund, $1,533 to Area and Conference Administration, $5,811 to Campus Ministries, $1,453 to Missional Assistance, and $2,906 to Conference Benevolences, so that these amounts can continue in the 1995 apportionments.

2. On January 1, 1994, a professional staff position was transferred from the Council on Ministries to the Council on Finance and Administration. Funding related to that position ($60,643) has been transferred in the 1994 Adjusted column from Conference Benevolences to Area and Conference Administration.

E. Percentages of Change

	1994	1995
1. Apportionments from General Conference	2.1%	3.1%
2. Apportionments from Jurisdictional Conference	0.0%	0.0%
3. Apportionments from Annual Conference	3.8%	-2.2%
Total All Causes	3.3%	-0.6%

F. Explanations of Proposed Changes

General Conference Funds

Apportionments set by the General Conference were established in May, 1992, for each year of the current quadrennium. Our Annual Conference cannot change these amounts.

Jurisdictional Conference Funds

Apportionments set by the Jurisdictional Conference were established in July, 1992, for each year of the current quadrennium and cannot be changed by our Annual Conference.

Annual Conference Funds

Under some apportionments are the dollar amounts allocated for designated purposes. The figures on the left are for 1994 - on the right for 1995. Because of internal adjustments in the designation of categories within and between certain apportionments, the 1994 sub-designations have been changed in some cases as noted in item IV.D. above.

1. Conference Benevolences

The major portion of the requested increase in this apportionment is for Evangelism in keeping with the Annual Conference's continuing emphasis on Reaching the Unchurched. The total recommended increase is $47,117 (6.5%) for this apportionment.

2. Missional Assistance Fund

The items in this apportionment are shared by the Board of Global Ministries and the Board of Church Extension. Church Extension has requested no increase, only adjustments for staff-related costs. Global Ministries has requested only a slight increase for Ethnic Local Church, but a $23,000 decrease for the Health Insurance Supplement because of the 1994 change in guidelines for eligibility of appointees. As agreed in 1993 the MPP assistance amount ($20,000) was to be for 1994 only.

3. Texas Methodist Colleges Fund

A two thousand dollar decrease for this apportionment has been requested for 1995.

4. Campus Ministries Fund

Although the Annual Conference is committed to the continuing support of campus ministers and their work on the several campuses, a 4.6% decrease is recommended because of the staff decrease effective June 15, 1994.

5. Camping and Retreat Fund

The $10,326 increase in maintenance and capital funds for our Conference camping and retreat centers is only a part of what is needed. Additional contributions through advance specials for these facilities are required to supplement this apportionment.

6. Community Ministries Fund

No increase is recommended for the 1995 apportionment; but increased support through advance specials is encouraged.

7. Area and Conference Administration Fund

The 2.8% increase for this apportionment is for professional staff salaries and the Conference Agenda Committee.

8. Conference Claimants Fund

Our continuing responsibility for pre-1982 past service years pensions necessitates a $50,000 increase in the Unfunded Liability part of Conference Claimants plus the $16,791 increase for CPP. The reductions in Insurance Premium Supplement and Board Operating Expenses make the increase for the apportionment only $46,783.

9. District Superintendents' Fund

The salary increase for district superintendents in 1995 is 2.7%, based on the average percent of increases reported on the 1994 Appointment Worksheet of salaries of the top 150 pastors-in-charge. The $52,386 total decrease results from the reduction in districts from seven to six.

10. Equitable Compensation Fund

Continuing implementation of guidelines changes by the Cabinet and the year-end credit balance make it possible to have no increase in the pastor's salary supplement (even though a 1.5% increase is recommended for the 1995 minimum salary). The Dependents Premium Supplement can be reduced because of the year-end credit balance created by the guidelines changes in 1994.

SECTION V. AREA AND CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION APPORTIONMENT REPORT

	1994 Adjusted	1995 Recommended
AREA ADMINISTRATION		
Episcopal Residence Expense	$10,000	$10,000
Area Office Expense	52,000	52,000
TOTAL	$62,000	$62,000
CONFERENCE AGENCIES BUDGETS		
Professional Ministries		
Ordained Ministry	$10,000	$10,000
Counseling Program	4,000	4,000
Exit Program	2,000	2,000
Diaconal Ministry	2,500	2,500
TOTAL	$18,500	$18,500
Conference Administration		
FA Council Expense	$1,500	$1,500
FA Office Expenses	117,200	117,200
Administrative Agencies	2,000	2,000
Cabinet Emergency Fund	3,000	3,000
Conference Agenda		6,000
TOTAL	$123,700	$129,700
PROFESSIONAL STAFF TOTAL	$149,046	$153,111
APPORTIONMENT TOTAL	$353,246	$363,311

SECTION VI. GUIDELINES FOR COMPUTATION OF 1995 APPORTIONMENTS FOR LOCAL CHURCHES

A. Formula for Two-Part Decimal:

1/3 membership and 2/3 finance

B. Procedure for Computation of Decimal for Each Church:

The membership part is computed by dividing the total 1993 church membership of the Annual Conference (less discontinued churches and fellowships = 149,837) into the 1993 membership of each church. This becomes the church's membership decimal.

The finance part is computed by adding the amounts of the operating expenses reported paid by each church in columns 64, 65, 66a, 66c, and 67-72 of the 1993 Statistician's Report. (No funds reported in other statistical columns are included in this computation.) This total is then divided by the Conference total of these same columns (less discontinued churches and fellowships = $34,311,850). This becomes the local church's finance decimal.

The finance decimal is doubled. The membership decimal is added to the doubled finance decimal. This total is divided by three to become the apportionment decimal.

C. Procedure for Computation of Apportionments for Each Church:

The apportionment decimal for each church is multiplied by the Conference total of each apportionment to determine the amount that church is asked to pay toward the apportionment. The only exception is the District Administration Fund Apportionment which is computed uniquely in each district office.

D. Margin for Correction:

To assure that 100% of the amount of each apportionment will be distributed to the churches, no more than one quarter of one percent may be added to each apportionment when needed.

E. Decimal Factors Study

Year after year Finance and Administration examines the criteria for the decimal formula in light of questions raised and suggestions offered by local churches and districts as well as from statistical studies. During the past year a continuing examination was made by members of the Council to determine the effects of several proposed changes. After careful exploration and discussion across several months, no change is recommended for 1995 but our study will continue during the coming year.

LA18

SUBJECT: **Elimination of Racism Within the North Texas Conference**

FROM: **African American Clergy**

RESOLUTION: **WHEREAS....**

the theme of this conference, "Reaching Out to All God's Children," is at the heart of the Gospel and reflects our opposition to racism in the North Texas Conference and our society. This theme calls us to confess that racism is still alive in the North Texas Conference in significant ways;

our failure to effectively reach all of God's children in our central cities and other areas continues to challenge our commitment to inclusiveness and the elimination of racism;

the African American pastors challenge our Bishop, Cabinet and all of us in our Conference to rise together to the vision of John Wesley that "the world is our parish"; and

the African American pastors challenge each and every member of our Annual Conference to join us, both personally and corporately, to work more effectively and faithfully toward the elimination of the sin of racism from the Annual Conference.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED.....

that the Bishop and Cabinet be encouraged to appoint and re-appoint pastors and diaconals on the basis of gifts and graces, and that appointments be made in keeping with the commitment to inclusiveness and the elimination of racism;

that the Bishop and Cabinet formulate, by the time of the 1995 Annual Conference, a specific and detailed five year plan for the development of new African American churches and the strengthening of existing churches, the planning being done in conjunction with African American and ethnic pastors;

that the Board of Ordained Ministry and the Bishop and Cabinet, in consultation with African American pastors, explore new and creative models of ministry (such as bi-vocational ministry) which take into account the reality of the circumstances of persons within the African American community who are willing to serve the United Methodist Church;

that fairness and equity be practiced at every level of the Conference's life and affairs.

X. BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The Minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference held in Plano, Texas, from June 5, 1994, through June 8, 1994. Bishop Bruce P. Blake, Presiding. Date when organized: 1867; date when merged: 1970. Number of this session: 128 since organization; 25 since merger.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (Par.703.6, 716.1):
   Secretary? Larry W. George
   Mailing Address: 3405 Taft Street, Wichita Falls, Texas 76308
   Telephone: 817-767-8511
   Statistician? Roy L. Spore
   Mailing Address: PO Box 370, Whitesboro, Texas 76273
   Telephone: 903-564-3156
   Treasurer? R. Gary Regan
   Mailing Address: PO Box 516069, Dallas, Texas 75251
   Telephone: 214-490-5505

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (Par.703.1)? Yes

3. Bonding and auditing:
   a. What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (Par.715, 2511)?
      Treasurer/Director of Administrative Services - $1,000,000.00
   b. Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (Par. 714, 2511)? Yes

4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
   a. Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
      (1) Council on Finance and Administration? Yes
      (2) Council on Ministries? Yes
      (3) Board of Diaconal Ministry? Yes
      (4) Board of Laity? Yes
      (5) Board of Ordained Ministry? Yes
      (6) Board of Pensions? Yes
      (7) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
      (8) Commission on Archives and History? Yes
      (9) Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns? Yes
      (10) Commission on Equitable Compensation? Yes
      (11) Commission on Religion and Race? Yes
      (12) Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Yes
      (13) Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns? Yes
      (14) Committee on Episcopacy? Yes
      (15) Committees on Investigation? Yes
      (16) Administrative Review Committee? Yes
      (17) Joint Review Committee? Yes
      (18) Committee on Ministry to and with Persons with Handicapping Conditions? No
      (19) Committee on Native American Ministry? Yes
   b. Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies (Par. 707.1):
      (1) Board of Church and Society (Par. 728)? Board of Church and Society
      (2) Board of Discipleship (Par. 729)? Board of Discipleship
      (3) Board of Global Ministries (Par. 731)? Board of Global Ministries

(4) Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (Par. 732)? Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry
(5) Committee on Communication (Par.726.5b)? Commission on Communications and Resources

c. Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
(1) Conference United Methodist Women? Yes
(2) Conference United Methodist Men? Yes
(3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? Yes
(4) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
(5) Committees on District Superintendency? Yes
(6) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes
(7) District Councils on Ministries? Yes

d. What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?
(1) Board of Church Extension
(2) Commission on Asian Ministries
(3) Commission on the Black Church
(4) Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers
(5) Commission on Insurance
(6) Committee on Lay Speakers
(7) Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions
(8) Committee on Episcopal Residence
(9) Committee on the Journal
(10) Committee on Memoirs
(11) Committee on Standing Rules
(12) Committee on Clergy Housing
(13) Committee on Hispanic Ministry

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (Par.706.8)? Yes

6. What is the report of the statistician? (See page 295 of Journal.)

7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See page 216 of Journal.)

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?

9. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for pastors for the ensuing year (Par.441,722.3)?
1993 Minimum Equitable Salary (including travel and utilities) for members of North Texas Conference serving full time is set at $24,952. The years-of-service allowance shall be $100 per service year after 5 years and up to 10 years. See Legislative Actions, Report of Commission on Equitable Compensation.

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (Par.711.1a)? $456,783.

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (Par.711.1d,1607)? $1,685,000.

12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
a. For the World Service Fund? $1,035,319
b. For the Ministerial Education Fund? $510,384
c. For the Black College Fund? $182,677
d. For the Africa University Fund? $43,190
e. For the Mission Initiatives Fund? $14,685
f. For the Episcopal Fund? $187,218
g. For the General Administration Fund? $73,890
h. For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? $26,121

13. What is the percentage division between World Service and Conference Benevolences for the ensuing year (Par.711.3d)?
World Service? 57.4% Conference Benevolences? 42.6%

14. Conference and district lay leaders (Par.703.8, 751):
a. Conference lay leader: Name: Pat Deal
Mailing Address: 1508 Andria, Wichita Falls, TX 76302
b. Associate conference lay leaders: None
c. District and associate district lay leaders:
DD - Gus Taylor,3439 Salisbury, Dallas, TX 75229
DN - Alys Richards, #4 Forest Park, Richardson, TX 75080
DS - Richard Stanford, 101 Pecan, Terrell, TX 75060
PS - Gary McCain, Rt. 2, Box 272, Cooper, TX 75432
SM - Tom Gulick, Rt. 2, Box 486E, Pottsboro, TX 75076
WF - Tom Talbert, 2719 Amherst, Wichita Falls, TX 76308

15. What local churches have been:
a. Organized (Par.271)?
(1) Nueva Esperanza
b. Merged (Par.2546, 2547)?
(1) United Methodist with United Methodist:
Name of 1st church Name of 2nd church Name of merged church

(2) Other mergers? None
c. Discontinued or abandoned (Par.231, 440.2, 2549)?
(1) Savoy (Par. 2549.2)
(2) New Hope (Par. 2549.2)
(3) Rylie
(4) Monkstown
(5) Westview
(6) Grand Prairie Trinity

d. Relocated and to what address? None
e. Changed name of church? None
f. Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (Par.44, 272)? None
g. What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

Dallas Central:		Dallas Central:
Dallas Central District churches are included in the six other districts. For complete realignment see Appointments in Blue Pages.		
Dallas-Denton:		Dallas-Denton:
Button Memorial/Elm Ridge	becomes	Button Memorial Elm Ridge
Cooper Creek/Aubrey Sanger Blue Mound	becomes	Cooper Creek Sanger/Aubrey Sanger/Blue Mound
Dallas South:		Dallas South:
Oakcliff Southwood	becomes	Oak Cliff/Southwood
Paris-Sulphur Springs:		Paris-Sulphur Springs:
Miller Grove/Ridgeway	becomes	Miller Grove Ridgeway
Sherman-McKinney:		Sherman-McKinney:
Wesley/New Hope/Telephone/Monkstown	becomes	Wesley/New Hope
Savoy/Virginia Point	becomes	Virginia Point
Frisco	to	Dallas Northeast

Wichita Falls:

Bellevue/Vasti/Joy	becomes	Bellevue/Vasti Joy
Bryson Perrin	becomes	Bryson/Perrin

PART II. PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (Par.704.4, 705.6)? Yes

18. Who constitute:
    a. The Committee on Investigation (Par.2625.3)?
    Eugene Browder, William J. Bryan, III, Kenneth Dickson, Ronald D. Henderson, Barbara Marcum, David Rucker, Kenneth Shamblin
    Reserve: Jim K. Brown, Levy Laguardia, Thomas R. Peel.
    b. The Joint Review Committee (Par.454.1c)?
    Kathleen Baskin, C. Robert Hasley, Jr., Rick Hawkins, Steve Matthew, Bart Smith, Joan Gray LaBarr
    Reserve: John Mollet, John Rosenburg, Sheron Patterson, Carole Somers-Clark, John Thornburg, Tom Graves, Walter Zimmerman
    c. The Administrative Review Committee (Par.454.3b)?
    Leighton Farrell, Camille Gaston, Philip del Rosario
    Alternate: Leighton Bearden

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry (Par.404, 405)?

DC:	Michael Beggs	Martha Myre
	Dwight Brodell	Janet Odom
	Wayne Eugene Call	Armando Pacheco
	Esther Griego-Call	Beatriz Pacheco
	Robert L. Hogan	William G. Powell, III
	Andrew B. James	Jeff Pruitt
	Jacqueline Leonard	Juan Ramos
	Lisa McKinney	Raphael Villareal
	Jacquely D. Mims	
DD:	Mike Ballard	Linda Marcum
	Steve Edscorn	Monty McKnight
	Rocky Ellison	John Pflug
	Jerry Jones	Meng Top
	John Kay	Mark Vowell
	Katherine Lyle	
DN:	Marilyn Bozell	Susanne Orman
	Kenny Dickson	Scott Osterberg
	Ken Hamric	Stephen Simpson
	Sara Hardaway	
DS:	Richard Brannon	Joyce P. Lloyd
	Larry D. Davis	Alan McIntyer
	Jordon Flach	Sylvesta Shed
	George Harris	Jeremy Turner
	Debra Hobbs	John Wallace
	Julie Kirkpatrick	
PS:	Sam Campbell	Bob Smith
	Judith Cooper	Rob Spencer
	John Edwards	Nancy Tomlinson
	Julie A. Halstead	Terry Tomlinson
	Patricia Sherman	John White
SM:	Bill Brown	Ouida Lee
	Rebecca Frank	Sandy Des Plas
	Jill Jackson	Thyra Salley
	Terry Jones	Allen Wesley Snider
	Ed Lantz	Billy Wilder
	Van Lazaroff	

WF:	Edgar J. Bell	Richard E. Lucier
	Myrtis Nanette Davis	Randy McCormick
	Russell Doyle	James McKenzie
	Kathryn Fretwell	Ouidga Meyers
	Raymond Grube	James Moore
	Terri Hale	Roberto Ramirez
	William E. LaBarr	Lewis Sleeth

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed (Par.407)? Year liscense was approved is indicated. *Asterisk indicates Licensing School, summer.

Judith A. Cooper	FLP	1982	Martha Myre	SLP	1991
*Sandy DesPlas	SLP	1994	Susanne Ormanco	FLP	1994
Julie Halstead	SLP	1994	*Armando Pacheco	FLP	1994
Terry Jones	PLP	1989	*Beatriz Pacheco	FLP	1994
*Julie Kirkpatrick	SLP	1994	Gordon Powell	PLP	1993
Joyce Lloyd	FLP	1990	Charles Schroeder	FLP	1994
Richard Lucier	PLP	1990	Sylvesta Shed	PLP	1986
James Marsh	FLP	1987	Stephen Simpson	PLP	1987
Monty McKnight	PLP	1990	Meng Top	FLP	1994
Ouidga Meyers	PLP	1994	John Wallace	FLP	1992

21. Who are approved and appointed as (Par. 409.3):

a. Full-time local pastors (Par.408.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? An asterisk indicates those who have elected to remain in the local relationship (Par.409.4).

Name	Year Licensed	
Marilyn Bozell	1991	Completed 4th year COSS
Eugene Call	1990	M.Div. granted 93
Larry D. Davis	1980	Completed basic and advanced
Russell Doyle	1993	79 Hrs at Brite Div. Sch.
John Edwards	1994	Beginning 1st year COSS
James Kenneth Hamric	1990	M.Div. granted, Brite, 93
Katherine Lyle	1994	M.Div. granted 1994
Randy McCormick	1992	M.Div. granted, Brite, 93
Roberto Ramirez	1985	Completed basic and advanced
Juan E. Ramos	1991	Completed basic,and 2nd year advanced
Patricia Sherman	1991	4th year basic COSS
Bob Smith	1974	Beginning 1st yr basic COSS
Rob Spencer	1993	M.Div. granted, Brite, 93
Terry Tomlinson	1991	M.Div. granted, Perkins, 94
John White	1961	Honorable located elder

b. Part-time local pastors (Par.408.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? An asterisk indicates those who have elected to remain in the local relationship (Par.409.4).

Edgar James Bell	1987	first-half 4th yr basic COSS
Richard Brannan	1994	36 hrs M.R.E. program at Perkins
Billy E. Brown	1979	Completed basic COSS
Rocky Ellison		Not yet begun COSS
Kathy Fretwell	1992	12 hrs Brite, 1st year COSS
Raymond J. Grube	1988	Completed 2nd yr COSS
Sara Hardaway	1993	M.Div. granted, Perkins, 93
George W. Harris	1980	M.Div. granted 81 Local Deacon
Woodrow Kirby	1953	Retired Local Pastor
Ouida Lee	1993	1st yr M.Div. Perkins
Linda Marcum	1992	Completed 1st yr. COSS
James M. McKenzie	1990	Completed 3rd yr. COSS
Elzie Odom	1993	57 hrs M.Div. at Perkins
John Pflug	1993	Not yet begun COSS
*Jeff Pruitt	1992	M.Div. granted 93
Lewis Sleeth	1994	Not yet begun COSS
Billy Wilder	1955	Completed COSS 78

c. Student local pastors (Par.408.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?

Elwin (Sam) Campbell	1985	Paris JC & COSS
Nan Davis	1993	Brite 92
Terry Hale	1994,cont.	Perkins 93
Chris Hollis	1984	Perkins 93
Kenneth Johnson	1987	Perkins 92
John F. Kay	1991	Brite 92
William E. LaBarr	1987	Brite 91
James Moore	1993	Brite 92
Allen Wesley Snider	1991	Perkins 92
Tom Sullinger	1987	Perkins 93
Nancy Tomlinson	1992	Perkins 91
Raphael Villareal	1992	Perkins 92

d. Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (Par.408.4)? None

e. Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (Par.456.4, 457, 459.3)? None

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (Par.410.1)?

Jesse Coulson	Esther Griego-Call
Thomas Crowder	Willie F. Johnson
Henry Edwards	James Michael Miller
Carol Gibson	Sarah Howe Miller
Michael Green	Ellis Reed

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (Par.410.4)? None

24. What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (Par.426.1)?

Mary Lou Santillan Baert	Rio Grande Conference	3 years
Steve Barrett	Northwest Texas	2 year
Victoria Sizemore-Tandy	Mississippi	2 year

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denomina-tional affiliation (Par.426.2)? None

26. Who are affiliate members:
a. With vote (Par.419.4, 702.1, 1432.5a)? None
b. Without vote (Par.443.4)?
Lawrence W. Althouse, Eastern Pennsylvania
Kennedy Mukwindidza, Zimbabwe

27. Who are elected Associate Members (Par.420)? Willie F. Johnson

28. Who are elected as Probationary Members:
a. Under the provisions of Par.415?

Eddie Jean Adams	Pamela Holcombe
Samuel Caldwell	James Michael Miller
Jeanne Davis	Christopher Rogers
Leslie Dunklin	Eric Rothe
Michael Green	

b. Under the provisions of Par.416.1? Daniel Dalton
c. Under the provisions of Par.416.2, 421? None

29. Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (Par.417, 424): Indicated for each person are the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probation-ary Membership.
a. As students in approved schools of theology (Par.417(1)? None
b. In the advanced ministerial course of study (Par.417(2)? None

c. Following completion of their educational requirements (Par.424(1)?

Jon Eckstein	1993	E. Ann Skinner Johnson	1992
Russell Floyd	1993	Young Bong Kim	1989
Brian Hardesty	1993	Sara Lancaster	1989
Vonceil Jones Hill	1991	Sung Chul Lee	1989
Diana Brown Holbert	1993	Thomas R. McGee	1991
In Sang Hwang	1991	Harry Wright, Jr.	1991

30. Who have been received from other Christian denominations (Par.427.3):
a. As Associate Members (Par.427.3a)? None
b. As Probationary Members (Par.427.3a,b)? None
c. As Local Pastors (Par.427.3a)? None

31. Who are elected as Members in Full Connection (Par.424)?

Melton Caraway	Daniel Humbert
Jeffrey Garrett	Cheryl Jordan
Leta Gorham	Gregory Neal
Sue Ann Hill	Thomas Waitschies
Virgie Holbrook	Lisa Greenwood Wolcott

32. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (Par.455)? None

33. Who are readmitted (Par.456-459):
a. As Associate Members? None
b. As Members in Full Connection? None

34. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (Par.452.7):
a. As Associate Members? None
b. As Probationary Members? None
c. As Members in Full Connection? None

35. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (Par.427.1, 516.5, 733.2m)?

Name	Conference	Date
Eugenio D. Raphael	Southwest Texas	10/01/93
Laura J. S. Benson	New York	06/01/94
Robin W. Lovin	Northern New Jersey	06/01/94
Norma Salinas	California-Nevada	06/01/94
Jerry Simmons	Texas	06/01/94

36. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (Par.427.2)?
Daniel Dalton AME, 10th District

37. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (Par.434): An asterick indicates those who are elected but not ordained.
a. As Associate Members (Par.434.1)? Willie F. Johnson
b. As Probationary Members (Par.434.2)?

Eddie Jean Adams	Pamela Holcombe
Samuel Caldwell	James Michael Miller
Jeanne Davis	Christopher Rogers
Leslie Dunklin	Eric Rothe
Michael Green	

38. Who have been elected and ordained elders (Par.435): An asterick indicates those who are elected but not ordained.
a. As theological graduates (Par.435.1)?

Melton Caraway	Daniel Humbert
Jeffrey Garrett	Cheryl Jordan
Leta Gorham	Gregory Neal
Sue Ann Hill	Thomas Waitschies
Virgie Holbrook	Lisa Greenwood Wolcott

b. As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (Par.435.2)?
None

39. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (Par.428):
    a. As deacons?
    b. As elders? Daniel Dalton

40. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences?
    a. Elected:
       As Associate Members? None
       As Probationary Members? None
       As Members in Full Connection? None
    b. Ordained after election by this conference:
       Deacons? None
       Elders? None
    c. Ordained after election by other conferences:
       Deacons? None
       Elders? None

41. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (Par.516.5)?

Name	Conference	Date
SungDo Kang	California Pacific	05/01/94
Terry Ann Sparks	Kansas West	05/28/94
Kathryn Taylor Strempke	New Mexico	06/01/94
Richard W. Jenkins, Jr.	Texas	06/01/94
Henry W. Wilkins, IV	Little Rock	06/01/94

42. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (Par.418)? None

43. Who have been granted honorable location (Par.453.1)?
    a. This year? Phillip Hudson Linda M. Watkins
    b. Previously?

1993	Sally W. Ruggia			
1992	Jordan C. Gary	1983	William R. Johnson	
	Jacqueline S. Ponder		Carroll S. Brown	
1991	Norma Meyer Withrow	1982	Clarence Snodgrass	
1990	Clifford M. Black	1980	Charles Cryan	
	T. Shaun Wicker	1978	Laura Kapka	
1989	Christian Amundsen		Jerry McManus	
	Gary W. Kincaid	1977	James Babcock	
	J. Colleen Segroves		Michael Flynn	
1988	Joseph Dee Faram		Stephen Love	
1987	Philip M. Mahon		Ronald Underwood	
	William R. Neil	1976	J. David Black	
1985	Ray H. Denton	1974	Richard Howell	
	Thomas W. Downing			
	Terry T. Parsons			

44. Who have been granted the status of honorable location-retired (Par.453.1c)?
    a. This year? None
    b. Previously? None

45. Who had their status as honorably located discontinued (453.1b)? None

46. Who have had their conference membership terminated?
    a. By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (Par.453.2,.5)?
       William R. Farmer (per Judicial Council ruling 696, effective 1/25/90)
    b. By surrender of the ministerial office (Par.453.3,.5)?

Name	Effective Date
Wayne Merrill	01/31/94

    c. By withdrawal under complaints or charges (Par.453.4,.5; 2628.2)? None
    d. By involuntary termination (Par.454.1f)? None
    e. By administrative location (Par.454.3)? None
    f. By trial (Par.454.2, 2626.3)? None

47. Deceased:
a. What Associate Members have died during the year? None
b. What Probationary Members have died during the year? None
c. What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Effective:		
Retired:		
Paul O. Cardwell	11/12/1903	08/22/1993
George A. Thompson	04/01/1917	12/14/1993
Thomas P. Weaver	10/02/1904	09/01/1993
Harold Statts	08/10/1913	01/13/1994
Lloyd H. Jones	03/06/1906	01/29/1994
Robert C. May	07/19/1911	03/10/1994
W. E. Peterson	04/04/1903	05/15/1994

d. What local pastors have died during the year?
Active: None
Retired:

48. What ordained ministers have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (Par.426.1)?
J. Edward Cherryholmes, Southwest Texas Conference
Harry E. Houseman, Alabama-West Florida Conference
Kwame O. Lartey, Southern Illinois Conference

49. Who are the ordained ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (Par.448)?

Name and Number of Years		Charge Conference
a. Voluntary?		
Sharon Williams Andrews	(1)	DD-Lovers Lane
Edmund B. Deane	(3)	DD-University Park
Katherine DeGrow	(3)	DN-Plano Chirst
Guy Garrett	(4)	DN-Spring Valley
Susan Hollis Jacobson	(2)	DD-Holy Covenant
Rodney C. Wallace	(4)	DS-Lancaster First

b. Involuntary? None
c. What ordained ministers have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?:

Name	Effective Date	Charge Conference
(1) Voluntary?		
Mather Poe Owen	09/30/93	WF-University
Sharon Williams Andrews	11/12/93	DD-Lovers Lane
(2) Involuntary? None		

d. What ordained ministers on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?

Name	Effective Date
James Clifton Pierce	07/01/1993
Wayne Merrill	01/31/1994

50. Who are the ordained ministers who have been granted family leave, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (Par. 449)?

Name	Effective Date
a. At this session of the Annual Conference?	
b. Since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?	

c. What ordained ministers on family leave had their leaves terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?

Name	Effective Date
Charlise Hill-Larson	08/30/93

51. Who have been suspended under the provisions of Par.2625.3d? None

52. Who are granted sabbatical leave (Par.446)? None

53. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (Par.451)?
    a. What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (Par.451.2)?
    b. What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (Par.451.3)? Clay Yeager
    c. What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors are granted disability leave at this session (Par.451.1)?
    C. Randal James Robert S. Turnipseed

54. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (Par.452):
    a. This year?

Richard Dean Atkinson	Kenneth Bennett McIntosh (12/31/94)
Wilfred Maurice Bailey	Paul LeSueur Morell
Philip Eugene Baker	Mather Poe Owen
Kerby Hoell Edwards	Nona Cranfill Thomas
Millard Edgar Fairchild	Glynn Julian Vickers
Gilbert Elmer Fleer	Clay Arnold Yeager
James Clark Hares	

    b. Previously?
Fred F. Adams, Loy Terrell Atkinson, Cletus Beights, Marvin Bledsoe, Erwin F. Bohmfalk, John H. Brand, Baxton Bryant, H. Noel Bryant, Ralph E. Burke, Raymond M. Burton, Jack P. Busby, Raymond F. Butts, R. Clark Calvert, C. Wilson Canafax, H. V. Caraway, Kenneth E. Carter Jr., Wallace E. Chappell, William L. Childers, Donald G. Coke, Elden H. Cole, Herman Cook, A. Lamar Cooper, Lois G. Cooper, Robert O. Cooper, Carrol D. Copeland, W. Raymond Corrigan, Wilma R. Corse, Donley E. Culbertson, Merrimon Cuninggim, Addison W. Cutter, Allie M. Davenport, Jefferson E. Davis, Jr., James F. Dean Jr., Charles V. Denman, Wayne B. Dunson, R. Maurice Edens, Robert E. Elliott, William R. Farmer, Jr., Jackson W. Fielder, Velma Hart Franklin, John R. Frazer, James M. Gatlin, Jack A. Gray Jr., William L. Greenhaw, Philip E. Grimmett, James A. Gwaltney, Johnnie N. Haney, Earl E. Harvey, Jr., John M. Hawkins, John Poe Hensley, H. Harrell Hicks, Luther A. Hill, Earl R. Hoggard, Douglas L. Hoke, Edgar L. Hufstutler, Douglas E. Jackson, William H. Jacobs, Ashley D. Jameson, Marion F. Johnson, W. T. Johnson, Glendell A. Jones Sr., Marvin T. Judy, Earl E. Kifer, Felix R. Kindel, David L. Kittrell Jr., John T. Lancaster, Garland T. Lavender, Henry H. Lawson, Daniel V. Leander, Robert E. Leffel, Clayton M. Lewis, A. H. Logan, William K. McElvaney, H. Neill McFarland, Fred McGee, John W. McGee, John G. McLean, Jack D. McNabb, David E. Milam, Edward L. Miller, Leon F. Milner, J. D. Mooring Sr., James William Morgan, John W. Morphis, Billy Wayne Murray, M. L. Nelson, Roscoe Nunley, Wayne C. Odom, Floyd M. Patterson, Freeman H. Pearson, Richard T. Perry, W. E. Peterson, Leroy E. Philbrook Sr., Elwood S. Poore, Thomas H. Price, James E. Reaves, M. Ward Redus, Erwin W. Reed, Arthur F. Renfro, John M. Rentfro, Robert H. Ridley, Glyn Rives, Linwood J. Roberson, B. C. Robertson, Don T. Shaw, W. Wilson Shelley, John M. Shuler, Robert A. Simpson, William B. Slack Jr., C. Bourdon Smith, Thomas J. Smith, Charles H. Standifer, Paul A. Stauffer, William T. Stephenson, Montie W. Stewart, James N. Swafford, William D. Swift, David K. Switzer, Julian D. Thomas, Kenneth M. Thornton, George G. Topper, Raymond A. Trompler, J. Leon Turner, J. Kermit Van Zandt, R. Alton Vaughan, Donald W. Waddell, Philip W. Walker, James M. Ward, Chief A. Warden, R. Bruce Weaver, George H. Wheeler, Bobby D. Wilkie, Buist B. Wilson, Frank E. Yates, Don S. Youngblood.

55. What Associate Members have been retired (Par.452):
    a. This year?
    b. Previously?
Eldon M. Chester, Kathryn L. Mackenzie, M. Russell Regan, Lawrence E. Smith.

56. What Probationary Members have been retired (Par.452):
    a. This year? None
    b. Previously? Betty D. Richardson

57. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (Par.410.5):
    a. This year? Nancy Boehmer Butts (effective 7/18/94)
    b. Previously?
    A. D. Campbell Jr., W. S. Collins, Joe Funk, Cecil Greenhaw, Billy Hoff, Woodrow Kirby, W. Francis Sale, Louise Banner Welch.

58. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers:

a.	Elected as Associate Members? (27)	1
b.	Elected as Probationary Members? (28a,b,c)	9
c.	Elected as Members in Full Connection? (31)	10
d.	Readmitted? (32,33a,b)	0
e.	Retired made effective? (34a,b,c)	0
f.	Transferred in? (30a,b,35,36)	6
g.	Transferred out? (41)	5
h.	Discontinued as Probationary Members? (42)	1
i.	Honorably located this year? (43a)	2
j.	Withdrawn? (46a,b,c)	2
k.	Involuntarily terminated? (46d)	0
l.	Administratively located? (46e)	0
m.	Terminated by trial? (46f)	0
n.	Deceased? (47a,b,c)	7

59. What is the number of:
    a. Pastoral charges? 258
    b. Local churches? 329

60. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:
    a. By appointment category and conference relationship?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members	Full-time Local Pastors (21a)
Pastors	218	18	2	14
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Par.443.1a,c) (76a)	34	1		
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Par.443.1b,c) (76b)	8			
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Par.443.1d) (76d)	15			
Appointments to Attend School (77)	1	3		
Appointed to other Annual Conferences (48)	3	1		
On Leave of Absence (49)	6			
On Family Leave (50)				
On Sabbatical Leave (52)				
On Disability Leave (53c)	2			
Retired (54,55,56)	146	1	4	
Total Number, Clergy Members	433	23	6	14
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	476			

b. By gender and racial/ethnic identification?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members with vote	Full-time Local Pastors Appointed to Pastoral Charge
Female	41	11	1	3
Male	392	12	5	11
Total Number, Clergy Members	433	23	6	14
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	476			
Asian	7	4		
African American				
Black	19	1	1	
Hispanic	3			2
Native American				
Pacific Islander				
White	404	18	5	12
Total Number, Clergy Members	433	23	6	14
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	476			

PART III. DIACONAL MINISTERS

61. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (Par.2625.4)?
Esther Zimmerman, Charles Stokes, Barbara Edwards
Alternates: Patty Wheaton (Smith), Paul Sackett

62. Who are the candidates for diaconal ministry (Par.304-305)?
Zack Almond
Woody Austin
Don C. Benton
Deborah Chapman
Gregory Forster
Douglas Meyer
Leeman A. Place, Jr.
Patricia Scarborough
Jim Terry
Natalie Woods

63. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (Par.307)?
Donald Ray Ball, Jr.
Karen Craft
Betty Crowell
Glen Don McAvoy, Jr.

64. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (Par.313.3c)? None

65. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (Par.312)?

Name	Conference	Date
Daniel W. Griffin	Florida	10/08/93
Walter R. Jones	South Georgia	11/01/93

66. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (Par.312)?

Name	Conference	Date
David Collett	North Alabama	09/05/93
Elaine Friedrich	Memphis	12/01/93
J. Treece Efird	Missouri East	06/06/94
Elizabeth Ann Freeman	Missouri East	06/06/94

67. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference Action (Par.313.3)? None
Jo Ann Blount Eric Rothe Leslie Stanley-Stevens

68. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?
a. Effective: None
b. Retired: Dale Robinson

69. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under Par.313.1a,c,d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave):
a. Since the last session of the Annual Conference?

Name	Effective Date
J. Treece Efird	08/01/93
Ron Kauffmann	09/01/93
Elizabeth Freeman	09/18/93
Karan Marshall	11/15/93
Jo Biggerstaff	01/01/94
Mark Unkenholz	01/01/94
Eric V. Rothe	02/01/94
Philip Eldridge Baker	03/01/94

b. At this session of the Annual Conference?

Ronald Kauffmann	(2)	Espie del Rosario	(4)
Karan Marshall	(2)	Janet Wiksten	(5)
Susan McConnell	(3)		

70. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (Par.313.1e):
a. Since the last session of the Annual Conference? None
b. At this session of the Annual Conference? None

71. Who have returned to active status:
a. From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (Par.313.1a,c,d)?

Name	Effective Date
Mark Unkenholz	03/01/94
Jo Biggerstaff	02/01/94

b. From extended leave (Par.313.1e)? None

72. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (Par.313.2):
a. This year?

Philip Eldridge Baker	Dorothy Holloman
Royce Hardaway	Lane Tunnell

b. Previously?
Jane Bach, Estelle Blanton Barber, Lila Coffey, Ray Davidson, Elvin Geiser, Opal Peyron, Ray Starnes, Lillian Sills, Laadan Smith, Florence Tooley, Elaine M. Ward, Frances B. Smyth Whaley, Esther Zimmerman.

PART IV. APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

73. What clergy members are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable compensation claim and pension credit)(Par.437.2, 441.2, 1606.4b)?
C. W. Anderson, One Year, One-Half Time
Camille Gaston, One Year, One-Half Time
Vonciel L. Hill, One Year, One-Half Time
Norma Salinas, One Year, One-Half Time
Victoria Sizemore-Tandy, One Year, One-Half Time

74. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? See Appointments Section

75. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? See Appointments Section

76. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (Par.442)?
    a. Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (Par.443.1a,c)? See Appointments Section
    b. To extension ministries (Par.443.1b,c)? See Appointments Section
    c. To other valid ministries under the provisions of Par.443.1d? See Appointments Section

77. Who are appointed to attend school (Par.516.6)?
    Associate Members: See Appointments Section
    Probationary Members: See Appointments Section
    Members in Full Connection: See Appointments Section

78. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (Par.310)? See Appointments Section

79. What other personal notations should be made? None

80. Where shall the next Conference Session be held (Par.703.3)?
    Plano, Texas

Certificate of Ordination

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Plano, Texas, on Tuesday, June 7, 1994, in accordance with the DISCIPLINE and Ritual of the United Methodist Church, I ordained as Deacons in the Church of God

Eddie Jean Adams
Samuel Caldwell
Jeanne Davis
Leslie Dunklin
Pamela Holcombe
James Michael Miller
Christopher Rogers
Eric Rothe

Michael Green

At the same time and place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Elders

Melton Caraway
Jeffrey Garrett
Leta Gorham
Sue Ann Hill
Virgie Holbrook
Daniel Humbert
Cheryl Jordan
Gregory Neal
Thomas Waitschies
Lisa Greenwood Wolcott

Presiding Bishop

XI. CONFERENCE POLICIES

The following conference policies, instituted in previous years, are reprinted for the convenience of conference members. Dates and page numbers found in the brackets [ ] reflect the *North Texas Conference Journal* in which the original policies were last updated. (*Certain minor editorial changes have been made to make the guidelines stylistically consistent.*)

LEGISLATION

The following items were implemented by the vote of the conference members present and voting in the year when each was adopted.

1. LAY-CLERGY EQUALIZATION

[1984, p. 222]

The following formula is the procedure used to determine the number of lay and clergy members of the Annual Conference.

FORMULA

1. Subtract the total number of lay members prior to equalization from the total number of clergy members. The remainder is the Lay Equalization Factor (LEF).

2. Compute the District Membership Percentage (DMP). If a district has more lay members than clergy members prior to equalization, subtract the number of local church members in this district from the total of local church members for the Annual Conference. Such a district will not enter into the computation of the District Membership Fraction.

Next, for districts that have fewer lay than clergy members, divide the total number of local church members in each district by the adjusted total number of local church members in the Annual Conference (as determined above). This quotient is the District Membership Percentage.

3. Subtract the number of lay members of the Annual Conference required by *The Book of Discipline* (1980 edition, paragraph 36) from the Lay Equalization Factor.* The remainder is the Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor (ALEF).

* Lay members required by the *Book of Discipline*:

+ Conference President of United Methodist Men
+ Conference President of United Methodist Women
+ President of Conference Youth Organization
+ Two young persons under twenty-five years of age from each district
+ Conference Lay Leader
+ District Lay Leaders

These persons shall be elected to the lay membership of the Annual Conference by the District Section.

4. Multiply the Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor by the District Membership Percentage. The product is the District Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor (DALEF), (i.e., the number of additional lay members to be elected by the District Sections to effect lay/clergy equalization.) If a district already had more lay members than clergy members, it will not be included in calculating the District Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor.

5. The date for computing the Lay/Clergy Equalization shall be January 1. The number of additional lay members to be elected for equalization will be promptly forwarded to the Board of the Laity to allow it to prepare a list of possible additional lay members to be presented to the first District Section meetings.

6. If the actual number of clergy in the Conference increases after January 1, the Lay Leader of a district in which the imbalance occurs shall select a lay member(s) from within the district to equalize the increase of clergy members.

7. If this formula fails to compute the exact number of additional lay persons per district to offset the clergy of the Conference due to calculations made using fractions of a per cent, the Board of the Laity shall be authorized to correct the imbalance through negotiation.

8. So that a district that has more lay members than clergy prior to equalization may elect additional lay members in its District Section, a courtesy rearrangement of the number of lay members to be elected may be made by the Board of the Laity after the District Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor has been determined.

2. CLERGY VACATION STANDARDS

[1974, p. 105]

Minimum Vacation Standards for the Professional Ministries Personnel of the North Texas Annual Conference:

Method of Calculation

The vacation due is calculated according to the number of years of service using the following formula:

1 - 4 years of service --- two weeks	(two Sundays)
5 - 9 years of service --- three weeks	(three Sundays)
10+ years of service --- four weeks	(four Sundays)

Further Guidelines

The following points are made in explanation of the above:

1. "Years of Service" shall be determined by years served as a full-time, ordained United Methodist minister or as a full-time, consecrated lay worker [*Editor's note: consecrated lay worker = diaconal minister*].

2. The length of vacation is set by the Annual Conference, but the most suitable time for both the local church and the ministerial family must be determined by consultation between the pastor and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee.

3. POLICIES CONCERNING CLERGY DIVORCE

[1987, pp. 141-142]

"Where marriage partners, even after thoughtful consideration and counsel, are estranged beyond reconciliation, we recognize divorce as regrettable, but recognize the right of divorced persons to remarry. We express our deep concern for the care and nurture of the children of divorced and/or remarried persons. We encourage that either or both of the divorced parents be considered for custody of minor children of the marriage. We encourage an active, accepting, and enabling commitment of the church and our society to minister to the members of divorced families," (The *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*, 1984)

The *Discipline* rightly makes no distinction between divorce occurring among the laity or clergy. We recognize the possibility of congregations being nurturing communities, and, thus for Christian love to grow in the midst of the painful circumstances surrounding a clergy or layperson's divorce.

The North Texas Conference also can be a caring and nurturing community for the clergy at divorce. The conference recognizes its responsibility to respond to divorcing clergy in as pastoral a manner as possible. To this end, the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church suggests the following for our members as well as their spouses in the event of divorce.

1. The conference member will have taken every action possible toward reconciliation within the marriage. This shall include extensive counseling with a reputable marriage counselor, preferably with both partners to the marriage participating but, where impossible, with at least the clergy member's participation.

2. In consultation with the District Superintendent, the divorcing clergy and/or spouse may request a meeting of the following persons:
   a. The Chairperson of the Division of Conference Relations, presider.
   b. The District Superintendent of the conference member's district.
   c. The district member of the Division of Conference Relations.
   d. Two peers chosen by the conference member involved.

3. This meeting will:
   a. Pastorally respond to the divorce
   b. Offer help/guidance, if requested, to:
      1) The conference member
      2) The divorcing spouse
      3) The conference member's peers, and/or
      4) The respective Pastor-Parish Committee
   c. Refer divorcing persons to special seminars and workshops on divorce which are available periodically in the community.

4. CLERGY HOUSING STANDARDS

[1994]

The size and make-up of clergy families, and the size, location, and type of housing provided for clergy families by local churches is a major factor in the well-being of clergy families. As such, it has an impact on the effectiveness of clergy.

Although it is clear that no one single provision for housing will completely satisfy all the needs of every clergy family and every local church, the goal is to best satisfy the needs of all.

The following standards are to apply to those churches that have full-time ordained clergy and are not receiving any equitable salary support.

I. HOUSING ALLOWANCES

While parsonages have been the traditional means of providing housing for clergy families, there are those local church settings and situations where a housing allowance can be an effective and efficient means of providing housing for clergy families.

However, it must be understood that if a house is purchased by a clergy family, there is the potential for financial hardship and difficulties related to the sale of a house when an appointment change is made.

It must also be understood that a housing allowance will have no effect on the tenure of a pastor, neither increasing nor decreasing the potential length of a pastorate.

A. If a housing allowance is provided by a local church, the amount shall be sufficient to allow for the rental\lease\purchase of housing that meets the parsonage standards of the annual conference.

B. A utility allowance shall be paid in addition to the housing allowance.

C. The amount of the housing allowance and of the utility allowance shall be reviewed on an annual basis to ensure that the amount is adequate.

D. The District Superintendent, in consultation with the pastor and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, shall be responsible for ensuring that these standards are met.

II. PARSONAGES

A. Size

1. In order to accommodate all family sizes as reasonably as possible, and to allow for the greatest flexibility in meeting the needs of clergy families, the parsonage shall contain at least three bedrooms, with four recommended.

2. There shall be at least two full baths.

3. There shall be at least one large living area, with two living areas recommended.

4. There shall be at least one dining area.

5. There shall be a garage or covered carport adjacent to the house.

6. The total area of living space shall be approximately 2,000 sq. ft. or more.

B. Location

1. The parsonage shall be located in a residential neighborhood. (It should not be on a major thoroughfare, nor adjacent to commercial businesses.)

2. The parsonage shall be located where it will allow for adequate privacy for the clergy family.

C. Interior

1. The kitchen shall include all standard modern appliances (oven, cooktop, dishwasher, disposal, and refrigerator).

2. There shall be a washer and dryer for laundry.

3. There shall be adequate heating and cooling, with central air and heat whenever possible.

4. The parsonage shall have window treatments in every room (e.g., blinds, drapes, or shutters).

5. The clergy family shall be responsible for all other furnishings.

D. Exterior

1. The outside of the parsonage shall be landscaped to complement the house, with adequate shrubs, bushes, and trees.

2. A safe, fenced area shall be provided in the backyard for children and/or pets.

3. The mowing and the upkeep of the yard are to be negotiated between the pastor and the Board of Trustees.

E. Utilities

1. The local church shall pay for the cost of all utilities, except for personal long distance phone calls.

2. In order to minimize fees and deposits, the utilities, including the telephone, shall be in the name of the local church, unless this results in a higher rate schedule.

F. Maintenance

1. The local church Board of Trustees is responsible for the upkeep and repair of the parsonage, including the appliances, and there shall be an annual inspection of the parsonage and property by the Trustees, with a written report made at the local church's annual Charge Conference.

2. The clergy family is responsible for minor upkeep and repairs, and for any damage done to the parsonage by a member or pet of the clergy family, including that caused by smoking.

G. Change of Pastors

1. When there is an impending change of pastors, the pastor shall notify the local church Board of Trustees, and the clergy family and Trustees shall ensure that the parsonage is as clean as possible. Major repairs should be made before the new clergy family arrives.

2. The Trustees shall contact the new clergy family before any painting or refurbishing is done, in order to have their preferences, needs, and suggestions incorporated into any work done on the parsonage.

H. Disposition of Church Owned Furniture

1. Following the 1994 Annual Conference, churches will begin the process of providing unfurnished parsonages, except for the items listed above in C. This will allow clergy families to begin acquiring furniture of their own, and it will also remove an item of potential concern on the part of the local church. The disposition of the local church's parsonage furniture will be a matter for each local church's Board of Trustees to decide, on or before June 4, 1995, with due consideration being given to the needs of the resident clergy family.

I. Compliance

1. The Board of Trustees of each local church shall make a written report on or before its Charge Conference in 1996, demonstrating either compliance with these standards or specific plans to come into compliance with these standards.

2. The District Superintendent, in consultation with the pastor, the Board of Trustees, and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee shall be responsible for ensuring that these standards are met.

3. Lay member(s) of Annual Conference is(are) responsible for taking these standards back to every local church Board of Trustees.

III. Moving Expenses

A. The North Texas Annual Conference shall have the Clergy Housing Committee establish a fund to assist in the cost of moving clergy families and to include the retiring clergy families. This fund shall be assessed in an equitable manner to each local church, and should ensure, as much as it is possible, that the cost of a move will not be a financial burden to any local church.

B. The amounts and guidelines for such Conference funding shall be established for implementation on or before June 2, 1996. Until the fund and guidelines are established, the receiving local church is responsible for the incoming clergy family's moving expenses.

GUIDELINES

The following guidelines were developed and implemented in the year noted, and are currently in use within the North Texas Annual Conference.

GUIDELINES FOR FOR DEALING WITH CLERGY SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

[1992, pp. 248-252; Revised, 1993]

DISCLAIMER

These guidelines are intended to provide an additional informal process for resolution of grievances within the North Texas Annual Conference. They are not intended to supplant or substitute the formal grievance process protections. They are intended to assist persons to reach resolution and reconciliation prior to moving into the formality of the Disciplinary grievance process. Failure to utilize or follow such guidelines is not a chargeable offense nor can it be used as grounds for an appeal of the formal grievance, complaint, review, investigation and trial process.

INTENTION

It is the intent of these policies and procedures to enhance due process as defined by the 1992 *Book of Discipline*, protect the sacred trust between clergy and parishioner/client, ensure the authenticity of the ordained ministry, protect the rights of the victim, protect the rights of the accused clergy, and provide for the well-being of the parishioner. Further, this document is to provide clear guidelines for clergy behavior and steps to take when sexual misconduct is alleged. This policy and procedure statement will serve to strengthen the covenant and ministry we share together.

DEFINITION OF CLERGY TERMS USED

For the purpose of this policy paper, the terms "clergy" and "pastor" refer to all ordained persons, all persons appointed to local churches and related agencies, clergy persons who are either probationary or full members who are members of the Conference but not appointed to local churches or related agencies, full/part time local pastors, student local pastors, diaconal ministers, and lay supply pastors.

COVENANT-PARAGRAPH #422 OF 1992 *BOOK OF DISCIPLINE*

"Members in full connection with an Annual Conference (and for the sake of this policy and procedure statement, all clergy as defined above) by virtue of their election and ordination are bound in special covenant with all the ordained ministers of the Annual Conference. In the keeping of this covenant, they perform the ministerial duties and maintain the ministerial standards established by those in the covenant. They live with all other ordained ministers in mutual trust and concern and seek with them the sanctification of the fellowship. Only those shall be elected to full membership (and for the sake of this policy and procedure statement, all clergy as defined above) who are of unquestionable moral character and genuine piety, sound in the fundamental doctrines of Christianity and faithful in the discharge of their duties."

INTRODUCTION AND BACKGROUND

As noted in the above covenant, the pastoral office is a position of great trust, power and responsibility. This provides the opportunity for unique relationships of grace and caring. We would like to believe that no clergy person would violate the office for personal gratification. Unfortunately, this occurs. Sexual misconduct is one of the violations of this trust.

Pastoral relationships have the potential of a parishioner finding in the pastor an object of transference, placing the parishioner in a vulnerable position as he or she is working on conscious or unconscious issues from the past that are in need of healing. Persons in pastoral roles are in a position to exploit this vulnerability.

Sexual misconduct violates the integrity of persons and degrades persons by distorting their feelings of worth, dignity, and equity. It poses a threat to the quality of community life and compromises the church's ministry. Sexual misconduct:

-damages the victim psychologically, spiritually, and emotionally.
-betrays Christ and the pastoral office through the abuse of power, by using the authority of ministry for exploitation and personal gratification instead of healing and redemption.
-wounds the local parish and the whole of body of Christ in ways not easily overcome nor healed.

Pastoral self-discipline requires self-awareness and takes the Christian standards and ordination vows seriously. Personal integrity and mature professional and responsible conduct must be brought to all relationships by every clergy. The highest ethic of the clergy prohibits exploitation with a parishioner entrusted in his or her care.

DEFINITIONS OF SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

Pastoral sexual misconduct is an abuse of power through sexual harassment (including creation of a hostile sexual environment), sexual contact (not limited to sexual intercourse), dating, or other romantic activity in which the pastor violates the free choice, or abuses the vulnerability of a parishioner (including children), client, church staff person, or colleague; or causes, or allows the parishioner, client, church staff person, or colleague to engage in inappropriate sexual behavior with the pastor. This understanding is equally applicable in the context of ministries in which there are no "parishioners" but there is a community which acknowledges the authority of the pastor as a spiritual leader (appointments beyond the local church, voluntary location, sabbatical leave, leave of absence, or retired) or other ministries in which the pastor serves a community wider than the membership of the appointed congregation.

At the core of this definition of clergy sexual misconduct is the abuse of power when a person initiates or allows sexual behavior with or from someone who is in a position of trust and dependence in the relationship. This definition raises the issue of whether any sexual behavior between a pastor and parishioner, client, lay or clergy staff or colleague is warranted. Any sexual misconduct is a violation by the pastor who then bears the responsibility of his or her behavior.

STANDARDS OF PASTORAL CONDUCT

1. Pastors are accountable for their behavior with respect to the emotional, spiritual, and physical well-being of persons who come to them for help or over whom they have any kind of authority. Breach of this pastoral relationship is unethical and abusive.

2. Because pastors often deal with individuals who are emotionally fragile or personally vulnerable, it is imperative that pastors:

   A. be healthy psychologically, emotionally, and spiritually themselves;
   B. have adequate preparation and education for helping individuals under their care; and
   C. have continued supervision in dealing with the inherent risks caused by dependency and/or transference.

3. Pastoral self-discipline requires self-awareness and takes the Christian standards and ordination vows seriously. Personal integrity and mature professional conduct must be brought to all relationships by every pastor in the Conference. The highest ethic of the pastor similarly prohibits any sexual misconduct with a parishioner entrusted of his/her sacred care.

4. All clergy, single or married, have the responsibility of developing healthy personal relationships. Married clergy have covenanted to nurture and maintain their marriage relationship. When relational and sexual difficulties are present in a pastor's personal and/or professional life, appropriate therapy is required.

5. Pastors who are appointed to parishes where there has been alleged sexual misconduct of their precedessor find themselves burdened with the inevitable consequences arising from the misconduct of a colleague. There is a tension between caring for a colleague and caring for the covenant of the pastoral ministry. By "protecting" a colleague, we risk perpetuating a relationship or pattern of abuse and victimization. This compromises the credibility and practice of Christian faith and ministry. At the point of risking such, the present pastor should refer such to the counsel of his or her District Superintendent.

CONFIDENTIALITY

Pastoral ministry involves confidential relationships. But when pastoral sexual misconduct occurs, the protection of the victims, both past, present, and potential, includes reporting known sexual misconduct. Such allegation of sexual misconduct should be kept in the strictest of confidence.

The spread of such allegations or accusations between colleagues in ministry or within the congregation is harmful to the victim, the accused, and to the process outlined in this Policies and Procedures Statement. Confidence will be maintained until all facts have been carefully considered and due process has been duly performed.

REPORTING CLERGY SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

Because of the covenant with the church which is an integral part of the pastoral office, it is a pastor's responsibility to call the offending pastor into account by reporting such information about sexual misconduct to his/her District Superintendent, the District Superintendent of the accused, or the Bishop.

Pastors are to do their utmost to encourage and support aggrieved persons, and to assist in the initiation of an alleged sexual misconduct complaint. If for whatever reason the aggrieved person chooses not to do so, a pastor must himself or herself inform his/her District Superintendent, the District Superintendent of the accused, or the Bishop.

Every alleged sexual misconduct complaint must be taken seriously because secrecy and the withholding of information is damaging to the covenant. However, in no case is a pastor to judge the validity of the reported complaint.

When dealing with reports of alleged clergy sexual misconduct, the greatest possible care should be taken to assure that the least possible additional harm is done to the victim(s). Truth-telling is risky and painful and may stir up strong feelings of fear and anger for both those who tell and those who hear. But, truth-telling also has the power to release persons from secrecy, denial, and guilt that result from sexual misconduct.

PROCEDURES

When sexual misconduct is alleged against a pastor, persons bringing allegations of such will be received in a respectful and caring manner. Care will be taken to deal fairly and promptly with all those involved. This includes the aggrieved and his/her family, the accused and his/her family, the congregation, or the institution.

Paragraph #454 of 1992 *Book of Discipline* states that "Ordination and membership in the Annual Conference is a sacred trust. The qualifications and duties of local pastors, associate members, probationary members, and full members (for the sake of this policy and procedure statement, also, will include diaconal ministers and lay supply pastors) are set forth in the 1992 *Book of Discipline*, and we believe they flow from the gospel as taught by Jesus the Christ and the Apostles. Whenever a person in the above categories, including those on leaves of all types, honorable or administrative location, or retirement is accused of violating this trust, the membership of his or her ministerial office shall be subject to review."

Therefore, as prescribed in Paragraph #454 of 1992 *Book of Discipline*, if there is a violation of the trust of ordination, consecration, membership, or appointment by the act of sexual misconduct, the following procedures will be in effect:

1. The report shall be brought to a District Superintendent or to the Bishop by the offended party, or by anyone who has verifiable information or reasonable indication of sexual misconduct.

2. The District Superintendent or the Bishop shall engage in the appropriate supervisory response by promptly:

   A. sharing the report with the Bishop and Cabinet;
   B. explaining to the aggrieved person the process to be followed in response to the report;
   C. verifying and clarifying the grievance and the procedure with the aggrieved person, with another District Superintendent, or the Bishop;
   D. if the aggrieved person is a female, at least one female must be present (preferably a District Superintendent) during the time of interview;
   E. offering the services of a support person from the Conference for the aggrieved person;
   F. requesting the aggrieved person to put in writing the nature of the grievance;
   G. requesting permission from the aggrieved person to use the written grievance and his/her name in the discussion with the accused. If the aggrieved person is unwilling, the District Superintendent may share the grievance with the accused while protecting the anonymity of the aggrieved;
   H. forwarding the grievance in person to the accused and sharing the allegations with such person. The accused must have a copy of the formal written grievance. The District Superintendent (or Bishop in the case of the accused being a District Superintendent) must explain the process to be duly followed as outlined in this "Policies and Procedures Statement" and the 1992 *Book of Discipline*;
   I. the accused must respond formally in writing to the allegations within ten (10) days of date of the delivery of the grievance.

DETERMINATION OF SUFFICIENT CAUSE

Only the District Superintendent and the Bishop in the case of appointed clergy and the Bishop in the case of a District Superintendent may determine if there is sufficient cause for a grievance of sexual misconduct. All determination of sufficient cause and evidence presented will be reviewed by the Conference Chancellor, and a written response to such determination of sufficient cause and evidence presented will be given by the Conference Chancellor.

In the event that the District Superintendent and Bishop feel that the evidence presented is not reasonable enough for either substantiation or charge under Paragraph #454 of the 1992 *Book of Discipline*, then all information (including the report from the Conference Chancellor) will be filed in a confidential file and so noted that the "evidence was not substantial for charges under Paragraph #454 of the 1992 *Book of Discipline*." The documents of accusation from the accuser, the statement from the aggrieved person, the formal written charge from the District Superintendent or Bishop, and the written response from the accused will not be integrated into the permanent personnel files of the accused.

If the District Superintendent, Bishop, and Conference Chancellor in the case of an appointed clergy and the Bishop and Conference Chancellor in the case of a District Superintendent determine there is sufficient cause for charges under Paragraph #454 of the 1992 *Book of Discipline*, then the following actions shall be taken:

1. The District Superintendent or the Bishop shall inquire of the aggrieved person whether he/she will participate in charges under Paragraph #454 of the 1992 *Book of Discipline* and such charges to be shared with the Joint Review Committee. In the event that it is concluded that a complaint is to be filed, the charges shall be filed by the District Superintendent or Bishop and forwarded to the Board of Ordained Ministry and the accused.

2. If the aggrieved person desires not to participate in the grievance process, the District Superintendent or Bishop may file such charges on behalf of the accuser and the aggrieved person. A copy of such charge shall be forwarded to the accused.

FORMAL FILING OF COMPLAINT

When a complaint under Paragraph #454 of the 1992 *Book of Discipline* is formally forwarded to the Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry, the following procedures will be followed:

1. The Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry will call the Joint Review Committee to review such charges.

2. The Staff Parish Relations Committee or appropriate personnel supervisory committee shall be informed of the nature of the charges and the process being followed.

3. In order to protect the rights of the accused clergy and the aggrieved person, it may be necessary for the accused clergy to be placed on "Involuntary Leave of Absence" as defined in Paragraph #448 of the 1992 *Book of Discipline*.

JUDICIAL PROCESS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The Joint Review Committee is charged with the responsibility of seeking resolution of complaints and charges brought against clergy which is outlined in Paragraph #454 and subsequent sub-paragraphs of the 1992 *Book of Discipline*. For Diaconals, that process is outlined in Paragraph #313.3(b) of the 1992 *Book of Discipline*.

If the Joint Review process does not bring resolution of the charges, then the complaint is forwarded to the Board of Ordained Ministry or Board of Diaconal Ministry. The Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry or Diaconal Ministry will receive such charges and will duly perform the necessary judiciary procedures outlined in Paragraph #454 and subsequent paragraphs of the 1992 *Book of Discipline*.

XII. ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES

I. CHURCH EXTENSION/TRUSTEES

A. Board of Church Extension 198
B. Board of Trustees 198

II. COMMITTEES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. Journal 198
B. Memoirs 198
C. Courtesy and Resolutions 198
D. Administrative Review 206
E. Joint Review 206
F. Investigation (Clergy) 206
G. Investigation (Diaconal) 206
H. Episcopacy 198
I. Nominations 198
J. Standing Rules 198

III. COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTATION 199

IV. COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES 199

A. Boards
1. Church and Society 199
2. Discipleship 199
3. Global Ministries 200
4. Higher Education and Campus Ministries 201

B Commissions
1. Archives and History 202
2. Asian Ministries 202
3. Black Church 202
4. Camping and Retreat Centers 202
5. Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns 202
6. Communications and Resources 202
7. Religion and Race 203
8. Status and Role of Women 203

C. Lay Organizations
1. Board of the Laity 201
2. Council on Youth Ministries 203
3. Conference Lay Speakers 203

V. PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

A. Boards
1. Diaconal Ministry 204
2. Ordained Ministry 204
3. Pensions 205

B. Commissions
1. Equitable Compensation 205
2. Insurance 205

C. Committees
1. Clergy Housing 205

VI. INSTITUTIONAL TRUSTEES/DIRECTORS 206

CONFERENCE AGENCIES

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Chair (95) Don Benton 95A

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DD Jim Eshelman 98A
DN Robert Pope 98A
DS Charles Stovall 98A
PS Lois Cooper 98A
SM Don Smith 98A
WF Woody Weilage 98A

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Chair: (98) To be elected by Board 98

Class of 1998:
Lynne Dower 98B
Paul Goodrich 98B
Gordon Smith 98A

Class of 1997:
Philip Bandel 97A
Jim Brown 97A
Thalia Matherson 97B

Class of 1996:
Ann Cardwell 96A
Jim Hayes 96B
Laverne Wiley 96A

Class of 1995:
Robert Dillard 95A
John Tatum 95A
Jean Wood 95B

COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND RESOLUTIONS

Chair: (97) Raymond Williams 95A

Claire Cunningham 97A
Judy Gilreath 96A
John Taylor 97A

JOURNAL COMMITTEE

Chair: (96) William Upchurch 96B

Johnny Irish 97A
Ben Shinn 97A
Ira Thompson 97A
Larry George (Ex-Officio)

MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

Chair: (97) William T. Stephenson 97A

Lillian Sills 97A
Larry George (Ex-Officio)

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Chair: Don Barnes

Laity:
Jo Biggerstaff 98
Raymond Williams 97
Anne Todd 96
Jim Richards 95

Clergy:
Ron Henderson 98
Jim Ozier 97
Barbara Marcum 96
Don Barnes 95

Ex-officio: Pat Deal
Consultant: Gary E. Mueller

COMMITTEE ON STANDING RULES

Chair (96): Fred Durham 96B

DD Beth Thornburg 96A
DN Bob Johnston 97A
DS Claire Cunningham 96B
DS Wynne Stanton 96B
DS Jean Wood 96B
PS Michael Nichols 96A
WF Max Odle 95A

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

Chair (96) Scott Smith

Laywomen:
Pat Deal 96B
Gayle Hardaway 96A
Virginia Jackson 96B

Laymen:
Scott Smith 96B
Richard Stanford 96B
Ray Stephens 96A

Clergy:
Michael Haynes 96B
Barbara Marcum 96B
Phil Mercer 96B

At Large:
Ron Henderson 96B
Burt Palmer 96A
Heather Phillips 96B

Members of Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy:

Bill Crouch
Thalia Matherson

Appointed by the Bishop:

Jim Dorff 96A
Patsy Johnson 96A
John Ogden 96B

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

President: Ed Wheeler

Laywomen:

DD	Geneva Bratton	96B
DN	Alys Richards	96A
DS	Ann Mitchell-Grimes	96A
DS	Eleanor Conrad	96B
PS	Vivian Dennis	96B
SM	Paula Aldridge	96B
WF	Martha Smith Bowden	96A

Laymen:

DD	Ed Wheeler	96B
DD	John Lewis	96B
DN	Raymond Cameron	96B
DS	Ernie Martin	96A
PS	Jerry Morris	96A
SM	Joe Aston	96A
WF	Charles Gray	96A

Clergy:

DD	Marvin Guier	96B
DN	Donna Whitehead	96A
DN	Charles Cox	96A
DN	Ray Hennigh	96B
DS	Mike Walker	96A
	Gaither Day	96A
SM	Boyd Sawyer	96A

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Chair (97) Mary Brooke Casad 97B

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Chair (96) Joe Twellman 96A

Laywomen:

DD	Betty Eddy	95A
DD	Kathy Massey	97A
DS	Peggy Schafer	96A
DS	Robbye Williams	98A
WF	Catherine Richards	97B

Laymen:

DD	Raymond Rivera	98A
DD	Tim Crouch	97A
DN	Raymond Stanland	95A
SM	Jim Williams	97A
WF	Price Dosier	97A

Clergy:

DD	Richard W. Jones	95A
DN	Barbara Siekman	98A
DS	Don Yeager	97B
PS	Gifford Long	96B
PS	Ben Read	96A

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Chair (96) Janet Wiksten 96A

DIVISION OF EDUCATION

Chair (98) Ernie Deadwyler 95A

DD	Doug Akins	98A
DD	Paul Sackett	98B
DS	Margaret Robinson	96A
DS	Tom Young	96A
PS	Pat Eubanks	96A
SM	Tommy Palmer	96A
WF	Deborah Reed	96A

DIVISION OF EVANGELISM

Chair (96) Scott Jones 96A

DD	Kendall Beck	97A
DD	James F. Dean,Jr.	95A
DN	Charles Glidden	97A
DD	Mike Harms	97A
PS	Bill Shaddox	95B
SM	Dee Morton	96A
SM	Wallace Williams	95A

DIVISION OF SPIRITUAL FORMATION

Chair (97) Betty Haynes 97A

DN	Thomas Flick	96A
DN	William J. Bryan, III	97A
DN	Gay Bostick	95A
DS	Keith L. Boone	95A
PS	Nancy Tomlinson	98A
SM	Joe Stabile	96A
WF	Nell Sogard	95A

DIVISION OF STEWARDSHIP

Chair (96)	Jim Tarr	96A
DD	Rick L. Hawkins	97A
DD	Robert Spencer	96A
DN	Bill Sanderson	95A
DS	Martha Gilmore	96A
DS	Doris Wall	97A
SM	Ron Cole	97B
SM	Bob Winders	97A

DIVISION OF WORSHIP

Chair (98)	Milton Guttierrez	96A
DN	Paul Escamilla	95A
DN	John Thornton	95B
DN	Virgil Howard	96A
DS	Matt Gaston	98A
PS	Michael Green	97A
SM	Jane McLeroy	96A
WF	Ouidga Meyers	97B

DIVISION OF CHILDRENS MINISTRIES

Chair (97)	Norma Ruth Myrick	97A
DD	Bernice Neely	98A
DD	Jack Fields	97A
DN	Dana Harkey	96B
DS	Ernestine Arrington	96A
PS	Judy Cooper	95A
SM	Pam Griffin	97A
WF	Wyvonne Hollingsworth	98A

DIVISION OF YOUTH MINISTRIES

Chair (98)	Nancy Miller	98A
		98A
DD	Walt Marcum	97A
DN	Brian Hardesty	98A
DS	Jack Wallace	98A
PS	Bob Bush	98A
SM	TBS	98A
WF	Daniel Humbert	98A

DIVISION OF ADULT MINISTRIES

Chair (96)	Ben Marshall	95A
DN	Jeanette Cobbins	98B
DD	Lawrence Hodge	96A
DD	Wm. Joseph Washington	96A
DS	Clyde Case	96A
PS	Michael House	95B
SM	Irene Means	96A
WF	Roy Childers	96A

DIVISION OF SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES

Chair (95)	Eric Stewart Folkerth	95A
DD	Jerry Hutchins	95A
DD	Grady Beachum	96A
DN	Andy James	97A
DS	Harry Wright, Jr.	95A
DS	Sheron Patterson	98A
PS	Randy G. Newkirk	96A
PS	Marsha Engle-McElyea	95A

DIVISION OF OLDER ADULT MINISTRIES

Chair (96)	Doris Manning	96A
DN	Claude Hooker	96B
DN	Nelda Klawetter	95B
DS	Patsy Brundige	96B
DS	Catherine Reaves	96A
PS	Bill Weir	97A
SM	John Lancaster	97A
WF	Sue Heaberlin	95B

DIVISION OF FAMILY MINISTRIES

Chair (97)	Clayton Oliphint	97A
DD	Sue Ann Hill	96A
DD	Pam Shamblin	98B
DN	Walter Purkey	96A
DN	Ann Emminger	95A
DS	Billie Jean Kelley	98A
DS	Rudy Torres	98A
WF	Virginia Taylor	98A

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Chair (96)	Bruce Weaver	96A
Mission Secretary (98)	Joanne Greening	98A

DIVISION OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

Chair (97)	Tim Jones	97A
DN	Elizabeth Blessing	96A
DN	Ron Henderson	98A
DN	Robert Patterson	98A
DN	Paul Simpson	97A
DS	George Holcombe	97A
PS	Lois Cooper	96A
PS	Ahtrell Dalton	96A

DIVISION OF HEALTH AND WELFARE

Chair (96) Jerry Chapman		96A
DD	Dudley Dancer	98B
DN	Michael Renquist	96A
DN	Myrna Ridings	95B
DS	Bob Bryan	95A
PS	Jack King	95A
SM	Mary Thompson	96A
WF	Kenne Woods	98A

DIVISION OF NATIONAL AND WORLD OUTREACH

Chair (96) Leta Gorham		97A
DD	Jerri Savuto	98A
DN	Carolyn Dennis	96B
DS	Tom Waitschies	98A
DS	Elzie Odom, Jr.	98A
DS	Richard Flach	95A
SM	Patsy Morris	95A
WF	Esther Segler	98A

DIVISION OF TOWN AND COUNTRY

Chair (98) Virgie Holbrook		96A
DD	Jon Michael Eckstein	98A
DN	Christina Stenger	98A
DS	Larry Davis	95A
PS	Gene Gordon	98A
SM	Margie Morris	98A
WF	Tommy Brumett	97A

DIVISION OF URBAN MINISTRIES

Chair (98) Honey Bracken		98A
DD	Jim Perry	95A
DN	Bart Smith	98A
DS	A. C. Glenn	96A
DS	Jerry Bradford	98A
DS	Ron Siebler	97A
PS	Lou Jane Brandenburgh	96A
WF	John Chitwood	97A

DIVISION OF VOLUNTEERS IN MISSION

Chair (98) Valerie Knox Mireb		98B
DD	David McLaurin	97A
DD	Ralph Goins	98A
DN	Joy Anderson	97A
DN	Martha Stowe	98B
SM	Russell Floyd	98A
WF	Larry George	98A
WF	J.A. "Bubs" Loftis	96A

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRIES

Chair (96) Robert Hasley		96A

DIVISION OF CAMPUS MINISTRIES

Chair (97) Michael Jackson		97A
DD	Curtis Ramsey	96B
DD	Kenneth Shamblin	96A
DN	Bob Chambers	98A
DN	Ira Thompson	95B
DS	Gene Welborn	97B
PS	Philip Dean Hirsch	95A
SM	Steve Ramsey	98A
SM	Dan Schores	98B
WF	Nellie Cobb	96B
WF	Charles Harper	96A

DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION

Chair (96) Mary Preas		96B
DD	Lydia Shook McMahan	96A
DD	Rosie Taylor	96A
DN	Mary Finnin	94A
DN	Mary Sias	95B
DN	Doyle Henderson	96A
DN	Sarah Heaner Lancaster	96A
DS	Herman Furlough	96A
DS	John Tway	97A
DS	John Beall	96B
PS	Gene Lockhart	96A
PS	Gary McCain	97B
SM	Fred Utz	97A
WF	Ted James	95A
WF	John Taylor	97A

BOARD OF LAITY

Chair (96) Pat Deal		96B

District Lay Leaders:

DD	Gus Taylor
DN	Alys Richards
DS	Richard Stanford
PS	Gary McCain
SM	Tom Gulick
WF	Tom Talbert

Barbara Wiggans, United Methodist Women
Georjean Blanton, Religion and Race
Jo Bredesen,Conference Lay Speaking
Jana Tucker, Council on Youth Ministries,Chair

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Chair (97) Jessamine Younger		97A
DD	Bruce Moseley	97A
DD	John Kay	96A
DN	Judith Coke	97A
DN	Zee Massey	98A
DS	Jim Cummins	97A
DS	Philip Grimmett	97A
PS	Otha Spencer	98A
SM	Marie Youree	98A
WF	Jeannine Hodge	96A
WF	Edna Marie Moss	96A

COMMISSION ON ASIAN MINISTRIES

Chair (98) Tony Polyganas	96A
Laywomen:	
Iweeta McIntosh	97A
Libby Johannaber	96B
Ruth Avila	95A
Laymen:	
Ung Kim	98A
Samuel Gamadia	95A
Jung Nam Min	95A
Clergy:	
Pa Nous Pan	97B
Eduardo Cajiuat	96B
Charles Stovall	95A
Philip del Rosario	95A

COMMISSION ON BLACK CHURCH

Chair (96) Derrick Wright	96B
Laywomen:	
Jackie Waiters-Lee	98B
Arquilla Smith	97B
Pat Crookham	96A
Shirley Shead	96A
Denise Stovall	96A
Laymen:	
Bill Dunklau	98B
Dana Keith	97A
Raymond Williams	96B
Norman Humman	96A
Roderick Washington	95B
John Sudds	95A
Clergy:	
Philip Eugene Baker	97A
William K. McElvaney	96A
Kristi Rosset	95A
Dan Dalton	98A

COMMISSION ON CAMPING AND RETREAT CENTERS

Chair: (96) Victor Casad		96A
DD	Charles Allen	97B
DD	Leonard Herring, Jr.	95A
DD	George Lewis	96A
DN	Andy James	97B
DN	Barbara Mason	95A
DS	Shawn Irvine	96A
DS	Natalie Woods	96B
DS	Dewey Goins	96A
PS	Thomas McGee	96A
PS	Ron Warner	95A
SM	Kathy McLean-Davis	96A
WF	Tom Medley	95A
WF	Larry Tinsley	95B
WF	Bill Glassford	95A

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Chair (96) Ken McIntosh		96A
DD	Marilyn Bolinger	95A
DD	Tim McLemore	97A
DD	Herman Totten	96A
DD	Pa Nous Pan	96B
DN	Carmen Banks	95A
DS	Roger Woods	97A
DS	Turner Baxter	96A
DS	Charlise Hill-Larson	96A
DS	Richard Stanford	97A
SM	Linda Graves	97B
WF	Nellie Cobb	95B
WF	Robert Lee	96A

COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS AND RESOURCES

Chair (96) Roy Eaton		97B
Laywomen:		
DD	Jacque Fowler	97A
DD	Vanessa Vaughter	96A
DN	Lynn Johnson	96A
DS	Lynne Kornegay	97A
PS	Frances Ellis	95A
Laymen:		
DD	Jerry Overton	98A
DD	Tim Crouch	96B
DN	Greg Kifer	97A
DS	Charles Osler	98A
WF	Earl Francis	96A

Clergy:

DD	Bill Matthews	98A
SM	Gaither Day	95A
SM	Brian G. McPherson	96A
WF	James B. Bowden	95A
WF	Jeanne Davis	98A

COMMITTEE ON HISPANIC MINISTRY

Chair (98) Roberto Ramirez 98A

DD	Lynn Santillan	98A
DN	Dee Weaver	98A
DN	Ruben Garza	98A
DS	David Scott	98A
DS	Maria Lozano	98A
DS	Virginia Gonzalez	98A
SM	Mark Thurman	98A

COMMITTEE ON LAY SPEAKING

Chair (96) Jo Bredesen 96B

Members:

DD	Barbara Horn	98B
DN	Pat Wilmoth	97A
DS	Henry Jordan	98A
PS	Ray Karrer	97B
SM	Mary Lois O'Neal	97A
WF	Ouidga Meyers	98A

Clergy:

Carroll Caddell	96A
Victor McCullough	96A
Robert M. Walker	96A

NATIVE AMERICAN MINISTRY

Chair (98) Gary Foster 98A

DD	Linda Marcum	98A
DD	Elsianne Horton	98A
DN	Larry Cole	98A
DN	Judy Allen	98A
DS	Peggy Larney	98A
SM	Brenda McMillin	98A
SM	Jack Gibson	98A

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

Chair (96) Georjean Blanton 97B

Laywomen:

DD	Alicia Ring	96A
DN	Amy Cajiuat	96B
DS	Trining Wilson	95B
DS	Doris Wall	97B
SM	Pat Crookham	98B
SM	Pauline Neblett	97B
WF	Joy Turner	95A

Laymen:

DD	Gus Taylor	96A
DN	Murey Daniels	95A
DN	Bryan Jeanes	95A
DN	Kenn Webb	95A
DN	Tom Zolnerowich	97A
PS	Clifford Clottey	95A
WF	Jasper Cobb	96A

Clergy:

DD	Lisa Greenwood Wolcott	96A
DD	Rene Lawson	95B
DD	Joe Wesley Heaton	97A
DS	Mario Hernandez	96A
PS	Marsha Engle-McElyea	95A
PS	Dan Boyd	95B
SM	Melton Caraway	97A

COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Chair(96)Carole Somers-Clark 96A

Laywomen:

DN	Jean Tanamachi	97A
DN	Ligaya Marston	97A
DN	Ruth Thomasson	97A
DS	Sandra Steinbach	97B
DS	Charlotte Weinstock	97A
WF	Kathy Fretwell	97A

Laymen:

DD	Dave Kensinger	97B
DN	Dale McEowen	97A
DN	Kenn Webb	95A
DN	Rex Coppage	97A
DN	Jay Counts	97A
DS	Rudy Torres	97A

Clergy:

DD	John Thornburg	96A
DD	Janice Virtue	96A
DN	Gene Wisdom	97A
DS	Diana Holbert	96A
DS	Martha Gilmore	96A
PS	Dennis Wilkinson	97A

COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES

Chair: Jana Tucker
Youth Coordinator: Natalie Woods

Youth:

DD	Amelia Alcaraz	
DD	Heather Phillips	
DN	Anne Fecht	
DS	Deidre Hildebrand	
DS	Jesse Hernandez	
DS	Renee Nanez	
PS	Krysla Read	

SM Amanda Baker
SM Dee Robison
WF Jana Tucker

Adult Coordinators:

DD Vanessa Vaughter
DN Charles Harrison
DS Mark Vowell
PS Mary Smith
SM Gregg Holbrook
WF Daniel Humbert

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

Chair (96) Jo Biggerstaff 96B
Registrar: Karan Marshall 96B
Asst. Registrar: Lane Tunnell 96B

DIVISION OF CONSECRATION, CERTIFICATION AND CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Chair (96) Sarah Squires 96A

Mariana Acton 96A
Justin Tull 96A
Lillian S. Sills 96A
Marilyn Atkinson 96A
Tom Peel 96B
Philip E. Baker 96B
Royce Riley 96B
Mark T. Moore 96B

DIVISION OF PROFESSIONAL GROWTH

Chair (96) Gayle Hardaway 96B

DN Grace Ashley 96B
DS Alvin Cope 96B
PS Julie Halstead 96B
SM Sammye Baker 96B

DIVISION OF SALARIES, INSURANCE, AND PENSIONS

Chair (96) Jayne Wolfe 96B

Dorlis Glass 96A
Eddie Adams 96A
James D. Keith 96A
Joel Arnold 96B

DIVISION OF INTERPRETATION AND RECRUITMENT

Chair(96) Barbara Edwards 96B

Mark Weston Unkenholz 96B
Dorothy Holloman 96A
Laura Rothe 96A
Paulette Dalke Albright 96A
Mary Hicks 96A

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Chair (96) John Ogden 96A

Lay Observers:
DD Marjorie Morehead 96A
DN Bob Dillard 96A
DN Bryan Clark 96A
DS Charles Schroeder 96A
PS Dee Bandel 96A
SM Joan Douglass 96A
WF Jim Richards 96A

DIVISION OF PREPARATIONS AND QUALIFICATIONS

Chair (96) Carol Woods 96B

Mark Craig 96A
Don Barnes 96A
Kathleen Baskin 96A
Pat Beghtel-Mahle 96A
John Ogden 96A
Burt Palmer 96A
Doug Miller 96A
John B. Soper 96A
Ben Shinn 96A
James E. Kirby 96A
Victor McCullough 96A
David Blackmon 96B
Eduardo Cajiuat 96B
Derrick Wright 96B
Steve Matthew 96B
John Hicks 96B
Earnest Walt 96B
Carl McGee 96B
John Gondol 96B
Joe Ed Goolsby 96B
DeForrest Wiksten 96B

DIVISION OF CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Chair (96) Jim Dorff 96B

Tera Elaine Eppes 96A
John Thornburg 96A
Tom Brown 96A
Cathy Ann Bingman 96A
Stanley F. Seat 96A

DIVISION OF LOCAL PASTORS

Chair (96) Clay Womack 96B

Fred Winslow	96B
George Strickland	96B
Jimmy Yarbrough	96B
Glenn Blackmon	96A
Millard Fairchild	96B
Charles Cook	96B
Mario Hernandez	96A
Jo Ann Holy	96A
Charles Stovall	96A

DIVISION OF CHAPLAINS AND RELATED MINISTRIES

Chair (96) Craig L. Emerick	96B
John Allen, Jr.	96A
Georjean H. Blanton	96A
Wm. T. Stephenson	96B
Dan Hoke	96B
J. William Matthews	96B
Won Kie Kim	96B

DIVISION OF CONTINUING EDUCATION

Chair: (96) John Rosenburg	96B
John Tatum	96A
Larry Nicholson	96A
Margie McNeir	96A
Vic Casad	96A
Kathleen McLean-Davis	96A

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Chair (96) Don Underwood		96
Laywomen:		
DD	Janet Maeker	96
DN	Doris Fair	96
DN	Barbara McGee	96
DS	Margaret Livesay	98
SM	Judie Douglass	98
Laymen:		
DD	Ben Pickering	98
DN	Martin Cox	97
DS	Dick Chambers	96
PS	J. T. Woodruff	95
WF	Les Segler	2000
Clergy:		
DD	Joe Pool	2002
DN	William Upchurch	99
DS	Hal Brady	2002
PS	Henry Suche, Jr.	97
WF	Merwyn Turner	2000

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

Chair (96) John Tatum		96A
Lay:		
DD	Mary Frances Garrison	96A
DD	Ruth Morgan	96A
DN	Phelps Chestnut	96A
DS	Sybil Walker	96A
PS	Richard Barnham	95A
SM	Floyd Copeland	96A
WF	Ann Southard	96A
Clergy:		
DD	Joe Shafer	97B
DD	Wm J. Washington	95A
DN	Jimmie Mobley	97A
DS	Sammy Hargrove	96A
SM	Keith P. Boone	96A
WF	Glen Blackmon	95A

COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

Chair (96) Larry Ravert		96B
Laywomen:		
DN	Lynn Ewing	96A
DS	Geneva Brown	96A
PS	Judy Gilreath	96B
SM	Dee Morton	96B
SM	Julie Gould	96A
WF	Margaret Cherryholmes	95A
Laymen:		
DD	Sal Capuli	98A
DD	Truitt Brinson	95B
DD	Bryan Gray	96A
DN	David Blanchard	96B
DS	Buzz Burkhalter	98B
SM	Steve Moss	96B
Clergy:		
DD	John Mollet	95A
DN	Ralph Burke	96A
DN	Mark Craig	96A
DS	Victoria Davidson	98B
DS	Wilfred Bailey	96B
WF	Stephen A. Robertson	96A

CLERGY HOUSING COMMITTEE

Chair (96) Charles Harper		96A
Members:		
DD	Jim Eshelman	97A
DD	Sue Ann Hill	98A

DN	Edward Hilliard	97A
DN	Lisa Henderson	98A
DS	Charles Stovall	97A
DS	Dorcas Wynne	98A
PS	Charles Winfield	98A
PS	Ben Read	98A
SM	Scott Jones	98A
SM	Suzanne Stabile	98A
WF	Earl Francis	97A
WF	Paul Goodrich	97A

Members at Large:

DD	Mary Alice Garza	98A
DD	Lynn Tull	98A
DN	Kirk Tennant	98A
DS	Claude McCain	98A
DS	Nancy McCullough	98A

Cabinet Representative:

WF	Joan LaBarr	98A

COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

Leighton Farrell
Camille Gaston
Philip del Rosario

Alternate:
Leighton Bearden

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION
(Clergy)

Eugene Browder
David Rucker
Kenneth Shamblin
Ron Henderson
Barbara Marcum
William J. Bryan, III
Kenneth Dickson

Reserve:
Levy Laguardia
Tom Peel
Jim Brown, Jr.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION
(Diaconal)

Barbara J. Edwards
Charles Stokes
Esther Zimmerman

Reserve:
Paul C. Sackett
Patricia Wheaton

COMMITTEE ON JOINT REVIEW

Ordained Ministry Reps:
Kathleen Baskin
Steve Matthew

Reserves:
John Rosenburg
John Thornburg

Members at Large:
(Non-Board/Cabinet)
Robert Hasley
Rick Hawkins
Bart Smith

Reserves:
John Mollet
Carole Somers-Clark
Sheron Patterson

Cabinet Rep.: Joan Gray LaBarr
Reserve Rep.: Tom Graves
Walter Zimmerman

DALLAS BETHLEHEM CENTER

Officers 1994-1995

President:	Roderick Washington
1st Vice President:	Linda Rork
2nd Vice President:	Linda Walker
Secretary:	Denise Stovall
Treasurer:	Mack Mims

Committee Chairs:

Program	Linda Walker
Development	Linda Rork
Personnel	Elmore Scott
Building and Grounds	Edward Hilliard
Finance	Richard Stanford
Public Relations	Jerry Bradford
Membership	Herdercine Nash

Class of 1994
Ernestine Arrington
Bill Bracken
Randy Farmer
Joe Mickens
(three others to be added)

Continuing Board Members
Jerry Bradford
Joann Bratton
Peggy Evans
Michon Fulgham
Tillman Henderson

Edward Hilliard
Ida Loud
Mack Mims
Herdercine Nash
Shirley Pleasant
Fred Randall
Carl Reeves
Ruth Robinson
Linda Rork
Elmore Scott
Norman Scott
Richard Stanford
Denise Stovall-Johnson
Linda Walker
Roderick Washington

METHODISM'S BREADBASKET

Officers 1994-1995

President	Paul Anderson
Vice-president	Camille Irvin
Secretary	Dee Dee Koegler
Treasurer	Susie Starnes
Ex-Officio:	Zan Holmes
	Joe C. Pool

District Representatives:

DD	Ed Elliot
DD	Art Whitney
DN	Byron Myrick
DN	Ava Cox
DS	Derrick Wright
DS	Bob Bryan
DS	Martha Gilmore

Representatives St. Lukes Community:
Donna McCollum
Willie C. Christian
Jimmie Anderson

At-Large Representatives:
Kenneth McIntosh
Ruth Jones

Lifetime Members:
Martin O'Neal
Bill Rogers

METHODIST HOME BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Class of 1994-1997

Jerry Secrest	Temple
J. B. Watkins	Pampa
Bettye J. Washington	Austin
Mary Lee Marshall	Bastrop
Conference Clergy Director	
Jim Ozier	Flower Mound
Conference Lay Director	
Mark Prothro	Wichita Falls

METHODIST MISSION HOME BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Elected Members of North Texas Conference

Lay:	
Holman King	At-Large 1996
James P. Ozier	At-Large 1996
Ralph Shannon	Representative 1994
Clergy:	
Joan LaBarr	1997
Ex-officio Members:	
Bishop Bruce Blake	Bishop N. T. Conference
Jerry L. Chapman	Chair, Div. of Health/Welfare

Honorary:
J. P. (Jim) Addison

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE TRUSTEE

Clergy:	Don Renshaw
At Large Laity:	Karen Blake

UNITED METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES OF NORTH TEXAS

Class of 1991-1994

Herman A. Dearing
James E. Dorff
W. Clifford Franklin
Cecil Mills
Glynn J. Vickers

Class of 1992-1995

George P. Cullum
Marion Greve
Laud Howell
William J. Washington
Judy Wooldridge

Class of 1993-1996

Roy Eaton
Jack M. Gibson
James D. Keith
H. C. Maiden, Jr.
Dennis Wilkinson

THE TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

Lay Class of 1997:
Pat Deal

Lay Class of 1996
Mary Brooke Casad

Clergy Class of 1995
C. Michael Haynes

Lay Class of 1994
Eunice Beene

Other North Texas Conference Members:
Bishop Bruce Blake
Robert L. Dillard, Jr.
Leighton K. Farrell
J. Thomas Graves
James H. Merritt
Jim Turley

GREATER DALLAS COMMUNITY OF CHURCHES - COLLEGE MINISTRY COMMITTEE

Jan Sanders
Bill Stephenson
Joe Tinnin
Ann Fletcher
Ida Dwight
Joe Shafer
Elliott Stephenson
Kathryn Tucker

Ex-Officio:
Gary Mueller
Gary Regan
Robert Hasley
Michael Jackson
Eunice Beene

DENTON WESLEY FOUNDATION BOARD

Class of 1995
Tim Crouch
Blake English
Justin Tull
Dale Yeatts

Class of 1996
Wallace Batey
Lillian Chenoweth
Charles Clarke
Ray Stephens

Class of 1997

Nancy DiMarco	TWU Faculty/Staff Advisor
Tom Klammer	Treasurer
Mike Lane	
Stan Seat	Chairperson

Student Representatives (to be voted by student groups)

Ex-Officio:

Dale Hunt	Dist. Superintendent
Eriq Neale	UNT Faculty/Staff Advisor
Ric Jones	Director
Michael Jackson	Chair, Div. of Campus Ministry

MIDWESTERN UNIVERSITY WESLEY FOUNDATION

Janice Adams
Debbie Blackburn
Ben Finley
Larry George
Paul Goodrich
Charles Harper
Robert J. Hampton
James Hoggard
Kay Humbert
John Ogden
Dan Roundtree
Bob Schleider
Gerald Stockton
Henry Van Geem

EAST TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY UNIVERSITY CHRISTIAN CENTER

Chair:	Bob Newsome
Vice-Chair:	Gene Welborn
Secretary:	Jack Lamb
Treasurer:	Jack Lamb
Faculty Representative	Dora Wade

Dennis Wilkinson
Vance Underhill
Donald Johnson
Frank Barchard
Steve Goughnour
Charles McGough
Bob Lam
Irene Humfeld

At-Large:
Dennis Anderson
Bob Newsom
Jack Lamb
Dora Wade

Walter Zimmerman	Dist. Supt.
John Besse	Director UCC
Betty Warden	PS Dist. Rep.

TEXAS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY BOARD 1993-1997

Mark Craig	North Texas Clergy
William S. Smith, Jr.	At-Large
Mark Prothro	At-Large
Richard Arnet	Second Term

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES

North Texas Conference Trustee
1994-1998
Don Underwood
1994-1998
Supplemental Trustee
Joe Prothro

1993-1997

Frank R. Douglass
Jerry Farrington

Continue until 1995:
Hal Brady

Robert T. Rork — At Large
Robert G. Vial — Supplemental

MOUNT SEQUOYAH BOARD

1992-1996
Mary-Jane Frazier

At Large
Don Barnes
Scott Smith
Jim Richards

XIII. AGENCY REPORTS

CHURCH EXTENSION/TRUSTEES

Board of Church Extension 211
Board of Trustees 214

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION 216

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES 223

Boards
Discipleship 227
Global Ministries 229
Higher Education and Campus Ministry 238
Laity 240
Commissions and Committees
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns 240
Hispanic Ministries 241
Ethnic Local Church Concerns 241
Lay Organizations
United Methodist Women 242
Conference Scouting 243

PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

Boards
Diaconal Ministry 243
Ordained Ministry 245
Pensions 256
Commission
Insurance 262

JURISDICTION

South Central Jurisdiction 263
Mount Sequoyah 263
Southern Methodist University 264
Perkins School of Theology 265
Saint Paul School of Theology 265
Lydia Patterson 266

OTHER REPORTS

Texas Methodist Foundation 267
United Methodist Communication Council 268
Committee on Episcopacy 269
Episcopal Residence Committee 269
Clergy Appointed Beyond the Local Church 255

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION ANNUAL REPORT

The work of Church Extension is proceeding at a rapid pace. Many of the congregations started in previous years continue to progress. Several new churches have been established over the last 12 months. Additionally, Church Extension has expended much effort to develop new policies for handling its work. Last year, work was completed on new general guidelines. This year, we have adopted new policies on assisting congregations seeking to relocate their facilities.

We are pleased with the progress made during this period in the history of congregational expansion within North Texas. We desire that future generations who look back upon the 1990s will believe that wise decisions were made to raise up new churches to reach them with the gospel of Christ.

NEW CONGREGATIONS STARTED

At last year's annual conference session, Bishop Blake assigned the Rev. Matt Gaston to establish a new congregation in DeSoto. The new work, which became known as The United Methodist *Church of the Disciple*, is growing rapidly. The first worship service was held in December, and already a record high attendance in excess of 400 has been recorded. With the generous assistance of Richardson First Church, Allen, and others, the Rev. Cammy Gaston is now appointed to the Church of the Disciple, along with her husband, Matt. Together, this team is rapidly building a strong new congregation which will eventually locate permanent facilities on an 8-acre site on Cockrell Hill Road purchased with Church Extension share funds.

A new model of church planting is unfolding in the southwest portion of Dallas County. In an attempt to reach an under-served portion of the population, Dr. Henry Masters, Dallas-South Superintendent, is the founding pastor for the new *Jubilee Fellowship*, a congregation in Duncanville, to serve a predominantly African-American constituency. Dr. Masters, who enjoys the assistance of additional part-time staff, is building this new congregation in excellent facilities in northwest Duncanville, just off of I-20, with easy access to Grand Prairie. Jubilee is averaging over 150 in worship, has an active youth group and offers unique programming for the entire family on Wednesday evenings.

The new church start in north Garland has not fared as well as we had hoped. Although much good effort was expended in the attempt to establish a mixed race church there, after a year's best effort, we have decided that this is not the time for such a venture. Therefore, this work has been terminated.

THE KEY CHURCH STRATEGY: A NEW CONCEPT IN CHURCH PLANTING

The Key Church Strategy, which emphasizes established churches actually launching new congregations, is completing its first year. Several new works have begun.

(1) Pleasant Mound is developing new congregations for the African-American and Hispanic residents of an apartment complex in Pleasant Grove. The management has given free use of a 2-bedroom apartment for the establishment of *St. Regis Chapel*. Weekly worship services and after-school tutorials are two basic components of this exciting off-campus ministry.

(2) Lovers Lane Church has established new works in the Village Apartments and in the East Love Field area. Additional outgrowths of the off-campus ministry concept include a retirement home ministry and a weekly Bible study at a major downtown law firm. Lovers Lane is proving that the church needs to do more than inviting the world to come to us. It is taking the good news to persons outside the church.

(3) Working through Highland Park Church, the Rev. Pa Pan is assisting with several Asian-American congregations throughout the metroplex.

(4) Coming on-line as a new Key Church is First Church, Irving. Last year they started an Hispanic congregation, but want to multiply their efforts through this new strategy. Over the course of the next 12 months, Irving First Church hopes to launch five new works.

(5) In June, University Church in Wichita Falls will become the first congregation outside the Dallas metroplex to be a Key Church. The initial focus will be the area around Shepherd Air Force Base, which is expanding rapidly due to the Air Force's base consolidation policy.

(6) Spring Valley has begun a new Hispanic congregation, reaching the transitional neighborhood close to their facility.

NEW POLICIES ADOPTED

The Board of Church Extension has adopted new policies on assisting congregations wishing to relocate their facilities. These policies are printed at the end of this report.

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION
1993 BUDGET REPORT

APPORTIONMENT ACCOUNT

	BUDGETED	EXPENDED
Office Expenses	10,188	7,603
Visionaries Promotion	27,627	12,071
Agency Expenses	3,000	1,700
Staff	116,615	112,523
Agency Operations	43,454	38,075
New Church Start-ups:		
Aldersgate Church	15,000	15,000
Lakeway Building Project	38,000	38,000
Highland Park Key Church	10,000	10,000
Lovers Lane Key Church	20,000	20,000
Pleasant Mound Key Church	6,950	6,950
Key Church Consultants	989	990
Stonebridge Ranch Interfaith	2,000	2,000
Church of the Disciple	38,000	33,596
Trailwood African-American Start-up	5,000	5,000
New Generation Ministry (Garland)	30,000	30,171
Scotland Hispanic	12,000	12,000
TOTAL	378,823	335,679

VISIONARIES SHARE ACCOUNTS

INCOME

Share Income	86,320
Interest Income	13,757
Investment Income	3,487
TOTAL INCOME	107,244

EXPENDITURES

Land Payments:	
Carrollton Aldersgate	30,780
Wintergreen Road (New Horizon)	12,900
Cockrell Hill Road (DeSoto)	12,540
Garden Ridge (Vista Ridge)	31,920
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	88,140

CHURCH EXTENSION SPECIAL ACCOUNT

INCOME		
Interest	4,246	
EXPENDITURES		
(Munger Place Hispanic Fellowship)		12,000

PORTABLE BUILDING PROJECT

INCOME	19,300	
EXPENDITURES		
Purchase of new building		11,310
Repairs		3,321
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		14,631

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

POLICIES ON RELOCATION ASSISTANCE

The Board of Church Extension will assist local congregations wishing to relocate their facilities to further their work for a new day according to the following policies and procedures.

BASIC ASSUMPTIONS

(1) The ultimate responsibility for the entire project lies with the local congregation. Others carrying limited, specific responsibilities include the district superintendent and the District Board of Church Location and Building, as specified by *The Book of Discipline*, as well as the Board of Church Extension.

(2) All costs for relocation should ultimately be borne by the relocating church.

(3) The Board of Church Extension will make available the expertise of its members for advisory purposes to the church.

(4) The Board of Church Extension should guard against encumbering conference financial resources for indefinite periods of time. It must likewise insure its ability to assist as many congregations as possible.

(5) The Board, at its sole discretion, may provide some limited financial assistance, all of which is ultimately to be repaid by the relocating church. The Board's actions will be governed by the following policies.

BASIC POLICIES

(1) The Board of Church Extension may loan to the relocating congregation up to ninety (90) percent of the total amount necessary to purchase a new site for relocation.

(2) Before the Board of Church Extension can consider entering into a financial arrangement to assist a congregation in its relocation, the church should adopt a detailed plan of action including at least the following components:

(a) An overall relocation strategy
(b) A specific plan to raise all necessary capital to fund the project, including site purchase and first phase building construction
(c) A detailed timeline for each part of the plan
(d) A specific repayment plan, including a firm date by which all funds are to be repaid to Church Extension
(e) An agreed upon interest rate

(3) Unless otherwise agreed, a relocating congregation, within three years of the time Church Extension loans funds for the purchase of a relocation site, will normally repay the full amount loaned from the sale of its former facility.

(4) If the existing facility cannot be sold within three years of the loan, repayment will begin on a monthly amortization schedule, to be completed within ten years, or from the proceeds of a subsequent sale of the former facility, whichever occurs first.

(5) The Board of Church Extension will hold a lien upon the property until its investment has been fully reimbursed.

(6) The relocating church will pay all taxes and assessments on the property from the first day of the purchase.

(7) The relocating church will be responsible for maintaining the property, including mowing costs, and the like.

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES 1994 ANNUAL REPORT

The Board met three times this past conference year, with other business being handled by telephone or mail.

We continue to hold in trust for the Annual Conference properties at Savannah Springs (jointly owned with the Baptist Church), McKenzie Chapel, Bethlehem, Mt. Pleasant, Minter, Gober, and New Aldersgate.

Local church property matters dealt with during the year included:

1. Jermyn church property conveyed to the Jermyn Historical Society;

2. Mt. Zion Methodist Episcopal Church, South, property in Rockwall County conveyed to the Mt. Zion Cemetery Association;

3. Funds from the sale of the Bailey church property given to the Lakeway UMC building program;

4. Wilmer church property sold and funds transferred (subject to the approval of the Annual Conference) to New Horizon UMC and Jubilee Fellowship in the Dallas South District;

We continue to manage the property of the former New Aldersgate UMC, which was in great debt to the General Board of Global Ministries and our own Annual Conference Loan Fund. We have now begun paying down that debt from rent proceeds.

The Board recommends for Annual Conference action the following items:

1. The abandonment of New Hope United Methodist Church in the Sherman-McKinney District, and conveyance of its property to the New Hope Cemetery Association;

2. The abandonment of the Savoy United Methodist Church in the Sherman-McKinney District, and conveyance of its property to the Savoy School District;

3. The approval of the emergency request from the Dallas South District Superintendent for expenditures from the proceeds of the sale of the Wilmer church property to fund two projects within that District, as detailed in the legislative recommendation in the pre-conference reports.

4. The abandonment of Monkstown United Methodist Church in the Sherman-McKinney District.

5. The abandonment of Westview United Methodist Church in the Sherman-McKinney District.

6. The abandonment of the Rylie United Methodist Church in the Dallas South District.

7. The abandonment of Trinity G.P. in the Dallas South District and conveyance of the proceeds of the sale of same to the Jubilee Fellowship.

8. The approval of the request from the Dallas-Denton District Superintendent for the proceeds from the sale of the Drop United Methodist Church to fund the Vista Ridge United Methodist Church's building improvement program.

-- Jean Wood, Chair

TRUSTEES 1993 BUDGET REPORT

GENERAL FUND

	Income	Expenditure
New Hope	10	
Oil & Gas Income	33	
Nevada Property	1,139	
Melissa Property	1,469	
Valley View, W.F.	1,635	
New Aldersgate	7,574	9,514
Sedgewick Mortgage Refund	14,139	14,139
Bailey UMC	2,889	2,889
UMB Major Repairs		8,000
Administrative Expense		260
Office Rent		1,500
Legal Counsel		2,400
Staff		1,474
Insurance & Taxes		1,042
TOTALS	**28,888**	**41,218**

HUGHEY ESTATE

INTEREST INCOME	3,252

ST. MATTHEWS PROPERTY

BEG. BALANCE	9,669	
EXPENDITURES (New Horizon Bldg. Project)		9,669

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

REMITTANCES

	1992 RECEIPTS	1993 RECEIPTS
APPORTIONMENTS		
World Service	$941,999.99	$973,359.86
Conference Benevolences	668,457.37	690,710.80
Ministerial Education	456,115.21	442,185.95
Black College Fund	166,621.95	159,858.43
Africa University Fund	42,484.68	40,115.66
Missional Assistance	420,126.34	460,937.49
Texas Methodist Colleges	156,456.72	150,715.63
Campus Ministries	329,181.82	342,740.30
Camping and Retreat	50,048.31	53,546.38
Community Ministries	81,987.51	80,437.80
Lydia Patterson Institute	46,475.74	46,399.01
Mt. Sequoyah	11,258.66	11,167.06
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	24,187.59	21,912.96
General Administration Fund	66,299.84	63,529.19
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	32,460.11	31,714.12
Area and Conference Administration	203,564.21	235,800.53
District Administration Fund	416,150.43	421,611.96
Conference Claimants	1,540,732.99	1,532,799.49
District Superintendents Fund	460,148.08	491,713.85
Episcopal Fund	175,401.56	182,620.28
Equitable Salary Fund	249,390.37	242,598.25
Mission Initiatives Fund	0.00	13,828.80
TOTAL APPORTIONMENTS	$6,539,549.48	$6,690,303.80
PRIOR YEARS APPORTIONMENTS		
TOTAL PRIOR YEARS APPORTIONMENTS	$925.00	$0.00
TARGETED CAUSES		
Second Mile Apportionment Fund	$41,510.95	$16,850.77
Prior Years Perkins	1,785.00	220.00
Africa University-World Service Special	16,630.48	18,346.30
Prior Years Africa University-WSS	1,994.50	492.00
Episcopal Residence	20,000.00	0.00
Angola/Liberia Love Gift	19,170.45	0.00
Wylie Tornado Relief	0.00	100.00
Zimbabwe - Muzorewa	0.00	10,000.00
Episcopal Furnishing Fund	0.00	41,095.00
MPP Assistance Fund	0.00	6,526.50
TOTAL TARGETED CAUSES	$101,091.38	$93,630.57
GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS		
National Missions	$13,242.86	$9,016.04
UMCOR		
UMCOR Undesignated Gifts	$20,456.09	$16,716.83
USA Disaster Response	0.00	2,052.92

Midwest Flooding '93	0.00	146,616.16
Church World Service	886.00	3,144.11
Heifer International	10,302.75	8,052.65
Emergency Relief	4286.01	2,442.05
World Hunger & Poverty	7,601.97	3,217.87
Los Angeles "SHALOM ZONE" Aid	4,267.33	3,859.41
Africa Refugee Relief	1,440.00	1,000.00
Africa Hunger & Development	2,540.88	0.00
Hurricane Andrew Relief	138,269.74	603.00
Somalia Food Relief	9,320.36	1,811.59
Africa Drought Relief	2,358.00	2,292.38
Children's Ministry - Africa	2,000.00	1,409.30
Yugoslavia Emergency (Bosnia)	0.00	3,834.56
Aid to Russia/ Eastern Europe	10,543.22	5.30
Middle East Crisis	2,555.88	100.00
Other Contributions	2,343.10	2,069.09
Total UMCOR	$219,171.33	$199,227.22
World Missions		
Africa Church Growth & Development	$100.00	$295.00
Sierra Leone	0.00	1,025.00
South Africa	2,528.76	5,529.77
Zaire	367.00	100.00
India	1,187.30	961.39
Japan	3,650.00	1,120.00
Malaysia	1,250.00	1,300.00
Philippines	0.00	225.00
Europe: Regional	3,400.00	11,214.32
Europe: Russia	3,827.17	12,215.15
Bolivia	4,094.75	6,600.00
Brazil	13,065.00	8,096.98
Chile	15,126.85	10,454.85
Costa Rica	265.00	15.00
El Salvador	3,934.60	2,700.00
Mexico	2,950.00	10,063.98
Peru	4,385.76	7,083.99
Middle East	600.00	1,000.00
Other Contributions	475.00	623.00
Total World Missions	$61,207.19	$80,623.43
TOTAL GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	$293,621.38	$288,866.69
WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS		
Africa University Special	$2,621.51	$1,601.43
Children's Fund for Christian Mission	2,105.15	1,391.04
UNICEF	14.47	75.00
TOTAL WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	$4,741.13	$3,067.47
YOUTH SERVICE FUND	$3,375.80	$3,966.64
GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS		
One Great Hour of Sharing	$20,567.12	$21,311.92
World Communion	7,691.28	8,434.29
UM Student Day	2,941.70	5,073.75
Human Relations Day	1,770.60	2,045.91
Peace With Justice	1,122.49	1,421.19
Native American Awareness	2,397.53	1,836.37
TOTAL GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS	$36,490.72	$40,123.43

ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS		
Golden Cross	$32,468.22	$31,225.62
Methodist Mission Home	38,120.25	44,320.06
Retired Ministers	9,411.45	6,024.18
Methodist Home Waco	212,306.59	295,827.44
C. C. Young Home	9,220.63	11,318.81
Retirement Homes of North Texas	4,290.76	4,185.24
Christian Education Sunday	299.10	260.10
TOTAL ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS	$306,117.00	$393,161.45
CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS		
Plano Centre Special	$3,500.00	$0.00
Lydia Patterson Endowment	0.00	1,537.00
Lydia Patterson Special	2,684.00	1,477.78
Volunteers in Missions	4,512.49	3,087.00
United Methodist Building	3,556.54	5,000.00
Health and Welfare Projects	0.00	893.75
SEEK Camp	474.25	0.00
Texoma Development	0.00	7,000.00
Texoma Pool Project	15.00	127,244.00
East Texas Campus Ministries	550.00	90.00
Midwestern Campus Ministries	10,092.91	10,069.49
North Texas Campus Ministries	1,005.00	75.00
TANE	1,100.00	100.00
Proyecto Adelante	3,936.00	1,661.25
Church Extension Endowed Share	0.00	2,000.00
Church Development Shares	77,848.49	62,514.50
Church Extension Shares	88,959.35	86,319.72
Town and Country Shares	51,126.00	49,626.50
Urban Ministries Shares	22,847.00	22,219.50
DeSoto Fellowship	0.00	16,736.76
New Horizon Fellowship	0.00	500.00
Dallas Indian Church	1,485.00	1,480.00
Nueva Esperanza Fellowship	16,018.26	8,894.94
Aldersgate Fellowship/ C.E.	35,000.00	0.00
St. Andrew Church	0.00	1,000.00
Oak Cliff Group Ministries	2,700.00	3,300.00
East Dallas Cooperative Parish	35,588.14	20,105.07
Wilkinson - Munger Place	0.00	9,990.79
Pa Pan Ministry	0.00	700.00
CONTACT	415.00	360.00
Bethlehem Center	13,765.01	16,056.31
Family Place	1,089.40	1,395.00
La Puerta Abierta Preschool	2,758.00	2,260.00
Deaf Action Center	400.75	123.50
Methodism Breadbasket	16,034.79	16,062.49
Oak Cliff Emergency Aid	3,859.75	2,690.00
The Way Back House	2,490.00	2,025.00
Wesley Rankin Community Center	26,081.54	16,577.44
Greater Dallas Community of Churches	11,493.53	7,630.25
Jail Ministry	1,100.00	100.00
Porter's Chapel - DS	72.22	77.50
SM - Wesley Village Retirement Home	1,800.00	1,740.00
Lake Texoma United Methodist Ministry	400.00	325.00
Disability Fund II	692.00	250.00
Pension Endowment Fund	0.00	5,094.96
Other Contributions	251.76	307.40
TOTAL CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS	$445,702.18	$516,697.90
OTHER BENEVOLENCES	$38,263.64	$33,991.21

TOTAL NON-APPORTIONED FUNDS RECEIVED	$1,230,328.23	$1,373,505.36
TOTAL APPORTIONED FUNDS RECEIVED	$6,539,549.48	$6,690,303.80
TOTAL ALL CAUSES	$7,769,877.71	$8,063,809.16

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE CENTRAL TREASURY
1993 SUMMARY REPORTS OF BUDGETS
Funds Administered by Conference Treasurer

AGENCIES APPORTIONED FUNDS WITH OPERATING BALANCES

CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES	
Beginning Balance	$ 31,365.15
Receipts	738,269.91
Expenditures	672,298.14
Closing Balance	$ 97,336.92
MINISTERIAL EDUCATION	
Beginning Balance	$ 178,746.54
Receipts	110,546.45
Expenditures	84,993.17
Closing Balance	$ 204,299.82
MISSIONAL ASSISTANCE	
Beginning Balance	$ 99,025.76
Receipts	467,463.99
Expenditures	505,439.97
Closing Balance	$ 61,049.78
CAMPUS MINISTRIES	
Beginning Balance	$ (7,399.58)
Receipts	342,740.30
Expenditures	325,238.33
Closing Balance	$ 10,102.39
CAMPING AND RETREAT	
Beginning Balance	$ 0.00
Receipts	53,546.38
Expenditures	48,772.00
Closing Balance	$ 4,774.38
COMMUNITY MINISTRIES	
Beginning Balance	$ 13,032.62
Receipts	80,437.80
Expenditures	87,663.52
Closing Balance	$ 5,806.90
AREA AND CONF. ADMINISTRATION	
Beginning Balance	$ 74,382.45
Receipts	235,800.53
Expenditures	232,828.72
Closing Balance	$ 77,354.26
CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS	
Beginning Balance	$ 116,021.66
Receipts	349,921.27
Expenditures	423,006.03
Closing Balance	$ 42,936.90

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Beginning Balance	$ (17,782.51)
Receipts	491,713.85
Expenditures	481,028.09
Closing Balance	$ (7,097.56)

EQUITABLE SALARY

Beginning Balance	$ 130,738.13
Receipts	242,598.25
Expenditures	187,353.01
Closing Balance	$ 185,983.37

AGENCIES NON-APPORTIONED FUNDS WITH OPERATING BALANCES

CHURCH EXTENSION PROJECTS

Beginning Balance	$ 133,173.46
Receipts	191,725.06
Expenditures	137,078.85
Closing Balance	$ 187,819.67

CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

Beginning Balance	$ 51,745.97
Receipts	669,140.16
Expenditures	691,575.44
Closing Balance	$ 29,310.69

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Beginning Balance	$ 170,517.24
Receipts	607,756.92
Expenditures	618,539.30
Closing Balance	$ 159,734.86

PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

Beginning Balance	$ 22,877.82
Receipts	250.00
Expenditures	1,302.51
Closing Balance	$ 21,825.31

HOLDING FUNDS

Beginning Balance	$ 3,059.94
Receipts	71,149.48
Expenditures	37,445.64
Closing Balance	$ 36,763.78

RESERVES

Beginning Balance	$ 434,114.40
Receipts	0.00
Expenditures	0.00
Closing Balance	$ 434,114.40

TRUSTS

CHURCH EXTENSION GENERAL CAPITAL

Beginning Balance	$ 393,265.17
Receipts	141,895.83
Expenditures	102,726.17
Closing Balance	$ 432,434.83

J. RAYMOND NELSON
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT
4300 N. CENTRAL EXPWY., SUITE 210
DALLAS, TEXAS 75206
TELEPHONE 214-821-4991
MEMBER TEXAS SOCIETY OF C.P.A.'S

Dr. E. N. Wheeler, Chairman
Council of Finance and Administration
North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church
Dallas, Texas

Dear Sir:

I have audited the statements of cash receipts and disbursements of Dr. James Hares, Treasurer of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, for the years 1993 and 1992. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Treasurer. My responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on my audits.

I conducted my audits in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that I plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by the Treasurer, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. I believe that my audits provide a reasonable basis for my opinion.

As described in Note 1, the statements of cash receipts and disbursements are summaries of the cash activity of the Conference and do not present transactions that would be included in financial statements presented on the accrual basis of accounting. Accordingly, the accompanying statements are not intended to present financial position or the results of operations in conformity with accounting on an accrual basis.

In my opinion, the accompanying statements present fairly, in all material respects, the cash receipts and disbursements of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church for the years 1993 and 1992, on the basis of accounting described in Note 1.

J.Raymond Nelson

J.Raymond Nelson, C.P.A.
June 1, 1994.

Notes:

1. Principles of Accounting:
The Conference keeps its records and prepares its financial statements on the cash basis. In order to include the items in transit at the end of the year, the statements are dated the end of January.

2. Property and Equipment:
Major equipment, property and improvements, and similar acquisitions are recorded as disbursements as cash is paid. These items are not capitalized.

3. Procedures used:
Under the plan of bookkeeping procedures employed by the Conference Treasurer's office, all receipts are automatically confirmed to the source and all disbursements are approved by the Treasurer for payment.

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Making Disciples For Jesus Christ

The mission of the Conference council on Ministries is to help develop leadership in local churches so those churches can continuously improve their mission of making disciples for Jesus Christ. Focusing its energies on this goal, the Council provided materials and training for "Bring A Friend" Sunday, which resulted in a dramatic 25.6 percent increase in worship attendance over the same Sunday last year across the conference.

At least 29,532 clergy and laity in 176 participating congregations were involved in the preparations for this event between January 1 and April 1. "Bring a Friend Sunday" attracted 3,698 first time visitors, with at least 1,800 being "new member prospects."

Acting on a resolution passed by the 1993 Annual Conference which provided funding for the project, several agencies of the Council provided expertise from their particular areas of concern. Under the auspices of the Board of Discipleship, the Division of Evangelism coordinated training events and evangelism rallies in each district. This Division also worked with the Commission on Communications and Resources to provide training materials and newspapers ads. An estimated 1.8 mission individuals saw at least one of the messages which presented the theme "Church Life. Be a part of it." The Division of Spiritual Formation organized a 24-hour prayer vigil in January. Prayer calendars were provided to undergird the work of individual churches.

The enthusiastic reports and impressive statistics from this effort reflect the spirit of the Council as it seeks to assist local congregations to carry out their task of Reaching the Unchurched to Make Disciples for Jesus Christ and to connect congregations in ministry in which they could not otherwise be involved.

The Work Of Agencies

Since June 1993, the 37 agencies which comprise the Conference Council on Ministries have provided programs, training and resources which have impacted thousands of persons. The following are just a few of many highlights:

- The Division of Stewardship produced a resource for local congregations entitled "The Challenge of Choice Making in our Times." Many local congregations have benefited from speakers and workshops offered by this division.

- The Conference Academy for Faith Education (C.A.F.E.), held Sept. 10-11 at the Spring Creek Campus of Collin County Community College, attracted 350 adults. The next weekend, Youth C.A.F.E. offered a variety of workshops to 700 youth and adults workers throughout the conference.

- The Conference Youth Council sponsored 14 different retreats, conferences and events involving 3,747 participants.

- Summer camps at Bridgeport and Texoma provided camping experiences in choir, age-level and SEEK programs for 1,875 youth and children. The Summer Events Committee continued to define and produce documents outlining standards for camping programs and adult workers.

- A swimming pool and park area were opened at Texoma. The Commission on Camping and Retreat Center began a study of long-range plans for both Bridgeport and Texoma.

- Volunteers in Mission, a division of the Board of Global Ministries, sponsored a number of trips to provide direct "hands-on" mission and helped numerous congregations get involved in mission

- The Commission on Communications and Resources began a new publication,"The North Texas Connection," to provide Conference news to local churches who produce their own newsletters.

- The Board of Church and Society gave special emphasis to Prison Ministries, conducting workshops on ways local congregations can be involved in this important outreach.

o The Commission on Religion and Race conducted workshops on racism for local congregations and District Days.

o The Commission on Archives and History, in conjunction with Bridwell Library, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, placed hundreds of historical Conference documents on microfilm, making research materials available to students and historians for the first time.

o The Division of Children's Ministries sponsored three events in different areas of the Conference for confirmands, providing over 600 children with an opportunity to meet with Bishop Blake.

o The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, in conjunction with other conference agencies, sponsored a teleconference to view the opening celebration of Africa University.

Conference Council Staff

The past year has been one of great transition for the staff of the Conference Council on Ministries in which staff and responsibilities have changed. After three and one-half years of outstanding ministry Bill Matthews was appointed as an associate pastor at Highland Park. During the same period, Shirley Cooper retired (only to return on a part-time basis). Tom Christian transferred to C.F.& A. after many years of faithful and effective work on the Council Staff to utilize there his experience and gifts on behalf of the conference. Bob Robertson was appointed as Associate Director for Local Church Ministries this past June and brings great skill and enthusiasm to the Council Office. During the past year, Jacqui Cumby has joined the staff as the part-time Conference Resource Center Librarian and Sandy Staton has come on board as a part-time graphic artist.

The Council's work is carried out by its staff in many creative and effective ways. The following are just a few examples:

- consulating with churches concerning ministry with children and youth
- offering "My Job" district training
- providing training for "Quality in the Local Congregation"
- helping congregations explore their mission and discover their vision
- assisting congregations to plan for ministry
- developing statistical analyses
- providing resources from the Conference Resource Center
- publishing a weekly edition of the "North Texas News"
- processing registrations for camps and retreats
- providing local congregations with a resource bank of resources and ideas
- publishing a bi-monthly publication, **MY CHURCH**, which provides resources for local congregations
- answering hundreds of calls requesting information

Great appreciation is extended to those who have faithfully served in leadership positions and are now completing their terms of service: Cynthia Wilson-Felder, Cammy Gaston, Jim Palmer, Larry Kruger, Lynn Santillan, Martha Stowe, Colleen Hagar, Sheron Patterson, Scot Thompson and Horace Trietsch.

A New Vision

The Conference Council on Ministries is committed to a very exciting project of redefining connectionalism in relational instead of merely structural ways. This has become a reality in much of the new programming carried out through the Council. Additionally, it has occurred in the midst of the staff reorganization which

has been carried out during the past year as new priorities are given attention. At the same time, it has exhibited itself in discussion concerning how agencies can best use grant money to enable local congregations to carry out their mission. But perhaps the most exciting signs of this are found in the proposed change in Standing Rule 3 which the Council has initiated to enable agencies to proactively respond to needs by removing encumbering and unnecessary structure and to clarify the operating style by which the Council will carry out its responsibility on behalf of the churches of the North Texas Conference.

1993 Apportionment Allocation Expenditure

	1993 Apportionment	1993 Spent
Conference Benevolences		
Agencies		
Board of Church and Society	$8,261	$7,396
Board of Discipleship		
Education	978	0
Evangelism	2,717	2,774
Spiritual Formation	1,075	210
Stewardship	1,168	1,033
Worship	598	431
Children	4,348	3,958
Youth	2,609	2,228
Adult	1,114	0
Single Adult	1,549	0
Older Adult	1,766	503
Family	1,739	0
Human Sexuality	272	38
Summer Events	59,674	63,058
	79,701	74,233
Board of Global Ministries		
Health and Welfare	14,783	11,215
National and World Outreach	3,804	3,633
Town and Country	5,109	3,430
Urban Ministries	16,413	13,303
Volunteers in Mission	8,152	2,475
	48,261	34,056
Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry	190	0
Commission on Asian Ministries	7,500	6,262
Commission on Archives and History	245	0
Commission on Black Church	3,152	2,900
Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	10,299	9,274
Commission on Communications and Resources	8,342	4,265
Commission on Religion and Race	9,810	9,025
Commission on Status and Role of Women	788	720
Youth Council	10,326	8,843
District Program	10,761	9,898

	1993 Apportionment	1993 Spent
Board of Laity	978	549
Lay Speakers Committee	190	143
Hispanic Ministries Committee	2,609	1,316
Agencies Expenses	19,025	14,236
Conference Council on Ministries Programs		
United Methodist Reporter	48,913	31,189
Media Services	8,152	7,500
	57,065	38,689
Conference Council on Ministries Program Pool	4,683	4,308
	282,186	226,113
Staff		
Program Staff	314,620	282,370
Support Staff	105,491	95,056
	420,111	377,426
Office Expenses	32,539	30,106
	734,836	633,645
Missional Assistance		
Missional Church Grants	23,000	20,012
Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee	44,200	40,753
Health Insurance Supplement	85,000	84,670
	152,200	145,435
Texas United Methodist Colleges	167,000	150,467
Campus Ministry		
Program Staff	252,326	222,109
Program	128,079	110,529
	380,405	332,638
Camping And Retreat	57,500	53,475
Community Ministries	86,000	80,324
Total Conference Council On Ministries	$1,577,941	$1,395,984

BOARDS

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

The Discipline states that the primary purpose of The General Board of the Discipleship is to assist Annual Conferences, districts, and all local churches in their efforts to win persons to Jesus Christ as his disciples; to help these persons to grow in their understanding of God that they may respond in faith and love, to the end that they may know who they are and what their human situation means, increasingly identifying themselves as children of God and members of the Christian community, to live in the Spirit of God in every relationship, to fulfill their common discipleship in the world, and to abide in the Christian hope.

The Board works with persons and through structures to lead and assist local churches in becoming communities of growing Christians, celebrating and communicating the redeeming and reconciling love of God as revealed in Jesus Christ. All responsibilities assigned to the units in the board are considered to be the responsibilities of the entire board.

As the elected board members representing the North Texas Conference on the General Board of Discipleship, I serve on the Executive Committee, the Finance Committee, and chair the Unit on Christian Education of the Board.

Our Conference of Discipleship provides for the connectional relationship between the General Board and the Conference, and provides for discipleship functions related to the objectives and scope of the work of the GBOD as stated above.

During the past year we have intensified our efforts to give conference-wide leadership and assistance to congregations and districts in their efforts in reaching the unchurched, and helping persons grow in their faith and understanding, as well as their spiritual and stewardship commitment through the dedicated work of our eleven divisions and one standing committee. The Divisions on Evangelism, Education, Spiritual Formation, Stewardship, Worship and the six Age-level Ministries plus the Summer Events Committee have done innovative and outstanding ministry and have been led by a dedicated group of lay and clergy leaders.

As we on the Board of Discipleship restructure our Board as approved by action of the 1993 Annual Conference, we look forward to the exciting challenges that lie ahead. We will continue to help enable churches in the North Texas Conference to carry out the primary task of Making Disciples for Jesus Christ.

Jan Wiksten, Chair

DIVISION OF SPIRITUAL FORMATION

The Division's main emphasis this year was supporting the Division of Evangelism's "Bring a Friend Sunday". Our Division sponsored the 24 hour prayer vigil in January at First United Methodist Church, Denton, kicking off the "Bring a Friend Sunday" emphasis. In addition, we prepared the prayer calendars for the different districts on which all the churches in each district were listed for special prayer on a particular day. Then we prepared the prayer calendar that was passed out to each family in the conference, listing a scripture reference and prayer for each day for a month preceding March 20.

We continue our Days Apart, with 6 planned for the 1994 calendar year. These days emphasize spiritual renewal through prayer, rest, study, and reflection.

Our Division members remain available to help local churches in spiritual formation through leading local apart or retreats or speaking to groups such as Sunday School classes, UMW groups, or UMM groups.

Bettye Haynes, Chair

DIVISION OF STEWARDSHIP

The EMPHASIS ON STEWARDSHIP booklet is available through the Conference Council on Ministries office. It is a guide for the local church to develop a year round emphasis and strategy for stewardship development. Information is provided about literature and video resources. There are committee members available to meet with church leaders to assist in developing local plans. Who is guiding stewardship awareness in your church? We recommend these three steps:

1. Develop a leadership team of laity
2. Provide spiritual formation and discipling opportunities
3. Give year round emphasis and training in the meaning and application of Christian stewardship.

Jim Tarr, Chair

DIVISION OF FAMILY MINISTRIES

The United Methodist Church declared 1994 as the International Year of the Family. Such intentional focus on families is much needed and welcomed. The Division of Family Ministries seeks to provide ideas and resources to the North Texas Conference churches to help strengthen family ministries within the North Texas Conference, so that we can provide ideas and network with local churches.

The Division continues to promote and sponsor Active Parenting Seminars, workshops for parents like "How to Help Your Children Grow in Faith," and other opportunities aimed at strengthening families. Families today are "taking a licking." The Division of Family Ministries wants to help families "keep on ticking!"

Clayton Oliphint, Chair

SUMMER EVENTS COMMITTEE

There were 1875 registrations for the 1993 camping season, as compared with 1742 for 1992. The Lake Sharon Retreat Center, owned and operated by Highland Park UMC, was utilized for one week in the summer of 1993 and will be utilized for two weeks in 1994's camping season.

The Summer Events Committee spent this year working on an application form for counselors at camp and a policy and procedures document concerning sexual misconduct, inappropriate behavior of a sexual nature, and criminal sexual acts. The committee continues to deal with matters related to the scheduling of camps and the need for expanded facilities to handle the ever increasing demand in our churches for summer camping programs.

The committee wishes to thank Tom Christian for all his years of service to the camping program of the North Texas Conference and to express appreciation for the way Sharon Adair has handled the transition into the role of the conference's staff person in charge of the camping program. The members of the Summer Events Committee are: Sam Caldwell, Charles Harrison, Kevin Shorey, Rob Spencer, Mark Thurman, Larry Tinsley, Barbara Edwards, and Member-At-Large Walt Marcum.

David Howeth, Chair

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

During this past year the Divisions of the Board of Global Ministries have evaluated the Global and National Missions program of the conference in light of the proposed new structure. Many new ideas have been developed and will be set in motion in the new year.

Since much of the work done by the Board of Global Ministries is done through the various Divisions, their reports reflect the many projects encouraged, funded and resourced with people. The Division Chairs have given excellent leadership to the various responsibilities assigned their Divisions. We express appreciation to Lynn Santillan, Martha Stowe and Larry Kruger for service during the past quadrennium.

The "mission statement" of the Board of Global Ministries may be best stated in the words of Jesus when he said,

> "Go therefore, and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, Son and Holy Spirit. Teaching them to observe all things which I have commanded you; and, lo I am with you always, even unto the end of the age."

These words have not lost their meaning, even in this electronic spaceship age. It is still our mandate to be in every place in the world where the Gospel should be shared, heard and become incarnate. To this end we challenge the North Texas Conference to be "in mission" in all nations, even our own communities.

R. Bruce Weaver, Chair

DIVISION OF HEALTH AND WELFARE

Our Division met three times this year. We had an approved budget of $14,500.00. Our 1995 budget is $13,100.00.

Our Division attended the following meetings in 1993:

Both Methodist Home Board meetings and a finance planning session
Both Methodist Mission Home Board Meetings, along with two Executive Committee meetings
Visited the Methodist Hospital of Dallas
Both meetings of the Retirement Homes of North Texas
Four Conference Council on Ministries meetings

Our Division continues it's membership in the United Methodist Association of Health and Welfare Institutions. We commend the Methodist Home in Waco for renewing their EAGLE (Educational Assessment Guidelines Leading Forward Excellence) status. Our division is working closely with the Methodist Mission Home in San Antonio to achieve this same recognition.

Our division continues to serve as an information source on:

1. AIDS/HIV Ministries
2. Health Care Reform
3. Physical/Mental Challenging Conditions
4. Health Assessment

This year we responded to eight requests for information and assistance.

Rev. Myrna Ridings represented our Division at the National Conference of United Methodist Health and Welfare Association in Williamsburg, Virginia. Her extensive report is on file with the conference office.

Health and Welfare Division again proudly sponsored a luncheon for the North Texas Annual Conference.

We received statements of covenant relationships from Wesley Village and C.C. Young Memorial Home in accordance with the Book of Discipline. We continue to monitor the improved financial condition of Wesley Village and keep the conference informed of all happenings at our five Health and Welfare institutions.

I greatly appreciate the work of the Health and Welfare Division and its members.

Jerry L. Chapman, Chair

METHODIST MISSION HOME

Report I

"As you have done it unto the least of these... you have done it unto me.." (Matthew 25:40)
Each day I see folks come through our gate here in San Antonio who many of us might think are "the least of these". They have physical handicaps. They are couples who are childless...they are young woman who are pregnant in their teens, and unmarried. They've got troubles. And that's why the MISSION HOME IS HERE, to help persons with special needs. Here is a brief report of how and who we have helped in 1993.

SOUTHWEST MATERNITY CENTER:

Our Maternity and Adoption Ministry continues in serving young women who are pregnant, their babies, and couples who wish to adopt a child. In 1993 we placed 55 infants, worked with 108 prospective adoptive couples and 172 birth parents. We scheduled approximately 35 orientation sessions for prospective adoptive parents a year.. on a Saturday, in various cities in the Seven Relating UMC Conferences. We urge those interested in finding out more about the adoption process to call us at 1-800-284-0410.

We also have maternity/adoption staff in Dallas, Lufkin, Houston and Lubbock.
For maternity services from any area, call 1-800-284-0410 (or 210/696-2410), which is answered on a 24-hour basis in San Antonio.

SOUTHWEST CENTER FOR THE HEARING IMPAIRED:

We continue to help young adults with a hearing impairment, get the special training they need to live independently and to obtain and continue employment. We have added transitional living services off campus, where those who are employed live in an apartment and can still receive minimal assistance as needed. The usual stay is about 18 months, and we have about 75 clients at a time, from several states, in this program.

SOUTHWEST CENTER FOR COMMUNITY RE-ENTRY:

This newer ministry is for persons who have suffered a traumatic brain injury, and have finished the medical portion of their recovery, but still need help in cognitive re-training and in independent living skills. Though these clients have often suffered an accident, we also have had clients who had brain tumor surgery, an aneurysm, or a stroke.

WORSHIP AND BIBLE STUDY for all residents is provided each week, as well as transportation each Sunday to a local United Methodist Church. An All Campus Worship Service is held each month for staff and residents together.

TOUR GROUPS ARE WELCOME to visit the campus.. please contact Pam Perkins at 1-800-284-0410 to arrange a time.

GROUND HAS BEEN BROKEN FOR A NEW STUDENT ACTIVITY AND PHYSICAL THERAPY BUILDING and construction is scheduled to begin in the Spring of 1994. This much needed facility, estimated to cost $450,000, is the result of our NEW VISIONS FOR THE NEXT CENTURY CAMPAIGN, with funds being on hand for the construction. The total campaign raised 2.6 million in gifts and pledges by the end of 1993. Pledges are still being accepted and needed for this important fund, especially for Endowment funds. For gift procedure information, call Larry Watson at 1-800-284-0410.

METHODIST MISSION HOME'S 100 YEAR CENTENNIAL ANNIVERSARY WILL BE CELEBRATED SATURDAY, APRIL 29, 1995. All of our friends are invited.... current and former Board Members, adoptive parents, adoptees, former residents, church officials, clergy and lay persons. Save the date and look for more specific details later.

The Spring Board of Directors Meeting will be held the day before on April 28, 1995.

HOW CAN YOU HELP THE MISSION HOME?

1. Refer persons who need our help.
2. Class groups and individuals can provide funds for residents in need through Shares in Caring.
3. Budget or take a special offering (The Mission Home receives NO APPORTIONMENT FUNDS!!)
4. Bring a tour or work group to the campus.
5. Have a speaker representing the Mission Home at your church.

THANKS TO BISHOP BRUCE BLAKE, and all other members of our Board of Directors from the NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE, who are:

Dr. J. P. Addison	Rev. Joan Gray LaBarr
Mr. Jerry L Chapman	Rev. James P. Ozier
Mr. Holman King	Mr. Ralph M. Shannon

THE METHODIST MISSION HOME

REPORT II

CONFERENCE REPORTS FOR 1994	PERSONS SERVED 1992	1993
SOUTHWEST MATERNITY CENTER		
Maternity Clients	180	132
Infants Places for Adoption	76	55
Persons attending Adoptive Information Orientation	548	550
Persons entering Adoptive System - 216		
SOUTHWEST CENTER FOR THE HEARING IMPAIRED (DEAF PROGRAM)		
Clients	170	165
Placed in competitive employment - 47		
States served - 15		
SOUTHWEST CENTER FOR COMMUNITY RE-ENTRY (HEAD INJURY PROGRAM)		
Clients	39	36
POST ADOPTIVE SERVICES		
Inquiries regarding Services which resulted in Requests for:	279	268
De-Identified File Information - 52		
Searches (involving at least 2 persons) - 41		
Matches through informal registry - 17		
TOTAL SERVED	1292	1206

METHODIST MISSION HOME ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT

Report III

TO: THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE DATE: FEBRUARY 1994

THANKS TO THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE for its support in years gone by. The amount* given in 1993 is indicated in the financial report below, along with other financial information. As required, an independent audit is supplied to the Annual Conference each year.

I. REVENUE	(Year Before) 1992	(Last Year) 1993
A. CONTRIBUTIONS		
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	$ 38,120	$ 44,320*
Other Conferences	$ 217,917	$ 228,804
Other Gifts	$ 227,659	$ 514,724
B. FEES RECEIVED TOWARD COST OF SERVICES		
Maternity & Adoption	$ 658,450	$ 589,342
Hearing Impaired	$ 941,445	$ 912,686
Head Injury	$ 372,330	$ 239,993
C. INTEREST EARNED	$ 36,145	$ 53,862
D. OTHER GRANTS/MISC.	$ 524,037	$ 436,052
TOTAL OPERATING BUDGET	$3,016,102	$3,019,783
DESIGNATED CAPITAL CAMPAIGN GIFTS (CASH) RECEIVED	$ 491,910	$ 178,122

Pages 233 and 234 were eliminated due to duplication. Next page is 235.

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas

The covenant relationship between Methodist Hospitals of Dallas and the North Texas Conference is a viable and important link between the two organizations. Through it the missional response of the United Methodists of North Texas to Jesus' mandate to "heal the sick" is being fulfilled. United Methodist clergy and laity may be confident that the two institutions of Methodist Hospitals of Dallas - Methodist Medical Center and Charlton Methodist Hospital -- are carrying out their health care mission with a clear awareness of their United Methodist tradition.

Since its beginning in 1920, the 463-bed Methodist Medical Center has grown to be a leading regional referral center and teaching hospital,with a full range of medical, surgical, obstetric and psychiatric programs. Additionally, it is a major transplant center, providing comprehensive services in the areas of kidney, heart, and pancreas transplantation. The trauma center at Methodist Medical Center is one of only three such facilities serving all of Dallas. Methodist Medical Center cooperates with other Dallas and Fort Worth hospitals in sponsoring the CareFlite emergency ambulance service, providing helicopter, ground and fixed wing service throughout the North Texas region. In 1994, a new Service Building is scheduled to be completed on the campus of the Medical Center, which will permit the expansion and strengthening of hospital support services and house the Corporate and Foundation Offices.

Charlton Methodist Hospitals serves the communities of Duncanville, DeSoto, Lancaster, and Cedar Hill, as well as Southwest Dallas. As a licensed 147-bed hospital, it offers general medical, acute and intensive care surgical programs, a chemical dependency unit, an outpatient diagnostic and day surgery center, and 24-hour emergency service. This year a major building program will be completed which will double the size of the intensive care unit, expanding physician and medicare and emergency facilities and increase capacity to 190 beds.

In fiscal year 1993, Methodist Hospitals of Dallas;

- treated 22,073 adult and pediatric inpatients,
- delivered 3,121 babies,
- performed 6,900 inpatient surgeries and 6,399 day surgeries,
- completed 481,493 outpatient tests, treatments and procedures,
- treated 83,466 trauma and emergency room patients,
- recorded 21,159 visits in the teaching clinics.

There are many opportunities for Christian service available at Methodist Hospitals. The Medical Center Auxiliary seeks representation from every church in the North Texas Conference. The Auxiliary contributes significantly to the hospital through events and activities which create awareness of hospital services, raise funds, and assist in community service. Additionally, the Volunteer Ministry of the hospitals offers significant opportunity for service in many vital areas of hospital operations.

Dallas Methodist Hospitals Foundation is another arm of mission which supports both the Dallas Methodist Hospitals and churches in the Conference areas of planned giving, estate planning, and long-term stewardship. Through the Foundation, Christian persons who wish to extend their stewardship of resources over many generations are given the opportunity to do so. The Foundation staff is available to local churches in a variety of ways to help our United Methodist people learn, grow and serve in increasingly effective ways.

Your growing awareness of the many ways our hospitals serve in the fulfillment of health and wholeness of persons in need is greatly appreciated.

Donald F. Renshaw, Jr., D.Min.
Vice President
Dallas Methodist Hospitals Foundation

Golden Cross

For more than 70 years, Golden Cross has been a beacon of hope and help to those in need. Since 1922, when the Golden Cross program began, thousands of persons have received medical care who would not have been cared for except for this warm, compassionate ministry. The significant work of Golden Cross continues year after year because of contributions from the "people called Methodist" in the North Texas Conference.

In addition to the generous gifts from North Texas Churches, Golden Cross ministry is extended by earnings from permanent endowment and trust funds established over the years by persons of vision and dedication to the ministry of health care. The total of all funds received for Golden Cross during 1993 was $97,039.49. Of this amount, $31,225.62 was received from churches in the North Texas Conference. In 1993, 40 churches achieved the $1-per-member goal established by the founders of Golden Cross in 1922. The 100% churches were; Arcadia Park, Brooklyn Avenue-Crossroad, Brandon Avenue, Filipino American-Centenary, Glen Oaks, Irwindell, Oak Cliff, Dallas-Grace, Greenland Hills, Central Korean, Oak Lawn, Argyle, Elm Ridge, Northaven, Hope, Copeville, Axe Memorial, Garland Fellowship, Pleasant Valley, Williams Chapel, Birthright, Nelta, Shady Grove, Bethel, Cooper-First, Dike, Saltillo, Old Saltillo, Enloe, Lake Creek, Pecan Gap, Cumby, Ben Franklin, Sulphur Bluff, Savoy, Paradise, Forestburg, Trenton, Button Memorial, and Blue Mound. A total of 108 churches made contributions to the program. Thanks to each of these churches and their pastors for helping Methodist Hospitals of Dallas to serve seriously ill patients otherwise unable to obtain essential care.
The Golden Cross Advocate group continues to function as representatives in local churches in order to increase interest and support of the Golden Cross ministry. This trained team of 35 persons carries the message of Golden Cross to their own and neighboring churches, and are available to any local church or church group to tell the Golden Cross story.

Guidelines for Golden Cross medical assistance at Methodist Hospitals of Dallas are:

- be referred by a minister in the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church,
- diagnosis of illness that can be treated at Methodist Medical Center,
- no other funds are available.

Inquiries should be directed to Reverend Carole Somers-Clark, Chaplain, Methodist Medical Center, 214/947-2470.

Every church is asked to strengthen support of this area of Christ's healing ministry through Methodist Medical Center. Contributions to the endowment, as well as current funding are needed and greatly appreciated.

URBAN MINISTRIES REPORT

The purpose of the Division of Urban Ministries is to develop and support the inter-relatedness of mission, evangelism, church growth and social change in population areas over 50,000. Our task continues to be one of renewal, revitalization and transformation. There is no doubt that the needs of the inner city continue to grow. When the Division of Urban Ministries funds proposals, we enable leaders to become better equipped in their specific ministry.

The Division has provided funding and support for the projects this past year at the following churches: St. John's (San Juan Hispanic Fellowship), Munger Place outreach ministry, St. Paul (Dallas) leadership training, Oak Cliff Group Ministries youth work, Chapel Hill & Webb Chapel Farmers Branch youth ministry, Richland youth ministry, Kirkwood building repair, Holiday building project, Beverly Drive music ministry, Trinity (WF) youth ministry, Wesley (WF) youth ministry.

We have known the thrill of helping change to happen through the issuance of funds to the recipients of the grants. We rejoice with them. The Division expresses appreciation to the lay and clergy who continue to support the work of the Division through the Visionaries shares.

I am most grateful to the committee members of this Division and especially to Richard Dunagin, who supports and guides our efforts without reservation. We continue to pray that all will respond to the vision of hope for a better world that can only come when people receive and respond to the Good News.

Lynn Santillan, Chair

DIVISION OF NATIONAL AND WORLD OUTREACH

By regular meetings and the assignment of each member of our Division the responsibility on one area of concern, we are better able to serve as advocates for Mission emphasis rather than as a grant-giving agency. The excitement for our work has been evident each time we come together.

A new focus has been adopted for our joint effort with the United Methodist Women in our Co-operative Mission Event held each September. It is our goal to bring vitality to this very important activity. In addition to emphasizing the attendance of families, we are also considering a different date. We are in the process of initiating an additional Mission Study Event targeting clergy for the spiritual growth mission study since local church leaders often ask them to teach this particular study and they do not usually have the proper training for the emphasis intended.

Although new immigration laws affecting refugee resettlement will affect how we will be able to carry out this part of our work, we did complete a very successful year in the number of refugee churches in the North Texas Conference were able to help in the growth in understanding of Mission of those particular participating churches.

Four members of the Division participated in C.A.F.E., and although attendance was small in the groups, enthusiasm was good.

We are compiling a list by districts of the Mission activity in our conference in the hope of creating a more cooperative effort.

Our Division wants to generate new excitement and interest in Mission through our new programs and even through our old ones. Telling the story of the Good News in new and different ways will be our way of reaching the unchurched and of breathing new life into those among us who have lost enthusiasm for Mission.

Leta Gorham, Chair

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRIES

TEXAS UNITED METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

In Beth Adams Bowser's book, LIVING THE VISION, a hundred-year history of the University Senate of the United Methodist Church, she says that the Senate's life and agenda evolved out of responses to four questions: Who are we? What is our purpose and task? How do we fulfill our responsibilities? What is a Methodist-educational institution? (Incidentally, in that book I notice, among others, the distinguished service of ?Roy shilling, presently a member of the Senate, ?A. Kenneth Pye, Thomas K. Kim, John Q Taylor King, Durwood Fleming, Noe Gonzales and Umphrey Lee.)

During these past months I have experienced our own colleges' and universities' struggle with answers to these and similar questions as they seek to regenerate strong faith and solid values for our own day. Each of them affirms its relationship to a rich and vital heritage. Each seeks to help its students grow in a faith-shaped, value-oriented life-style.

On each campus I have seen, firsthand a deep commitment to spiritual foundations, to shared community life, to development of self-discipline and the need for rules and regulations to community and civic service and to concern for global relations and environment.

Their challenge is also our challenge in the Church. Ultimately, people will judge both of us by what they feel we should be and do.

Our aspirations, therefore, are our greatest assets. As together we focus on these strengths we will find our relationship an exciting and positive adventure as we serve the present and anticipate the future.

We are grateful for the financial support of local churches across the State of Texas. Huston-Tillotson and Wiley Colleges receive their financial support for scholarships through the Black College Fund. In 1993 the other five institutions received $847,501.00, which was shared according to a formula that takes into account the differing sizes of the student bodies:

Lon Morris College	$137,112.00
McMurry University	$164,144.00
Southern Methodist University	$219,905.00
Southwestern University	$163,382.00
Texas Wesleyan University	$162,958.00

Your generosity goes a long way toward providing scholarships and financial aid to United Methodist Women students, as we seek to fulfill Wesley's call to join knowledge with vital piety.

Ben Oliphint, President

Texas Wesleyan University

Highlights of the Past Year - The most momentous event of 1994 was the pledge by Evie Jo Craven Wilson to endow our chaplaincy program. The effects of Mrs. Wilson's commitment to church-related higher education and the spiritual nourishment of young people have been felt by every United Methodist College and University in Texas. Because of this, the seven presidents of the Texas United Methodist College Association recommended Mrs. Wilson for the degree of doctor of humane letters, honoris causa. Dr. Wilson received this degree during Fall commencement exercises of Texas Wesleyan.

A substantial pledge from the Moody Memorial United Methodist Church Foundation will support the chapel program and faculty enrichment. We are also gratified by the generosity of our friends at the Texas Methodist Foundation, who have continued their support of the chapel program this year.

Chapel services, now in their second year, are conducted weekly on Tuesdays from 10:55 to 11:25. Faculty, staff and students participate in the chapel choir, which began in the fall of 1993. The chapel choir sings in combination with the Texas Wesleyan Trouveres. Chapel includes different speakers both from the campus and the surrounding community, and Holy Communion is offered once a month. Our average attendance easily equals that of all weekly chapel programs nationwide.

The second annual Spring Break Work Trip will be to Miami, Florida to rebuild homes which were destroyed by Hurricane Andrew. Twelve students have volunteered their vacation in order to serve this community in need. The participants will be working with the Miami District Disaster Response (MDRR) of the United Methodist Church, which is designed to help uninsured homeowners, focusing primarily on the low income, elderly and handicapped. This worthwhile experience provides the students an opportunity to serve others, while gaining new understanding, insight and leadership skills.

Approximately 700 adults and children attended the second annual festival of Lessons and Carols, celebrating the meaning of Christmas, which was held in conjunction with the Polytechnic United Methodist Church.

Brazilian Bishop Geoval da Silva, his wife and daughter, were in residence on campus while attending our 10-week Intensive English program. Bishop da Silva is responsible for overseeing several Methodist Universities in Brazil. Frances Burns, a Wesleyan graduate and former Methodist missionary in Brazil, graciously consented to act as the da Silva's interpreter as well as their guide.

We were pleased to host Dr. Andrew Walker as our Willson Lecturer this spring. Dr. Walker is the director of the C.S. Lewis Centre for the study of religion and modernity, which is an ecumenical educational charity under the patronage of the Archbishop of Canterbury. Dr. Walker regularly lectures and preaches in the United States, and is particularly concerned with the interrelationship between historic Christianity and the modern world.

We experienced another record enrollment in undergraduate and graduate programs for the fall, 1993, with a total of 1,877 students, compared to 1,772 in 1992 when we recorded our largest enrollment in 26 years. Total law school enrollment for fall was 560, compared to 550 the previous year.

Over 200 students of the Texas Wesleyan University School of Law sat for the bar examination on February 18. Our law school is in the application process for accreditation by the American Bar Association, and the Texas State Supreme Court issued a decision granting our students, who have substantially completed their course work, permission to take the bar.

Plans for the Future -- The C.E. Hyde Weekend University, implemented with a donation from Mrs. Francis Hyde, will begin in Fall/1994. This intensive program will allow a student to earn a business or education bachelor's degree by attending classes on alternate weekends. Plans include adding other undergraduate degree programs as well as graduate education and business programs.

We will continue to provide the opportunity for all students to graduate with both a degree and, also, a commitment to civic responsibility.

Jake B. Schrum, President

HUSTON-TILLOTSON COLLEGE

The decade of the 1990's is an era when all educational institutions are being challenged to be more accountable, effective, and efficient. Thus, it is vital to the future of American higher education that colleges and universities reassess their role in society, clarify their mission, and enhance the delivery of services to various customers. The public deserves to know how well each institution delivers its product and serves the common good.

At Huston-Tillotson College, education is our business. We are the oldest institution of higher education in the city of Austin and the largest minority-controlled business. We affirm our heritage as a historically Black, church-related, liberal arts college. We continue our commitment to being an exciting academic community of teachers and learners who are multi ethnic, multi cultural, and multi faith. We proclaim our vision of

becoming a world class institution for the preparation of a new generation of leaders for the global challenges of the 21st century. And we continue our commitment to the traditions and values established by our Methodist and Congregationalist founders.

Our major achievement during this past year was the revising of our curriculum. Huston-Tillotson's core curriculum, required of all entering students, provides a strong foundation in career preparation and lifetime learning, languages, computation and science, history and social awareness, and humanity and values. We also installed a new telephone system, allowing direct access to individual offices and the creation of a long-distance accounting system. We eliminated a cumulative financial deficit and ended the 1993 fiscal year with excess revenue of almost $200,000. Our endowment and our scholarship funds have grown during the past year.

We anticipate continuing our work of curriculum revision to reflect the needs of our students and the demands of the marketplace. Currently, we offer B.A. and B.S. degrees in 15 major fields in business, education, humanities, natural sciences, and social sciences. The Division of Business has the largest enrollment, and the fastest-growing academic program at Huston-Tillotson is teacher education, which enrolls approximately one-fifth of the student body. Other strong programs are mass communication, computer science, African-American studies, biology, chemistry, and sociology. The College will also expand its honors program, cooperative education, academic skills assistance, counseling, and career advisement, as well as its extracurricular activities in religious life, intercollegiate athletics, and student leadership development.

Dr. Joseph T. McMillan, Jr., President

BOARD OF LAITY

The 1993-94 Board of Laity recognized that our primary purpose is to highlight the role of the laity, encouraging the laity to accept its role in ministry and to demonstrate the love of Christ in everyday life.

The seven District Lay Leaders were instrumental in the process which resulted in redistricting the North Texas Conference form 7 to 6 districts. (Lynn Santillan, Lay Leader of the redistributed Central District, played an important role in the acceptance of the proposal)

Pat Deal, Conference Lay Leader, attended the National Association of Annual Conference Lay Leaders (NAACLL) in Nashville where the emphasis was on the concept of "shared ministry" among laity and clergy. Ms. Deal and several District Lay Leaders spoke in various workshop services celebrating Laity Sunday and many church-related settings throughout the year.

As Conference Lay Leader, Ms. Deal presented the Laity Address at Annual Conference and symbolically represented the Laity by supporting the hands of the Bishop and Ordinand with the open Bible during the Service of Ordination.

The Board planned and led the training of Lay Members at the Laity Session of Annual Conference and provided leadership at the Laity Celebration Luncheon, where Raymond Williams was featured speaker. In response to evaluation forms distributed to lay members in 1993, laypersons were given time for sharing information and ideas about their churches. Five "retiring" District Lay Leaders were recognized for their service, along with Board member Horace Trietsch.

The Board of Laity will continue it's role in the task of energizing the laity and reminding the world that "all God's people in all places, and in all times, are called to love and to serve."

Pat Deal, Chair

COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

The Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns has continued education and information programs during regular meetings this year. Rev. Barbara Marcum, as a member of the General Commission (CUIC) from our Conference, has shared that information from that body and has taken our concerns to those sessions.

District CUIC representatives have shared examples of interfaith services and programs at each meeting. They work with their District Superintendents and others to find and to recognize local churches which are involved in such interfaith programs.

Two persons from our Conference were present as delegates at the Texas Conference of Churches sessions at Mo Ranch February 21-23, 1994. Plans for a larger participation at the 1995 meetings are already in place.

The CUIC breakfast at Annual Conference will feature Dr. Joe Hale, General Secretary, World Methodist Council. He will share ecumenical experiences in which we are participating across the world. Rev. L. Charles Stovall, Pastor of Camp Wisdom UMC, Dallas, Texas, will report on his experiences as one of the UMC members of the NCC Monitoring team for the elections in South Africa. Our Commission shared in funds to enable him to participate in that significant and historic event.

Our Commission has worked with Bishop Bruce P. Blake, Jr., and with the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry to invite a representative of another denomination to be part of our Conference ordination service. Bishop Mark Herbener, of the North Texas/Northern Louisiana Synod, Evangelical Lutheran Church in America, has been invited to participate in that service

Kenneth B. McIntosh, Chair

HISPANIC MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

This has been a very exciting year for the Committee on Hispanic Ministries.
We have twelve Churches in the Conference that have some kind of Ministry with Hispanics.

We have targeted some twenty-four Churches that have a high percentage of Hispanic population, to start Hispanic Ministries.

We plan to have an information system that will connect with Churches that have a Ministry or Churches that are interested in having some kind of Ministry. Information that can be used to implement or that is required to make a sound decision for Ministry will be available.

We have a **brand** new Plan for the North Texas Conference that we hope will take us into the year 2000. Our recommendation is to approve this plan, so that we can expand into all areas of our Conference.

Roberto Ramirez, Sr., Chair

ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS COMMITTEE

The 1993-94 annual conference year was a very busy and positive year for the Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee. We reached out and into the annual conference and empowered ethnic ministries in many exciting ways.

To successfully launch our year we created an informational brochure distributed at the annual conference session. We feel that information itself is power, and many ethnic churches were unaware of our committee.

We built bridges of understanding and communication among ethnic church elders by hosting joint meeting with the chairs of the Asian, Hispanic and African American local church caucuses.

We empowered ethnic persons via an educational series entitled "Perkins In the Community". This three week program placed a Perkins theologian into ethnic churches for lectures and discussion groups.

We helped ethnic churches help themselves by offering a workshop at C.A.F.E. on the topic of grant writing. The workshop was led by Ms. Betty Henderson of Philadelphia, Pa., who is a well known United Methodist expert on the area of grant writing.

We strengthened our annual conference by making an effort to strengthen our youth. We made funding available that sent youth to summer camp, and to the Citizenship seminar in New York, we provided programming to attract inner city youth away from gangs and offered rural youth new perspectives on what their future could be.

Also, we helped keep church structures operating with grants to repair air conditioners, sewer lines, and ramps to make a building accessible those of us in wheelchairs.

It was a good year.

Sheron C. Patterson, Chair

LAY ORGANIZATIONS

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

"Count Me In!" was the theme of the Assembly for 12,000 United Methodist Women in this country and around the world April 28-May 1, 1994, in Cincinnati, Ohio. We were thrilled that 90 attended this inspirational gathering from this Conference! Others had the opportunity to view the proceedings--"Saturday Night-Live"-- via satellite at C.C. Young Home-thanks to Carol Ann Ravert and Radie Vaughn.

Another Spring joy was the second Asian Women's Fellowship Program and Luncheon at the American Filipino UMC May 21. Libby Johannaber and her committee deserve much credit for a wonderful day hearing of customs and wedding celebrations and getting acquainted together!

First Church, Denton, was the location of the outstanding Membership Event April 9 with Duana Yates, Chair. It was informative and fun-filled, and Districts will repeat this next year to stimulate membership.

"Confronted by Christ--Empowered by the Spirit" was the theme of the 21st Annual School of Christian Mission which 251 attended with 25 in the Children's Study and 35 in Child Care. This Event was held July 12-15, 1993 at Lake Highlands UMC and is always a high point in our year! Bobbye Chester, Dean, and Mary Ann Lovell, Assistant Dean, were in charge of the excellent program including the studies, The People of the Carribean, Global Economy: Seeking A Christian Ethic, and Jesus in the Gospel of Matthew: Who Do You Say That I Am?" The outstanding faculty made all of them meaningful, and the women were encouraged to take these studies to their local units and to their churches. Bishop Blake and I stressed this in letters to local presidents and pastors.

This same theme and enthusiasm were evident at the Cooperative Mission Event at Lake Bridgeport Conference Center September 17-19 under the direction of Ed Hilliard, Dean, and Patsy Morris, Assistant Dean. The informal setting provided a wonderful Saturday night learning experience on Peoples of the Carribean with Alina and Ruben Esquivel cooking and dancing to show the food and culture.

United Methodist Women again participated in C.A.F.E. at Plano Centre by sponsoring three excellent courses. Some of the outstanding leaders were Rev. Clarence Glover, Rev. Aris Wheaton, Mr. John McCaa, Dr. Yousef Kovakci, and clergy from this Conference.

Many District Annual meetings filled September, and each had very fine speakers and programs. Other District Events and "Days Apart" were held in both the fall and spring. On October 9 at Custer Road UMC, 342 gathered for our Conference Annual meeting. "Who are our Children?" was the focus for our guest speaker, Sandy Wilder, former staff member of the Women's Division. Those attending brought decorated tennis shoes to be given to the children in the Bethlehem Center and Wesley Rankin Communities, and the front of the church was overflowing with the much needed shoes!!

As representative of the North Texas Conference, I was invited guest at the fall meeting of the Women's Division October 15-18 in Stanford, Connecticut. It was exciting to be a part of Mission and Membership Development and to be a participant in hearing committees reporting and taking action.

Howe UMC provided warm hospitality for District Officer Training, October 23, with Caroline Hopkins and Jerry Williams leading us in "Communications/Motivational-Creative Thinking." Clever hats stimulated our discussion!! Our UMW Purpose was the emphasis at Goal Setting at Lake Texoma Conference Center November 13-14 with leader, Sandra Ruby, Area Staff of the Women's Division. Another training Event took

place in February at Lake Sharon at a Financial Promotion Workshop led by three from the Women's Division. This was thoroughly appreciated by 50 Conference and District officers. Undesignated Gifts to Mission are extremely important to all of us, and our 1994 Pledge to Mission is $199,500.00.

We were happy to participate with the Greater Dallas Community of Churches as a co-sponsor of a Child Advocacy Workshop, February 12. This proved to be a very stimulating and informative day, and we are already making plans for a second one in 1995.

Bound copies of our minutes and Biennial Reports from 1902 to the present are now in Bridwell Library at Southern Methodist University. These include Methodist Episcopal Church South, North Texas Conference, Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, Woman's Home Missionary Society, Woman's Society of Christian Service including Wesleyan Service Guild and United Methodist Women, United Methodist Church. All of you are invited to go there to see them at any time. Please use them as part of our heritage! We are thrilled to have them, and special thanks go to Ruth Thomasson and others for their encouragement in this.

As United Methodist Women, we continue to be organized for mission in over 100 centers in this country and in countries around the world. We contribute undesignated funds for the oppressed and dispossessed with special attention to women, children and youth. We are especially concerned for Christian Social Relations and the Charter for Racial Justice emphasis.

Thank you for your for your support and for your help in encouraging local units in all churches! Subscribing to and reading Response and New World Outlook really help in understanding U.M.W.

Barbara T. Wiggans, President

CONFERENCE SCOUTING

The "Scouting" program in the United Methodist Church includes the following youth agencies: Boy Scouts, Campfire Boys and Girls, Girl Scouts and 4H. Statistics are not available on the other agencies, but the United Methodist Church is the largest sponsor of Boy Scouts.

Your conference committee on scouting has had an active and productive past year. Our most visible activity was the annual Bishop's Dinner for Scouting. Approximately one hundred people braved the elements to hear our Bishop honor the unit leaders, recruit support for new units and to honor Mr. R. Richard Rubottom with the God and Service award for outstanding service to youth. Other recipients of the Cross and Flame awards were also recognized. Two our outstanding adults, Mr. Roland Lewis and Mr. Jim Heath received the prestigious Torch awards for outstanding service in the conference to youth at the Annual Conference.

Religious awards for youth are encouraged by the church and are available under the God and Country series. All of the series are available under the God and Country series. All of the series are age appropriate and provide a good religious background for all recipients. For information about the God and Country program contact your agency office or a member of the conference committee on scouting.

Wayne Fisher, Scouting Coordinator

PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

Much of the 1993-1994 Conference year in the Board of Diaconal Ministries has been spent on internal matters, refining various operating procedures.

The Division of Salaries, Insurance, and Pensions has completed our long awaited "Diaconal Minister's Employment Procedures Handbook". These handbooks are available this week at the Ministries Mart, with one copy available for each Diaconal Minister and one copy for each church employing a Diaconal Minister. The guidelines contained in the handbook should help every church understand the procedures and policies necessary for employing a diaconal minister.

The Division of Salaries, Insurance and Pension has also been involved in discussions with members of the Conference Insurance and Pensions committees and Dr. James Hares, in efforts relating to both insurance and pension coverage for all diaconal ministers. These discussions will continue in 1994-1995 as we move toward resolution of several issues.

The Division of Interpretations and Recruitment held a gathering of candidates, inquirers and mentors in November, 1993. Several issues arose at this event which have resulted in modification of our mentoring process, our record-keeping processes, and the guidelines used by candidates and inquirers. In an attempt to be more efficient in our record keeping and to keep the Board officers' work loads within a reasonable scope, we are asking this year for the election of an additional Assistant Registrar, who will work exclusively with our Inquirers, before they become official Candidates for Diaconal Ministry. Ten persons are currently in the Inquirer stage of preparation for Diaconal Ministry.

The Division of Certification, Consecration, and Conference Relations has given many hours to interviewing Candidates for Diaconal Ministry and professional certification, and has worked hard to refine the interview process. Three sets of interviews are held annually by this Division. In January, persons who are entering Candidacy are interviewed. In March, Candidates for consecration and certification have their final interviews. In November, every continuing Candidate and applicant for certification has an in-process interview.

This Division also is responsible for the annual renewal and recertification of each Diaconal Minister. Annual Reports, Annual Evaluation by the Diaconal Minister's senior pastor (or supervisor, for those not in the local church), and Continuing Education Reports are read and carefully evaluated. This work is carried out under the leadership of the Assistant Registrar for Conference Relations. Those Diaconal Ministers whose reports, evaluations, and continuing education are in order are issued annual certification renewal cards. An "in-house" one year probationary period is used for those who fail to maintain the required standards.

North Texas continues to report a large number of persons in diaconal ministry careers. We have 43 active diaconal ministers and 17 retired persons, for a total of 60 Diaconal Ministers in this Conference. During this year we have transferred four persons out of this Conference:

David Collett	to	North Alabama
J. Treece Efird	to	Missouri East
Elizabeth Freeman	to	Missouri East
Elaine Friedrich	to	Memphis

We have received two persons into this Conference this year:

Daniel W. Griffin	from	Florida
Walter R. Jones	from	South Georgia

The Board approved Voluntary Termination, under paragraph 313.3a, for three persons:

Jo Ann Blount
Eric Rothe
Leslie Stanley-Stevens

Five persons will remain on Leave of Absence status this year:

Ronald Kauffmann	2
Karan Marshall	2
Susan McConnell	4
Esperanza del Rosario	4
Janet Wiksten	5

The Board has requested that retired status be granted by the Conference for the following four persons:

Philip Eldridge Baker	34
Royce Hardaway	27
Dorothy Holloman	27
Lane Tunnell	25

We were saddened by the death of one of our retired Diaconal Ministers this year, Dale Robinson, but with his wife Margaret Robinson, also a Diaconal Minister, we celebrated his life and service to God and the church.

We present four persons for professional certification:

Donald Ray Ball, Jr.	Minister of Music
Karen L. Craft	Minister of Music
Don McAvoy, Jr.	Associate in Music
Douglas Meyer	Associate in Education

We present four Candidates for election to the Office of Diaconal Minister:

Donald Ray Ball, Jr.
Karen L. Craft
Betty Buchanan Crowell
Don McAvoy, Jr.

It is our hope to continue to serve God through ministries of love, service, and justice as Diaconal Ministers in the North Texas Conference, and to encourage and guide others who may hear God's call to specialized areas of service included in Diaconal Ministries.

Jo Biggerstaff, Chairperson
Board of Diaconal Ministries

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY REPORT

(Note: The Executive Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry is composed of the chairperson and vice-chairperson of the Board, the secretary of the Board, the Division chairpersons, and the registrar and candidacy registrar of the Division of Preparations and Qualifications.
(Action of Board, May, 1987)

REPORT I: DIVISION OF PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS

THE PROCESS OF CANDIDACY (see Paragraph 404-405, 1992 Discipline)

Candidacy Registrar: Doug Miller, 801 Star, Bonham, TX 75418, (903) 583-3314

1. The candidate meets with the Pastor of his/her church and reads The Christian as Minister.
2. The candidate writes to the District Superintendent and asks for an application for a Candidacy Guidebook. A Supervising Pastor is assigned to the District Committee on Ministry in consultation with the District Superintendent. This application must be signed by the District Superintendent and Supervising Pastor. The candidate must mail the application with the $50 registration fee to the Board of Higher Education and Ministry, Box 871, Nashville, TN 37202-0871. The four test instruments available from Nashville are optional. Southwest Career Development Center covers this testing. (See #6.)
3. The Exploring Candidate and Supervising Pastor review the Candidacy Guidebook together.
4. After the Candidacy Guidebook studies with the Supervising Pastor have been completed, the candidate goes to the Pastor Parish Relations Committee for its recommendation.
5. The candidate next requests approval of the Charge Conference.
6. The candidate should make an appointment with the Southwest Career Development Center, after consulting with the Supervising Pastor about the appropriate time to do so. Their telephone number is (817) 640-5181. Southwest Career Development Center will do testing as required by Nashville and submit an individual assessment report to the candidate, the Supervising Pastor, and to the Conference Registrar upon approval of this procedure. The candidate will pay the cost of such assessment.
7. Upon Charge Conference approval, the candidate should do the following:
   a. Submit a five-page paper to the District Committee on Ministry or the District Superintendent
   b. Request a date to meet with the Committee on Ministry

c. Send to the District Committee on Ministry or the District Superintendent a letter of recommendation from your home church pastor and your Supervising Pastor
d. Request, in writing, your Supervising Pastor's copy of your supervisory sessions be sent to the District Committee on Ministry or the District Superintendent

(Note: All of this material should be sent one month prior to the certification interview with the District Committee.)

8. The candidate meets with the District Committee on Ministry after completion of the candidacy studies and requests certification. Upon certification, the candidate will be assigned a Counseling Elder.
9. The certified candidate reports annually to the District Committee on Ministry. When the candidate is eligible for ordination, the candidate seeks recommendation from DCOM. If approved, the candidate next applies to the Division of Preparation and Qualifications.

** A candidate must be a member of the recommending UMC for ONE YEAR prior to application as a candidate. ***The candidate must be CERTIFIED prior to January 31, 1994, in order to be eligible for Deacon's Orders and/or Probationary Membership at the 1995 session of Annual Conference.

PLEASE SEND TO THE CONFERENCE 1995 CANDIDACY REGISTRAR:

A. A copy of each certificate of candidacy granted (by the District Superintendent)
B. The Supervising Pastor named for each candidate (by the District Superintendent)
C. A yearly update from DCOM on each candidate's progress.
D. A copy of the DCOM's feedback form when recommending candidate for Deacon's Orders and/or Probationary Membership.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS - See paragraphs 419 and 420 of the Book of Discipline.

TRANSFERS - See paragraphs 426, 427, and 428 of the Book of Discipline.

DEACON AND/OR PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

Registrar: Pat Beghtel-Mahle, 1901 Peters Colony, Carrollton 75007, (214) 492-2432

Requirements for admission to probationary membership in the North Texas Annual Conference: 1992 DISCIPLINE, paragraphs 413-418.
Comments on Paragraph 414:
414.1/ ONE YEAR: The guideline is that an individual be certified a candidate for ministry one year prior to DEACON'S INTERVIEWS. If an individual's year is completed by JANUARY 31, 1995, he/she is eligible to apply for probationary membership at the 1995 session of Annual Conference.
414.2/ A Master of Divinity or equivalent first professional degree in a school of theology listed by the University Senate MUST BE COMPLETED PRIOR TO ORDINATION (1992 DISCIPLINE, 415.3). Application for Deacon and/or Probationary Membership may not be made to the Conference Registrar until the final academic year of the Candidate's Degree Program.
414.3/ A letter from the DCOM recommending the candidate (with vote count) should be sent to the Board of Ministry Registrar by September 15, 1994.
414.4/ If not done during candidacy, the candidate should make an appointment with the Southwest Career Development Center, prior to September 15, 1994, phone (817) 640-5181. SCDC, or another approved center, will submit an individual assessment report to the Registrar by January 2, 1995. The candidate will pay the cost of this assessment.
414.5/ An autobiographical statement is required.
414.6/ The written sermon (double-spaced) should be "preachable" in 15-20 minutes (excluding the reading of the text): Any one of the texts for the first four Sundays of Advent, Year C, may be used. Two tapes of this sermon must be submitted in addition to the written sermon.
414.7/ A full lesson plan and outline of any book of the Bible.
414.8/ Written answers to these questions should range 20-30 double-spaced pages.

In addition to the Disciplinary requirements, candidates must submit names of persons who will provide reference letters to the Division. These names must be received by the Registrar before November 1, 1994. The reference persons will include (forms to be sent from Registrar):
1. The Supervising Pastor of the candidate's Candidacy Studies

2. The Senior Minister of the church being served by the candidate if applicable, or the candidate's Intern Field Instructor, if applicable, or the candidate's present PPR chairperson, if applicable, or the pastor where the candidate presently attends church
3. A reference of the candidate's choice
4. A reference from your Academic Dean
5. Summary evaluation from your intern/field experience

THE INTERVIEW PROCESS

A. INTERVIEW WITH DCOM:

Each candidate must be interviewed by their District Committee on Ministry and receive a 3/4 vote to recommend the candidate to the Division. These interviews should be completed before September 15, 1994.

B. INTERVIEW WITH THE DIVISION FOR DEACON'S ORDERS AND/OR PROBATIONARY MEMBERS

The candidate will be assigned a team who will carefully read the written work and listen to the sermon tape. They review psychological reports, letters of recommendation, personal information sheet, sermon, teaching plan, and theological answers. They read all written work and listens to the sermon tape. The candidate will then be interviewed by the team with closing questions by the entire Division. The candidate should be prepared to discuss the following in the interview:

1. The sermon (paragraph 414.6) and teaching plan 414.7
2. The answers to the questions in paragraph 414.8
3. Personal understanding of paragraph 403, 429-431, 437
4. Personal understanding of paragraph 414.7 G
5. Call to ministry
6. Understanding of ordination as deacon and desire to seek probationary membership
7. Involvement in the local church
8. Part II of the Discipline
9. Strengths and weaknesses and how the choice of ministry as a profession affects life-style.

The following must reach the Registrar by January 2, 1995.

1. Five copies of the sermon and teaching plan
2. Five copies of the answers to 414.8
3. Three sermon tapes
4. A medical report on the form provided by the Registrar. (The Board will reimburse up to $50 of the cost of a physical examination upon receipt by the Registrar of a request with a receipt from the physician. If you are under Conference insurance, it will pay all but $20.)
5. Five copies of the personal information form provided by the Registrar
6. A transcript of college or university and seminary work
7. Two personal photographs suitable for print in a newspaper with name printed on the back
8. A letter from the DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON MINISTRY OR DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT giving the date of certification of candidacy and recommendation for ordination
9. The Individual Assessment Report from Southwest Career Development Center
10. Reference letters
11. Recommendation of the Cabinet of the North Texas Conference
12. Summary evaluation from intern/field experience

Upon receipt of all items listed above, the candidate will be notified of the interview time. Interviews will be held February 14 & 15, 1995, and February 21 & 22, 1995.

TRANSFERS - See paragraphs 426, 427, and 428 of the Book of Discipline.

DEACON'S ORDERS AND/OR PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP SCHEDULE

July 1 - August 1	Candidate should contact District Committee on Ministry to set interview
August 1 - September 15	DCOM interviews candidates

Before September 15	After receiving recommendation from DCOM, candidate sets appointment with SCDC if not tested during candidacy
September 15-30	Candidate writes to Registrar requesting application for Ordination
January 2, 1995	All written work, testing, letters, etc., should be in Registrar's File
February 14-15 & 21-22, 1995	Interview with Division at Highland Park United Methodist Church, Room 333

ELDER'S ORDERS AND/OR FULL MEMBERSHIP

Requirements for ordination as Elder and/or Full Membership in the North Texas Conference: 1992 DISCIPLINE, paragraphs 422-425.

Comments on paragraph 424:
424.1/ TWO FULL YEARS UNDER APPOINTMENT AFTER COMPLETION OF SEMINARY DEGREE completed prior to ordination, and two full years of residency under full-time service.
424.4/ If candidates have not been previously tested by the Southwest Career Development Center prior to receiving Deacon's Orders, they must call SCDC (817-640-5181) and set an appointment to go through the assessment by September 1, 1994. This assessment must be received by the Registrar by December 1, 1994. The candidate will pay toward the cost of this assessment.
424.5/ The written sermon should be 15-25 minutes (excluding the reading of the text); use any of the texts for Advent, Year C. Two cassette tapes of good quality of the same sermon must be included. THE SERMON SHOULD BE RECORDED DURING DELIVERY TO A CONGREGATION.
424.7/ The answers to these questions should range from 20-30 double-spaced pages.

In addition to the Disciplinary requirements, candidates will receive a letter asking them to submit names of persons who will provide reference letters to the Division. These names must be received by the Registrar no later than November 1. The persons will include:

1. The Senior Minister, if serving on church staff, or the PPR Chairperson
2. The Counseling Elder from the Pastoral Residency Program
3. A reference of the candidate's choice
4. A report from the Academic Dean of your seminary
5. The summary evaluation from your intern/field experience

TRANSFERS - See paragraphs 426, 427, and 428 of the Book of Discipline.

THE INTERVIEW PROCESS

Elder's Orders and/or Full Membership

Registrar: Pat Beghtel-Mahle, 1901 Peters Colony, Carrollton 75007, (214) 492-2432

The candidate will appear before the entire Division for this interview. The candidate will be assigned a team who will carefully read all of the written work and tape. They review psychological reports, letters of recommendation, personal information sheet, as well as the sermon, teaching plan, and theological answers. They analyze the sermon and theological answers. The candidate will then be interviewed by the team with closing questions from the entire Division. You should be prepared to discuss the following in the interview.

1. The sermon and teaching outline 424.5 and 424.6
2. The answers to the questions in paragraph 424.7
3. Personal understanding of paragraph 437
4. Personal understanding of paragraph 424.7a6
5. Call to ministry
6. Understanding of ordination as an Elder, and desire to seek full membership in the conference
7. Understanding of the connectional system, specifically, the intinerancy, appointment, education program, the DISCIPLINE, and the disciplined life

8. Part II of the Discipline
9. Personal strengths and weaknesses and how the choice of ministry as a profession affects your life-style

All written work must reach the Registrar by December 15, 1994.
This includes:

1. Five copies of the sermon and teaching plan; three sermon tapes
2. Five copies of the answers to 424.7
3. A medical report on a form provided by the Registrar. (The Board will reimburse up to $50 of the cost of the physical examination upon receipt by the Registrar of a request and a receipt from the physician.)
4. Five copies of the personal information form provided by the Registrar
5. A transcript of seminary work
6. Two recent personal photographs (WITH YOUR NAME PRINTED ON THE BACKS) that will copy well in the newspaper
7. A letter from the DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT certifying at least two years under full-time appointment, an evaluation concerning effectiveness in ministry, and a recommendation regarding ordination/full membership
8. Southwest Career Development Center report, if applicable
9. The letters of reference

Upon receipt of all the items listed above, the candidate will be notified of the interview. The Division will conduct the interview on January 17 & 18.

Elders and/or Full Connection Schedule:

September 1-30	Write Registrar requesting application and information necessary for Elder's Orders and/or Full Connection
By September 1	Deadline for setting appointment for psychological testing with SCDC
December 15, 1994	Deadline for all work to be in Registrar's office
January 17 & 18, 1995	Interviews for Elder and/or Full Connection at Highland Park United Methodist Church, Room 333

CONTINUATION OF PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

It is the responsibility of the Board of Ordained Ministry under the direction of paragraph 417 to nurture those persons who are probationary members of the North Texas Annual Conference.

To be continued as a probationary member, candidates shall make regular progress in their ministerial studies. In order to help the progress of the probationary members and eliminate as many problems as possible, the Division has chosen to interview these persons annually in a brief personal consultation by members of the Division. Each probationary member is required to fill out a progress form provided by the Registrar and submit it to a member of the Division during this consultation. Failure to meet for this consultation with the Division could result in termination of Probationary Membership.

The date for the probationary member consultation will be Tuesday, March 21, at Highland Park United Methodist Church, Tendale Hall.

CONTINUING PROBATIONER INTERVIEWS

March 14	Consultation with continuing Probationary member -Spring Valley UMC, by appointment

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR STUDENTS

The Board of Ordained Ministry has available scholarships for qualified persons who are planning for full-time ministry in The United Methodist Church, ORDAINED OR DIACONAL. These funds are primarily for students in seminary, but there are funds which can be used by undergraduates.

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR CANDIDATES IN SEMINARY

Seminary Scholarship Chairperson: David Blackmon, 1302 S. Clark Rd., Duncanville, TX 75137, (214) 296-2155

The application procedure for scholarships has the following three requirements:

1. Certified Candidates in seminary must submit a personal letter requesting their scholarship each semester (fall, January, spring, or summer) a scholarship is desired, indicating current student classification, their seminary, their District Superintendent, and their current mailing address.

2. Certified Candidates in seminary must request their District Superintendent's confirmation of their status as a certified candidate for ministry (see paragraphs 404-405 or 304-305) be reported immediately after their initial certification as a candidate during the conference year and annually, thereafter, in the fall for the current conference year. Ordained Deacons should have their District Superintendent verify their status annually in the fall. Note that scholarships may be granted for the semester during which a candidate becomes certified, when the application procedure is completed.

3. Certified Candidates in seminary must request their accredited seminary's registrar office to certify and report the number of hours for which they are registered each semester (fall, January, spring, or summer) after the add/drop date. Make certain this report indicates the number of registered hours, for the basis of determining the amount of the scholarship is $105 per semester hour for United Methodist Seminaries and $45 per semester hour for non-United Methodist Seminaries.

These three items should be sent to the Seminary Scholarship Chairperson. When all three items have been received by the chairperson, a request for funding will be processed immediately and a check issued to the certified candidate by the Office of Finance and Administration.

Those whose orders are recognized may also have scholarship help.

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR CANDIDATES IN UNDERGRADUATE SCHOOL

Undergraduate Scholarship Chairperson: Joe Ed Goolsby, 1215 Turner, Dallas, TX 75208, (214) 942-0098

The procedure for applications for funds for students attending college is as follows:
1. A letter each year from your District Superintendent stating that you have been certified as a candidate for ministry. (See paragraphs 404-405 or 304-305.)
2. A letter each semester from the college you are attending stating the number of hours you are taking that semester
3. A personal statement from you each semester about your progress and plans as they develop

All these letters should be sent to the Undergraduate Scholarship Chairperson. Requests may be made to the Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry when unusual circumstances arise that require special financial assistance other than the regular scholarship aid.

REPORT II: THE PASTORAL RESIDENCY PROGRAM

Pastoral Residency Chair: Ernest Walt, P.O. Box 850093, Mesquite, TX 75185, (214) 285-5456

The Need For The Pastoral Residency Program

Pastors in their first years of full-time ministry following graduation from seminary inevitably deal with a number of personal, spiritual, and professional issues and develop patterns for ministry which, in all

likelihood, will remain in place for the entirety of their ministry. These issues include, but are not limited to:

1. understanding how pastors are appointed to churches
2. what it means to become a part of the District and Annual Conference
3. strength and weakness
4. expectations about full-time ministry
5. ability to reflect about ministry
6. personal, spiritual, and study life
7. relationships with other ministers
8. role as an ordained person
9. adjusting to changes in personal life

The time period between graduation from seminary and admission into full membership in the Annual Conference provides an excellent opportunity to promote an increase of knowledge, maturity, healthy peer relationships, and competency. Indeed, there probably is no better time to impact those in ministry than in these highly formative years.

The Pastoral Residency Program

All probationers following their graduation from seminary and prior to their admission into full membership in the Annual Conference and all Elders transferring into probationary membership from other denominations will participate in the Pastoral Residency Program.

The program will last approximately two years. The first year of residency will begin in August following graduation and be completed at the end of May. The second year will begin in June and end in May with the final Peer Group meeting.

The residency program will be coordinated by a Pastoral Residency Committee of the Division of Preparation and Qualifications.

The major participants in the program will include the Resident, a Peer Group, Peer Group facilitators, a Counseling Elder, the Residency Committee, the District Superintendent, and the Pastoral Residency Committee.

Residents will be reimbursed for travel expense at the level set by the Annual Conference.

The three major goals of the Pastoral Residency Program are:

1. support for probationary members as they make the transition from seminary or another denomination into full-time ministry in the North Texas Conference
2. spiritual, personal, and professional growth
3. evaluation of candidates seeking Elder's Orders and full conference membership

Many pastors already will have participated in an internship or field education program while in seminary. The Division of Preparation and Qualifications continues to recommend that all seminary students do this in a local church setting if such an opportunity is available. The Pastoral Residency Program offers a complementary experience since the educational process has different goals and experiences from full-time ministry.

While some clergy pursue understanding of ministry beyond the local church, the Pastoral Residency Program has been designed with the understanding that most ministers will spend the majority of their ministry in the local church. Accordingly, persons serving in beyond-the-local-church appointments will be addressed on an individual basis to insure that they have adequate involvement in a local church.

In the second year, specific areas of concern which emerged during the first year can be addressed and assist Residents in preparing themselves for their written work and interviews for Elder's Orders and full conference membership.

A benefit of the Pastoral Residency Program is that its format will enable the North Texas Conference to exercise greater responsibility for, and more significant influence in, the training and selection of ministers who will service in North Texas.

First Year of Residency (August - May)

A. An orientation session for participants will take place on August 18, 1994 from 10:00 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. at First United Methodist Church, Mesquite. Those attending will be the Residents, their Counseling Elders, Peer Group Facilitators, District Superintendents, and members of the Pastoral Residency Committee.

The session will include: (1) an introduction to the Pastoral Residency Program; (2) instruction from Counseling Elders and Peer Group Facilitators.

B. An orientation session for chairpersons of the Laity Residency Committee will occur on September 25, 1994 from 3:00 to 4:30 p.m. at First United Methodist Church in Mesquite. Residents need to send the names of their Laity Residency Committee Chairperson to the Chairperson of the Pastoral Residency Committee by August 31, 1994.

C. Requirement for each Resident:

1. Four one-hour sessions with the District Superintendent.

2. Monthly two-hour Peer Group sessions. The purpose of the Peer Group is to help the Resident address the issues set forth in the first paragraph of this document. Residents are expected to provide support, encouragement, and mutual accountability as active participants in this process. Facilitators, appointed by the Pastoral Residency Committee, will direct the Peer Group in accomplishing this.

3. Monthly one-hour sessions with Counseling Elder. The Resident will present a minimum of four reflection papers dealing with personal, spiritual, and/or professional issues mutually agreed upon by the Resident and the Counseling Elder.

4. One sermon tape each in the fall and spring of sermons actually preached. These will be critiqued by the District Superintendent, Laity Residency Committee, and the Counseling Elder.

5. At least one joint meeting with the Counseling Elder and Laity Residency Committee will focus on the committee's input and evaluation.

6. Four one-and-one-half hour sessions with Laity Residency Committee which will provide support to the Resident.

D. The Chairpersons of the Laity Residency Committee will have a meeting January 8, 1995 from 3:00 to 4:30 p.m. at First United Methodist Church, Mesquite.

E. The Counseling Elders will have a mid-year meeting January 26, 1995 from 10:00 a.m. to 12:00 p.m. at First United Methodist Church, Mesquite.

F. The Resident, District Superintendent, Counseling Elder, and Peer Group Facilitators will send letters by February 28, 1995 to the Chairperson of the Pastoral Residency Committee. These letters will evaluate the Resident's growth relative to personal, spiritual, and professional issues and note areas of concern which need to be addressed during the second year of Residency.

G. On March 14, 1995, at Spring Valley United Methodist Church, the Resident will meet with the Division of Preparation and Qualifications to review the evaluative material provided by the Resident, District Superintendent, Counseling Elder, and Peer Group Facilitators.

H. Information will be forwarded to the Resident, District Superintendent and Counseling Elder by early June concerning the specific areas which need to be addressed by the Resident during the second year.

Second Year of Residency (June - May)

A. The Resident will meet twice with the District Superintendent.

B. The Resident will meet monthly with the counseling Elder through January and, if necessary, will prepare additional reflection papers.

C. The resident will continue to meet monthly with the Peer Group through May.

D. The Resident will develop a five-year continuing education plan for discussion with and approval by the Counseling Elder and District Superintendent by November 1, 1994.

Carol Woods, Chairperson
Division of Preparation and Qualifications

REPORT III. DIVISION OF LOCAL PASTORS

In the United Methodist Church, a "Local Pastor" is a person who has been granted the full privileges and responsibilities of the "pastor", including sacramental privileges, within the specific location of her/his appointment. This authority is granted for one year at a time under the appointment of the bishop and cabinet. The Local Pastor ministers under the supervision, support, and nurture of a Counseling Elder. All Local Pastors must be certified candidates for ministry and have completed the studies for the License as a Local Pastor. In the North Texas Conference, all persons seeking to be eligible for appointment as a Local Pastor must annually be recommended by their District Committee on Ministry and annually recommended by this Division to the Board of Ordained Ministry. The names of persons approved as eligible for appointment as a Local Pastor are included in the Board of Ordained Ministry's annual report to the Executive Session. Paragraphs 406-410 in the 1992 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE outline definitions and requirements relative to persons who are or wish to be Local Pastors.

In addition to its ongoing and traditional duties, the Division of Local Pastors worked with the bishop and cabinet to bring on-line a Saturday Licensing School option. This Saturday Licensing School was held from March 6 to March 7 at First United Methodist Church, McKinney. Rev. Lee Cary was the managing director and facilitator of this school. As such he functioned as the agent of the Division. Lee was assisted in the facilitating task by module coordinators Virgin Holbrook, Leta Gorham, and Rene Lawson. The Division of Local Pastors wishes to express its gratitude to these persons and to all those who served as instructors. Early feedback on this Saturday school is very positive. A more in-depth evaluation and subsequent planning will occur in the Fall of this year. District Committees on Ministry are urged to keep in mind the probable continuing availability of this Licensing School option in the Spring of 1996.

The traditional summer dates of Licensing School will be maintained for the summers of 1994 and 1995. Those dates and places are:

The 1994 Summer Licensing School
June 20-23 at SMU and August 8-12
at Bridgeport Conference Center

The 1995 Summer Licensing School
June 19-21 at SMU and August 7-10
at Bridgeport Conference Center

Inquiries and applications to attend Licensing School should be made to: REVEREND MILLARD FAIRCHILD. Millard's current whereabouts are: Drawer 310, Saint Jo, Texas 76265, telephone 817/995-2446.

The following information needs to be provided to the Division by the District Committees on Ministry/District Superintendents BY FEBRUARY 7, 1995:

1. names, addresses, and action reports on all persons recommended as a Local Pastor, regardless of Local Pastor category

2. names, addresses, and action reports on all persons recommended for Licensing School
3. names, addresses, and circumstances of all Local Pastors being discontinued

Lasting, the Division will seek to interview all persons who desire Local Pastor status and have receiving the approval of their District Committee on Ministry. As soon as a letter is received from the District Committee on Ministry identifying a person as approved for Local Pastor status by the committee, the Division will send that person a letter indicating how to schedule an interview at the location of their choice:

March 1, 1995 at FUMC-Plano
March 9, 1995 at FUMC-Decatur
March 15, 1995 at Wesley UMC, Greenville

Additional interview occasions may be scheduled as needed.

Inquiries and questions may be made to Division chairperson Clay Womack. We strongly support the presence and service of all those to minister in Jesus' name as a Local Pastor in the North Texas Conference. It is a joy to enable and support their ministries. Our thanks, as well, to the District Committees on Ministry, the District Superintendents, and those who undertake the ministry of supervision as Counseling Elders.

Clay Womack, Chairperson
Division of Local Pastors

REPORT IV: DIVISION OF CHAPLAINS AND RELATED MINISTRIES

The North Texas Conference has traditionally valued diversity and a multiplicity of ministries. This year 54 of our colleagues served in chaplaincy and extension ministries beyond the local church.

This Division is committed to helping our Conference honor and extend its missional vocation. Our work has been in three primary areas of responsibility.

A) Transition into appointments beyond the local church (ABLC).

This year our Division interviewed two persons seeking appointment under Par. 443.1d. We recommended each of them for approval by the Board:

Charlise Hill-Larson
Pastoral Care Department
Children's Medical Center of Dallas

Jerry Overton
The Center for Personal and Spiritual Growth, Inc., of Dallas

B) Communication and contact with persons appointed to ministry beyond the local church.

We initiated this year a procedure for our Division to receive a copy of the annual report from each colleague in ABLC. A personal response to each report will be made by members of the Division.

This Division was responsible for coordinating and planning the annual meeting with Bishop Blake and our colleagues in ABLC. The meeting this year was held in the ministry setting of several of our ABLC colleagues: The Dallas Pastoral Counseling and Education Center. Worship was a vital part of this gathering, as well as fellowship over the noon meal.

C) Interpretation of issues and opportunities and advocacy for persons in ABLC.

In our work through the Board, we have sought to interpret the work of persons in ABLC, both outside and within the bounds of the Conference.

As a Division we continue with the task of creating guidelines and a process to further our support and accountability for colleagues serving beyond the local church. In doing so we hope to honor fully all those who are committed to being a true extension of the Christian ministry of the Church and the mission of the North Texas Conference.

Craig L. Emerick, Chairperson
Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries

REPORT V: DIVISION OF CONTINUING EDUCATION

The Division of Continuing Education exists to develop spiritually mature and effective pastors. The Division does its work in three ways. First, it provides individual grants to members in full connection for continuing education enterprises. An individual may apply for up to one-third the cost of an event, not to exceed $300.00. An individual may draw up to $750.00 in a three-year period. The cost of international travel is excluded.

Secondly, the Division designs continuing education events and assists the districts in their continuing education enterprises.

Thirdly, the Division designs specific events for pastoral effectiveness, including local and residential programs.

Registrar: Marjorie McNeir, 2640 Glencliff, Plano, TX 75075, (214) 596-4303

John Rosenburg, Chairperson
Division of Continuing Education

COMPENSATION OF CLERGY
APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH--1993

	ANNUAL CASH SALARY	UTILITIES/OTHER HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCE		OTHER CASH ALLOWANCE	TRAVEL ALLOWANCE
Betsy Alden	Non-Compensated				
Joseph L. Allen	57,269	8,400		2,872	
John C. Besse	28,100	3,800			3,000
George D. Bond	51,000				
Norman H. Bouffard	20,644			15,000	500
Eugene P. Browder	30,700	10,900			
Dan D. Bruce	67,800				As Needed
Kennon L. Callahan	62,000	25,000			
Charles R. Carnahan	29,00	14,000			
Richard L. Dunagin	55,827	Voucher	(u)	Voucher	Voucher
		15,500	(h)		
Craig L. Emerick	42,600				
William M. Finnin, Jr.	53,100				Voucher
Gilbert E. Fleer	46,980			13,813	
Martha Gilmore	10,575				
C. David Grant	2,600				Voucher
Joel B. Green	37,080				Voucher
Joseph R. Hale	51,500	8,500			
James C. Hare	57,693	Voucher	(u)	Voucher	Voucher
		15,000	(h)		
Charlise Hill-Larson	16,640	10,800			

	ANNUAL CASH SALARY	UTILITIES/OTHER HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCE		OTHER CASH ALLOWANCE	TRAVEL ALLOWANCE
Virgil P. Howard	42,850				
Leroy T. Howe	43,000	24,000			
Roger D. Hudson	10,124	Provided		666	5,483
Richard W. Jones	24,740	2,200	(u)	2,000	
		6,420		(h)	
Dwight H. Judy	51,450				
SungDo Kang	24,000			3,016	600
James E. Kirby, Jr.	77,350	20,000		3,600	
Richard Kuhlbars	46,058	8,078		1,672	
Robert W. Lee	34,385	2,311		2,000	
Jarratt Major	28,000				
Kenneth B. McIntosh	29,750	13,595		Vouchered	
Thomas R. McKnight	14,490	1,971		360	5,777
Lawrence Meredith	49,291				
Susan B. Monts	13,862	9,239		749	
Gary E. Mueller	57,693	Voucher	(u)	Voucher	
	15,000		(h)		
Glenn A. Noblin	26,800	965			
James C. Pierce	33,000	8,000			
Walter R. Purkey	24,000	21,600			
C. Mike Redd	33,500				
Robert L. Robertson	48,000	13,500		Voucher	
Philip B. del Rosario	25,847	13,800		2,200	
Philip L. Shuler	33,500				
Barbara H. Siekman	24,700				
Ralph L. Smith, Jr.	32,000	13,200			
Carole Somers-Clark	40,000	15,500		7,500	
Myong G. Son	23,000	20,000			
Terry Ann Sparks	22,548	2,000	(u)	1,000	
		8,340	(h)		
Richard P. Stark	36,400	16,000		Voucher	
John F. Teer	60,000				
N. C. Thomas	28,800	18,000		1,200	
G. Eugene Tyson	48,809	10,824			
Janice A. Virtue	25,600	10,800			
J. Lynn Vowell				900	
Patrick Whittemore	31,827				
Harry S. Wright, Jr.	29,000			2,500	

BOARD OF PENSIONS
Calendar Year - 1993

PAYMENT FROM NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE
TO ANNUITANTS AND BENEFICIARIES

Total amount includes funded pensions, additional payments, and Medicare "B" reimbursements.

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL	NAME	TOTAL
Adams, Fred Famber	$12,739.80	Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	1,889.40
Atkinson, Loy Terrell	11,037.36	Brand, John Hans	7,281.48
Beights, Cletus Blaine	3,723.12	Brewer, George	2,460.60
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	6,523.20	Bryant, Homer Noel	10,146.00

NAME	TOTAL
Bryant, Sidney Baxton	7,028.76
Burke, Ralph Edward	6,438.96
Burton, Raymond M.	3,237.48
Butts, Raymond F.	8,527.44
Calvert, Robert Clark	8,629.44
Canafax, Clarence Wilson	3,490.20
Caraway, Hansel V.	14,021.40
Cardwell, Paul Oscar	10,583.28
Chappell, Wallace Edwin	8,088.00
Chester, Eldon M.	1,769.28
Childers, Wm. Leonard	283.14
Coke, Donald Glenn	9,032.76
Cole, Elden Harvey	9,471.96
Cooper, Robert Otis	439.20
Copeland, Carrol D.	12,118.92
Corrigan, W. Raymond	12,739.80
Corse, Wilma Roberts	3,742.92
Culbertson, Donley E.	9,706.80
Cutter, Addison Wesley	7,618.44
Davenport Jr., Allie M.	11,201.16
Davis Jr., Jefferson E.	1,383.96
Denman, Charles Victor	12,168.00
Dunson, Wayne Ballew	9,135.00
Edens, Raymond Maurice	1,356.72
Elliott, Robert Edwin	878.40
Farmer, William R.	878.40
Fielder, Jackson William	2,696.04
Franklin, Velma P.	2,798.28
Gatlin, James Marion	9,263.16
Gray Jr., Jack Allison	9,267.60
Greenhaw, William W.	13,852.92
Grimmett Jr., Philip E.	1,658.04
Haney, Johnnie William	4,576.56
Harvey Jr., Earl Esker	11,830.92
Hawkins, John M.	6,992.76
Hensley, John Poe	14,087.76
Hester, Neyland	5,259.48
Hill, Luther A.	13,076.76
Hoggard, Earl R.	12,992.52
Hoke, Douglas Lee	2,106.30
Huffstutler, Edgar L.	13,684.44
Jacobs, William Henry	805.92
James, Conrad Randal	11,467.06
Jameson, Ashley Day	2,394.96
Johnson, Marion F.	4,965.84
Johnson, William Troy	7,126.92
Jones Sr., Glendell A.	11,915.16
Jones, Lloyd H.	2,461.20
Kifer, Earl E.	13,010.40
Kindel, Felix R.	13,076.76
Kittrell Jr., David L.	7,664.76
Lancaster, John T.	6,438.96
Lavender, Garland	3,809.28
Lawson, Henry Harold	10,549.20
Leander, Daniel Vance	5,369.16
Leffel Jr., Robert E.	2,724.24
Lewis, Clayton M.	5,223.60
Logan, Alwis H.	15,201.00
Mackenzie, Kathryn	878.40
May, Robert Chase	7,618.44
McElvaney, Wm. K.	2,990.88
McFarland, Horace Neill	878.40
McGee, Fred	4,248.48
McGee, John W.	10,278.60
McLean, John G.	6,225.24
McNabb, Jack David	3,929.46
Milam, David Elliott	3,707.04
Miller, Edward Loren	4,296.78
Milner, Leon F.	3,998.40
Mooring Sr., James D.	5,073.00
Morgan, James W.	2,696.04
Morphis Jr., John W.	9,724.68
Nunley, Roscoe	7,516.20
Odom, Wayne C.	3,487.56
Patterson, Floyd Merrill	4,753.92
Pearson, Freeman H.	2,226.48
Perry, Richard T.	8,882.16
Peterson, William E.	4,820.28
Philbrook, Leroy E.	1,142.28
Poore, Elwood Spencer	5,427.96
Price, Thomas Horace	2,190.52
Reaves, James Edward	3,574.44
Reed, Erwin Winfred	4,922.40
Regan, M. Russell	14,779.68
Renfro, Arthur F.	8,124.00
Rentfro, John Moore	1,600.80
Richardson, Betty Alice	439.20
Ridley, Robert H.	14,322.60
Risinger, Gladstone B.	6,571.56
Rives, Glyn	4,501.32
Robertson, Bryce C.	4,682.30
Shelley, Woodrow Wilson	4,080.00
Shuler, John M.	13,852.92
Simpson, Robert A.	439.20
Slack Jr., William B.	6,438.96
Smith, Claude Bourdon	10,292.88
Smith, Lawrence E.	11,830.92
Smith, Thomas J.	9,117.00
Staats, Harold Ivan	4,585.44
Standifer, Charles H.	4,248.48
Stauffer, Paul A.	1,468.20
Stephenson, Wm. Thomas	5,476.26
Swafford, James N.	1,383.96
Swift, William D.	2,142.24
Switzer, David Karl	439.20
Thomas, Julian D.	12,065.76
Thompson, George A.	10,864.20
Thornton, Kenneth Monroe	1,411.56
Topper, George G.	6,860.16
Trompler, Raymond A.	8,292.48
Turner, James Leon	12,336.48
Turnipseed, Robert S.	11,675.71
Vanzant, John	4,802.28
Vaughan, Richard Alton	7,281.48
Vernon Jr., Walter N.	1,251.69
Waddell, Donald W.	6,084.00

NAME	TOTAL
Walker, P. W.	8,695.80
Warden, Chief A.	9,387.72
Weaver, Robert Bruce	4,838.16
Weaver, Thomas P.	10,358.64
Wheeler, George H.	1,011.00
Wilkie, Bobby D.	1,750.24
Williamson, H. P.	344.12
Wilson, Buist Binkley	9,000.84
Yates, Frank E.	5,427.96
Yeager, Clay A.	11,354.34
Youngblood, Donald	11,409.72
INSIDE--TOTAL	$880,928.24

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Adams Jr., Jesse Allen $	652.14
Adcock, Woodrow Wilson	2,780.28
Armstrong, Patrick W.	421.32
Atkins, Clarence Eugene	1,011.00
Bagley, Roy I.	674.04
Baker, Ferris Coy	3,538.56
Bayliss, John Andrew	337.08
Beesley, Robert S.	308.16
Bohmfalk, Milton F.	337.08
Boulware, Floyd A.	4,886.52
Boyd, Archie Newton	1,348.08
Brantley, Otho M.	589.80
Brown, John Paul	642.48
Brucks, Fred	1,685.04
Bruner, Norman Wayne	2,154.60
Burgin, Herschel S.	112.34
Bush Jr., Richard C.	1,516.56
Caraway, James J.	674.04
Carter, Paul Wilton	747.60
Caruthers, James R.	756.00
Cates, J. Harold	1,769.28
Copes, Vicar E.	926.76
Crawford Jr., Evans E.	337.08
Darby, Travis Lee	6,908.52
Deakins, Clarence E.	5,055.04
Duncan, Arthur Bailey	6,066.00
Dunn, Harrace Floyd	674.04
Dunnam Jr., Spurgeon M.	337.08
Durham, Floyd M.	337.08
Egger, Darris Leon	926.76
Ellis, Cecil Martin	2,611.80
Ellzey, Jack	1,614.80
Feemster, Ben H.	2,527.56
Fleming, Durwood	1,263.84
Franks, William Daniel	65.76
French Jr., George	492.60
Froehner, Calvin W.	729.36
Gallaway, Ira	3,370.08
Garrett, Charles W.	1,394.04
Gathings, Ervin Miles	1,685.04
Gatlin, Grimes Weldon	674.04
Goodwin, Ernest Ray	842.52
Goodwin, Wilton J.	3,388.56
Greaves Jr., Robert A.	1,011.00
Griffin, Henry Lee	337.08
Hamm, Clarence W.	1,348.08
Hanke, Howard August	589.80
Hansboro, Dale H.	1,095.36
Harley Jr., Alonzo W.	635.40
Harrington, Robert F.	252.84
Haynes Sr., Leonard L.	2,696.04
Heidrick, Neil	935.40
Hildyard, Hobart Ross	674.04
Hill, Robert Delano	252.84
Hines, Ben Gee	1,011.00
Hinkelman, Robert M.	337.08
Hodge, William James	4,044.00
Hoehns, Kenneth Wayne	337.08
Hollowell, Howard H.	2,464.38
Hood, Paul Harold	337.02
Houston, David W.	1,348.08
Hughes, David C.	463.86
Humphrey, Nathaniel	421.32
Hunt, Crandall Marsden	2,274.84
Jones, Basil Wm. R.	959.64
Jones, James Harold	252.76
Jordan, Ben F.	421.32
Kent, Bill Masen	505.56
Kiker, Seaborn Martin	505.56
Lamb, Matthew D.	674.04
Lanning, Dean A.	505.50
Lewis, Charles Wesley	1,011.00
Lightfoot, John Arch	345.43
Longfellow, Harold W.	1,768.56
Loud Jr., Irwin C.	421.32
Maclin Jr., Harry Tracy	1,516.56
Mathes, William Carey	674.04
Matthew, Glenn E.	337.08
Matthews, Robert E.	758.28
McCain, Noah W.	465.48
McCauley, Don Edwin	90.16
McCormack, John M.	1,179.60
McCrory, J. Quitman	337.08
McCullough, Grady Pink	245.77
McKee, John Kendric	1,432.32
McMillan Sr., Marion	105.00
Merrill, Merlin Walter	1,348.08
Metcalf, Cleo Clifton	3,033.00
Metzger, Robert T.	4,212.60
Miller, A. Leonard	2,274.84
Moss, Clyde W.	337.08
Mouser, Roy E.	589.80
Murph, Claude H.	842.52
Murray, Alvin C.	674.04

NAME	TOTAL
Nathan, Ralph George	1,348.08
Neal, Cecil	452.46
Oliphint, Benjamin R.	2,611.80
Owens, Curtis Dorsey	1,600.80
Owens, James Garfield	5,560.56
Palmer, Rell L.	84.30
Paskel, Wm. Russell	11,733.09
Paul, David Clark	337.08
Peale, Robert W.	192.78
Pierce, Ila H.	926.75
Pinckney, Robert B.	1,742.40
Pittman, Wallace W.	3,767.40
Pitts, Albert Shelly	2,309.86
Posey, Charles Robert	674.04
Raines Jr., Harold A.	743.85
Reed, Eldon L.	505.56
Reed, Merrell T.	3,370.08
Reger, Paul E.	1,179.60
Reynolds, Harold W.	1,769.28
Richardson, John Boyd	2,274.84
Ridlehuber, Walter Tom	3,033.00
Roberts, Howard W.	505.56
Robinson Jr., William M.	2,359.08
Rohlfs, Claus Herman	674.04
Royal, Phillip	674.04
Russell, Leroy Hughes	319.44
Ryan, Roy Hugh	1,203.96
Scoggin, Robert E.	1,067.20
Seals, Shadrech Wesley	1,345.08
Sessions, Cleo Carl	1,348.08
Shelley, J. Charles	5,055.00
Smith, Dale Kenneth	884.64
Sorley, Horace Eugene	3,187.92
Sparling, George E.	337.08
Spradling, David E.	2,696.04
Strong, David Orval	674.04
Stutzman, Vernon C.	2,749.44
Swim, William B.	2,246.70
Teeter, Bonner Earl	842.52
Templeton Jr., Robert M.	589.80
Thigpen, Charles R.	337.08
Thompson, Carroll H.	674.04
Tidwell, James E.	404.28
Traster Jr., Eldon D.	2,948.75
Trone, Lindsey B.	4,718.04
Tupper, Robert O.	1,348.08
Walker, Robert M.	4,381.08
Wallen, Joseph E.	821.52
Walton Jr., Charles M.	3,370.08
Washburn, Howard William	1,179.60
Washington, Lawrence	944.64
Waters, S. Merle	926.76
Watkins, Edward D.	654.00
Watkins, Theodore R.	1,544.60
Wayland, Ewing T.	674.04
Weir, Bill Herman	2,804.52
Williamson, Carl Allen	275.04
Williamson, William J.	337.08
Wilson, Luther K.	2,696.04
Winfield, Prentice H.	14.05
Woodruff, James R.	641.04
Woodrum, Lon Riley	12.96
Woods, Prenza L. S.	421.32
Woolf, George H.	2,022.00
Wroten Jr., James D.	337.08
ELSEWHERE--TOTAL	$229,325.91
MINISTERIAL MEMBER TOTAL	$1,110,254.15

SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Ackenbom, Roberta B.	$ 2,444.40
Barcus, Edna Faye	1,769.28
Bevan, Jewell F.	2,798.28
Bohmer, Mary Susan	2,712.96
Butler, Rosa P.	3,564.96
Caldwell, Edna E.	7,221.36
Cardwell, Grace J.	3,499.36
Carroll, Margaret	2,359.08
Casad, Dede W.	7,902.72
Connally, Helen T.	8,577.84
Connatser, Betty E.	6,218.76
Crutchfield, Harriett L.	2,798.28
Davis, Gloria Jeanne	2,712.96
Delleney, Norma June Mur	6,251.40
Devore, Annie Jo	2,798.28
Dickinson, Nina S.	6,133.44
Dunnam, Dottie Cox	3,420.60
Echols, Frances E.	1,087.92
Flaherty, Sarah K.	2,562.36
Foy, Dorothy S.	471.84
Gard, Dorothy Horn	1,061.64
Glasco, Doris	5,157.24
Gorham, Leta Belle	3,963.24
Hardy, Mrs. Thomas E.	9,757.32
Hayes, Geneva C.	7,044.48
Howell, Maurine P.	5,865.00
Hyde, Marjorie	5,284.92
Jones, Barbara H.	1,650.71
Land, Ruby E.	10,347.00
Laprade, Mary	345.72
Leedy, Evelyn McLeod	2,149.56
Loud, Marie	7,607.88
Mayo, Janet G.	3,741.84
McAdams, Eloise Shipp	8,636.76
Miller, Janice	11,408.64
Mood, Lydia Windt	11,408.64
Noblin, Ida Louise	4,921.32
Penn, Sibyl	6,808.56

NAME	TOTAL	NAME	TOTAL
Polk, Pauline	9,521.40	Trice, Leora	4,095.72
Proctor, Johnnie M.	884.70	Vernon, Ruth M.	2,497.14
Reynolds, Libbie A.	10,464.96	Waddell, Constance	235.92
Rogers, Mable Canfield	5,858.37	Walker, Esther Wells	3,420.60
Root, Margaret A.	2,916.24	Weaver, Bessie Alice	3,420.76
Roth, Laura	5,275.20	Weaver, Grace J.	5,982.96
Simpson, Annette	6,330.00	Westbrook, Lola E.	8,813.76
Smith, Louise A.	10,229.16	Wilhite, Mary G.	1,865.52
Smothermon, Fannie L.	3,904.28	Williams, Helen	1,618.80
Sparkman, Mable	5,275.20	Wright, Addie Hood	7,666.80
Stuckey, Louise A.	2,090.52	Young, Elaine	3,741.84
Talbot, Elsie M.	9,049.56		
Townsend, Julia D.	7,634.16	INSIDE--TOTAL	$307,260.12

SURVIVING SPOUSES ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL	NAME	TOTAL
Akin, Fredna R.	$ 530.88	Hasson, Geraldine B.	353.88
Barron, Flora M.	5,779.56	Heaner, Dorothy M. B.	471.84
Beal, Jimmie G.	235.92	Hemphill, Anna Maria	235.92
Behrens, Amanda Helen	707.76	Henderson, Minnie	707.76
Bennett, Gerta G.	1,415.40	Hightower, Bertha A.	1,415.40
Berglund, Dorothy J.	943.68	Hill, Virginia	1,769.28
Birkner, Vivian F.	825.72	Holifield, Irene	1,061.64
Bonner, Cleo W.	353.88	Holliday, Barbara B.	235.92
Brownlow, Hattie	707.76	Hollowell, Sally A.	575.16
Bunts, Marjorie Sue	471.84	Houston, Bernice S.	2,123.12
Burgin, Mary K. Cole	393.50	Houston, Nettie	943.68
Byrd, Mildred C.	1,887.24	Hughes, Virginia	108.36
Cannon, Fay Carolyn K.	1,710.36	Hunt, Jessie Raye	2,359.08
Caraway, Minnie Y.	235.92	Hutcherson, Judith Brown	707.76
Carter, Gladys B.	707.76	Jammer, Minnie Frances	59.04
Collins, Lenora S.	471.84	Johnson, Bennie Jean	471.84
Conway, Agnes T.	235.92	Johnson, Beulah M.	766.68
Deatherage, Dixie	471.84	Johnson, Lillie M.	3,302.64
Deckman, Mildred Ann L.	1,297.56	Jones, Mary E.	117.96
Dent, Mary Grace	1,887.24	Jones, Merle A. Silvey	885.10
Dicks, Dorothy S.	471.84	Keesee, Algie V.	294.96
Doak, Cleo B.	471.84	Keith, Lethal	471.84
Donaho, Challes M.	2,418.00	Kirby, Stella May	3,892.44
Dunlap, Marion	59.04	Lane, Lenda G.	235.92
Dunnam, Alice E	5,425.80	Lightfoot, Edith M.	235.92
Durkee, Ora L.	2,300.04	Love Ruth Winfield	707.76
Dyer, Willie V.	58.98	Magnusson, Elizabeth R.	589.80
Elliott, Barbara A.	1,401.12	Mason, Leona	235.92
Ellison, Myrtle M.	530.88	Massengale, Lillie Mae	5,661.60
English, Harrell K.	2,359.08	Mayes, N. A.	117.96
Evans, Hazel	4,561.80	McCall, Frances J.	589.80
Ezelle, Lanelle	471.84	McDowell, Pauline	471.84
Felder, Essie	117.96	McGee, Mildred	471.84
Freeman, Barbara	177.00	Melugin, Virginia Jane	235.92
Froehlich, Marion F.	177.00	Miles, Reba Mae	231.84
Fuller, Geneva	884.64	Miller, Joan Elsie	530.88
Granger, Elizabeth	707.76	Minor, Helen L.	707.76
Gray, Helen Irene	235.92	Moore, Denolis V.	177.00
Gray, Lassie Bell	1,651.32	Moore, Virginia M.	589.80
Greenhaw, Virgie D.	471.84	Mosby, Bernice R.	235.92
Griffin, Mary E.	1,179.60	Oneal, Bonnie S.	648.84

NAME	TOTAL
Pace, Cleopatra D.	59.04
Patrick, Lorena B.	471.84
Peck, Janis A.	471.84
Peel, Margery	825.72
Perdue, Ama	6,251.40
Peyton, Dorothy	59.04
Phelps, Gertrude	59.04
Piott, Louanna	3,302.64
Pittman, Annelle N.	599.70
Porter, Zona B.	2,418.00
Reagan, Foy May	1,887.24
Reid, Margaret A.	943.68
Robertson, Hazel	471.84
Robinson, Jessie Mae	59.04
Rosenburg, Harriett Alice	707.76
Rucker, Lizzie M.	1,651.32
Ryan, Lora K.	3,066.72
Scroggin, Joana D.	707.76
Seabrook, Opal M.	235.92
Spencer, Ola	353.88
Sprinkle, Myra E.	1,238.52
Stanford, Flora S.	3,774.48
Stripling, Pearl S.	19.66
Tapp, Theola L.	707.76
Taylor, Bertha B.	471.84
Thigpen, Deloris T.	294.96
Thomas, Alberta	1,415.40
Tracy, Patsy	2,889.84
Underwood, Billye K.	4,364.16
Vanderpool, Barbara Lee	1,592.40
Vanderpool, Evelyn	1,533.36
Vandiver, Orlean W.	825.72
Vowell, Olga P.	3,538.56
Wallen, Edna I.	191.88
Walmsley, Ardalia B.	589.80
Wardah, Alva F.	471.84
Wakins, Birdie Mae	216.34
Weaver, Patsy C.	707.76
Webb, Ruth N.	235.92
White, Albertine	707.76
White, Justina J.	1,002.60
Williams, Florence A.	471.84
Williams, Lyda D.	235.92
Williamson, Bonnie J.	2,241.12
Wines, Ruth	530.88
Woods, Barbara S.	439.20
Woolard, L. Doris	452.16
Youngblood, Joan Weber	707.76
ELSEWHERE--TOTAL	$139,885.36
SURVIVING SPOUSES TOTAL	$447,145.48

CHILDREN INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Dunnam, Daniel Spurgeon	$2,943.75
Dunnam, Delayna Dawn	2,743.75
Tomlinson, Darla Faith	939.16
INSIDE--TOTAL	$6,826.66

CHILDREN ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
CHILDREN--TOTAL	$6,826.66

LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Campbell Jr., Alonzo D.	$5,764.92
Collins, William S.	3,827.16
Funk, Joseph Madison	10,651.44
Gaunce, John	235.56
Greenhaw, Cecil B.	1,787.28
Kirby, Woodrow Wilson	10,482.96
Sale, William Francis	9,776.04
Welch, Louise Banner	439.20
LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE--TOTAL	$42,964.56

SURVIVING LP SPOUSES INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Arnold, Vestal L.	$ 6,100.80
Cates, Lona L.	5,393.16
Ray, Artie Lee	1,800.00
Smith, Jane L.	2,798.28
Wyatt, Dora A.	8,518.80
INSIDE--TOTAL	$24,611.04

SURVIVING LP SPOUSES ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Hawkins, Rosie	$ 471.84
Keelin, Hazel G.	2,477.04
Stephens, Mildred	294.96
ELSEWHERE--TOTAL	$ 3,243.84
SURVIVING LP SPOUSES TOTAL	$27,854.88

LP CHILDREN ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Johnson, Shirley Ann	$ 86.40
ELSEWHERE--TOTAL	$ 86.40
CONFERENCE--TOTAL	$1,635,132.13

1994 REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

Since January 1, 1982 the North Texas Health Insurance program has been a self-funded plan known as the Employee Benefits Trust and your Commission on Insurance has sought to provide the finest Health Insurance available as the lowest possible cost. From crisis time and a called session of the Annual Conference we have risen from the dust of near financial disaster to become stable with adequate funds now available in our reserve account. We looked forward to carrying out the decision made by the 1992 Annual Conference to become a part of UMCare of the general church. When this program was set aside by the Judicial Council, your Commission on Insurance continued to improve our present plan, keeping in mind the needs and desire of our Conference.

We believe that the time is right to move from our self-insured program to one offered by the General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits called HealthFlex. After studying other possibilities and looking at the positive and negative aspects of our present program the Commission on Insurance voted unanimously on March 28, 1994 to propose legislation at this session of the Annual Conference that the North Texas Conference become a part of HealthFlex as of January 1, 1995. The reasons for this strong recommendation are many and include a lower deductible amount to be paid by each participant, prescription drugs by Preferred Provider or mail at a low cost as a part of the basic plan, flexible benefit credits that can be used for a variety of medical reimbursement or dependent care needs as allowed by the IRS, an optional dental plan available for all participants as well as other features. Perhaps foremost in our legislative proposal to become a part of Health Flex in January of 1995 is the need to decrease the liability exposure as a self-insured insurance plan and become a part of a church wide plan, thereby spreading the risks of our insurance over many more participants than we presently serve. We do have a liability! Within this past year we have been party to two major law suits involving hundreds of thousands of dollars. The present positive financial posture of our North Texas Health Insurance program gives us opportunity to move into HealthFlex now with ample funds available for the transition.

HealthFlex offers each participant a comprehensive medical protection program in a managed care environment of provider networks including primary care physicians, specialists and hospitals including the two Methodist hospitals of Dallas. When a participant lives in an area not having an approved network available, that participant will receive the same benefits as if living within the network area. Coordination of Benefits will be made available to our retirees allowing them much less out of the pocket expenses. The projected cost of HealthFlex is comparable and perhaps even less than our present self-funded program but as with our present plan, the 1995 premium for HealthFlex cannot be set until October 1, 1994.

We appreciate the support given us by Bishop Blake, the Cabinet and other leaders of the North Texas Conference. We commend Dr. James Hares for his untiring efforts while working with the Commission on Insurance and look forward to a new working relationship with Gary Regan.

If the members of the Conference will turn to page 71 of your Conference Workbook you will find our legislative proposal. I have shared with you the reasons why your Commission recommends changing our plan and therefore, on behalf of the Commission on Insurance, I move that the health insurance coverage for clergy, lay employees and their families be changed from the North Texas Conference Employee Benefit Trust to HealthFlex effective January 1, 1995.

Larry D. Ravert, Chairperson
Commission on Insurance

JURISDICTION

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

Volunteers in Mission continued to grow in the Jurisdiction. The three largest projects were: Hurricane Andrew response in south Louisiana (four thousand persons) Midwest flood response (projected to be ten thousand persons), and Operacion Hogar - a project to build forty homes in Juarez, Mexico for the working poor (six hundred registered). Operacion Hogar is jointly sponsored by the South Central Jurisdiction. The United Methodist Committee on Relief (UMCOR) and the North Central Conference of the Methodist Church of Mexico. The Executive Director led a group to Cuba to explore new VIM projects. SCJ VIM News' circulation was expanded to more than 7500 copies when the recent edition was mailed to every pastor in the Jurisdiction. The Jurisdiction provided seed money and encouragement for a regional VIM rally in Clovis, New Mexico. The Jurisdiction office maintains an up-to-date list of mission projects in the US and a list of contact persons for VIM work in foreign countries. This information is available upon request.

Korean Ministries continued in the Jurisdiction under the leadership of Dr. Won Kie Kim and the Executive Director. Dr. Kim led Jurisdictional gatherings for pastors newly arrived from Korea and for college students of Korean descent. Dr. Kim also provided consultative services upon request for Bishops and District Superintendents in their work with Korean churches.

The Jurisdictional Youth Team sponsored SpiLiRa (Spiritual Life Rally) at Fayetteville AR. More than 600 youth attended. Many persons made commitments to Christ and/or commitments to full time church-related service. The Jurisdictional Lab School at Mount Sequoyah became Journey to Excellence, with an expanded format that included both laboratory classes and numerous short courses on subjects of interest.

Twenty networks exist in the Jurisdiction to assemble persons across Annual Conference lines for training, support and inspiration. Two new networks began in the last year: A network for District Superintendents began with the first DS Day on the Monday prior to Bishops Week at Mount Sequoyah. A New Church Pastors Network began with its first meeting at Albuquerque, New Mexico in October.

L. Ray Branton, Executive Director Mission and Administration

MOUNT SEQUOYAH

Mount Sequoyah, United Methodism's Conference and Retreat Center for the South Central Jurisdiction, serves all 17 of the Annual Conferences and other interfaith, community, regional, professional, fraternal, educational, and non-profit groups. Our mission is to enable persons to experience training in leadership development, Christian discipleship, inspiration and worship, to the end that they may better serve God in the church and in the world.

The past year recorded more than 26,000 people day/nights on the mountain. It was the largest attendance year in activities here since we began in 1922. We talked about our future last year and the 1994 theme is "Sequoyah--The Hope!" After more than seven decades of service, the Cross, the Mountain, and the Spirit still give us great hope for unlimited service through Christ to the church and the world.

We moved from primarily a 'hosting center' into the 'programming center' mode with the addition of Ms. Judy Stafford to our staff. This was, in part, made possible by a grant that also enabled us to build our recreational facilities. Programs with a Jurisdictional-wide interest were Summer Vespers, Easter Sunrise Service, Golf & Family Leisure Event, South Central Jurisdictional Work-Camp, Bishops' Week, six Retiree events, Outreach Week-ends, Sizzle in your Stewardship Journey to Excellence, Jurisdictional Singles, SCJYMO, and many others.

Our building and upgrading program continues. We have completed the swimming pool, tennis course, children's play area, volleyball and basketball areas. Architects and Engineers are developing plans for remodeling of the Wesley Hall building to include a youth hostel on the fourth floor and an elevator accessible to all floors. The long awaited Mount Sequoyah House for Administration will be completed by this annual conference.

Our story has been told to all of the annual conferences through our trustees, ambassadors, regular newsletters and our video. Also, many of the major foundations have been invited to join us in "Team Sequoyah--Meeting the Challenge of the Future." We are grateful to all of the annual conferences and area United Methodist Foundations that have given so generously.

Trustees from the North Texas Annual Conference are:
Mrs. Mary-Jane Frazier
Dr. Don Barnes
Scott Smith
Jim Richards

Ambassadors are:
Rev. Fred Utz

Each of you in this annual conference is invited to join "Team Sequoyah" so that we might meet the challenge of the future. We feel that Mount Sequoyah has served faithfully for seventy one years and to use the term that one of the Fall Retiree Retreats use, "The Best Is Yet To Be!" Come join us in this hope that we will be faithful to Christ and the Church for decades to come.

Robert E. Young, Administrator

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

I am pleased to comply with the 1988 Resolution from the Jurisdictional Conference requesting an Annual Report to each Annual Conference in the South Central Jurisdiction.

I am also pleased to report on several new initiatives for 1993-94 that have strengthened our educational mission. Among them:

•One of the newest leaders in our academic community brings us to a unique understanding of the diversity of human culture. After a nationwide search, I appointed Anya Peterson Royce as SMU's newest provost, vice president for academic affairs, and professor of anthropology and dance. Provost Royce was formerly vice chancellor for academic affairs and dean of the faculties at Indiana University in Bloomington. An anthropologist who is an expert on the cultures of Mexico, she is fluent in eight languages.

•Reflecting the diversity of our global society, SMU's first-year class in 1993-94 is the most diverse in our history – minority students represent 22.3 percent of the first-year enrollment. Total minority enrollment has increased from 830 students or 9.4 percent in 1987 to an all-time high of 1,403 this fall, 15.7 percent of SMU's age students, SMU also has been able to maintain the academic quality of the first-year class.

•Dedman College of Humanities and Sciences has added two new international programs of language study: in Xalapa, Mexico, and Boulouris, France. In addition, the College has initiated more intensive first-year courses in languages ranging from French to Japanese.

•The School of Engineering and Applied Science introduced two new Master of Science Programs in 1992-93. The Manufacturing Systems Management Program aims to help commercialization progress -- from concept to production -- with national and global issues driving the marketplace. The Software Engineering Program is designed to offer a balance of management and technical expertise necessary to succeed in this rapidly evolving field.

•Recognizing the growing role of technology in music composition and production, SEAS and Meadows School of the Arts have instituted a joint Bachelor's Program in computer science and music.

•The School of Law initiated a new curriculum with a greater emphasis on public law and statutory material and an innovative, required course on "Lawyering" to help students develop skills essential in the practice of law.

•The DeGolyer Library has established the Center for Notable Women in the Southwest and has acquired the Horton Foote Archive, a J. Frank Dobie Collection, and the Stanley Marcus Archive.

We continue to operate with a balanced budget, but we continue to be more enrollment driven than we would like to be. We need your support in sending your outstanding United Methodist scholars to SMU.

We are very appreciative of the support from the Jurisdiction of the SMU United Methodist Campus Ministry Program, under the able leadership of Reverend Greg Ligon. Through your support and Reverend Ligon's direction, the ministry continues to grow.

By late Spring, we hope to have appointed a new Dean for Perkins School of Theology. We have been blessed to have had the leadership of Dean James Kirby for the past 13 years.

We are deeply appreciative of your interest, prayers, gifts, and leadership -- all of which strengthens our vision for SMU.

A. Kenneth Pye, President

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

I would be remiss if I did not take notice in my last year of service as Dean of Perkins School of Theology, of the encouragement and support which I and others at Perkins have received from you through the years. Many of you have provided financial support, encouraged students to attend, welcomed them as interns into your congregations, utilized our resources for continuing education, and experienced the leadership of members of our faculty in programs like the Disciple Bible Study. We are pleased and anxious to be of service, and we are grateful to you for your interest.

This year we have conducted searches for two persons in the field of theology, and for one in Christian Education. All of these individuals are expected to be in place at the beginning of the 1994-1995 academic year next September. It is our expectation that a new dean will be named by that time, too. Dean James F. Jones, Jr. of Dedman College has chaired the Search Committee. Professors Clifton Black and Danna Nolan Fewell were awarded tenure and promoted to the rank of associate professors last May.

The year has seen a number of new books by faculty authors. Included among them are Danna Nolan Fewell's Narrative in the Hebrew Bible and Gender, Power, and Promise: The Subject of the Bible's First Story both of which she co-authored with David Gunn. Jouette Bassler was associate editor for New Testament of The Harper Collins Study Bible, Ruben L.F. Habito published Healing Breath, John Holbert joined S.T. Kimbrough and Carlton R. Young in Psalms for Praise and Worship, W.J.A. Power published Once Upon a Time: A Humorous Retelling of the Genesis Stories, and a second edition of Charles's Wood's The Formation of Christian Understanding: Theological Hermeneutics was published. In addition, numerous articles by Perkins faculty appeared in a variety of journals and church publications.

We enrolled a total of 391 students last September, 247 of whom were Master of Divinity students. 206 (83.1%) of our Master of Divinity Students are United Methodists, 97 (39.1%) are women, 24 are African Americans and 13 are Hispanics. 31.4% of our Master of Divinity students are not Caucasians. The Perkins community is a diverse and lively environment for learning.

The second group of lay persons to be honored with the Woodrow Seals Award included Elizabeth Johannaber of Dallas and Earl R. and Martha Lee Wyles Wilson of Jackson, Mississippi. Dr. Robert C. Harder (1954), secretary of the Department of Health and Environment for the State of Kansas, was named Distinguished Alumnus.

We are grateful to all of you for your continuing interest and support as Perkins seeks to carry out its mission on behalf of the Church.

SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

In the last five years applications for admission to Saint Paul have increased by 84%! This dramatic increase has permitted increased enrollment and an increase in quality to take place simultaneously. The current enrollment reflects more students from the immediate region and more from beyond the region. Thirty states and five countries are represented in our three degree programs this year.

Saint Paul's clear commitment to the local church was revealed in a recent survey of the faculty. The seventeen faculty members have had a total of 161 years of local church ministry. Most of that time served was as pastor of a local church. As important as these years of local church experience are, there exists an even larger and more pervasive commitment of our entire faculty to ensure vigorous integration of their disciplines with the actual practice of ministry.

Our faculty are also productive scholars. Faculty books published in 1993 include: The God We Worship by Sondra Matthaei, Hard Living People and Mainstream Christians by Tex Sample, A Troubling in My soul edited by Emilie M. Townes, Womanist Justice, Womanist Hope by Emilie M. Townes, and Church Leadership by Lovett H. Weems, Jr.

Dr. Henry H. (Hal) Knight III has joined the faculty in the E. Stanley Jones Chair of Evangelism made possible by The Foundation for Evangelism. Funds for a permanent endowment for the position are currently being raised by Missouri United Methodists. We look forward to what Dr. Knight will contribute to our already strong and diverse faculty. The first task for John Wesley was always evangelism. It is in this spirit that we emphasize evangelism at Saint Paul and are seeking ways to strengthen our work in evangelism.

Saint Paul and the General Council on Ministries joined together to survey what laity most seek in their pastors. The values most admired by laity in their pastors turned out to be caring, followed by cooperative and honest. The skills most sought are preaching, management/administration, and pastoral care.

Last November, eighty young persons from nine Annual Conferences participated in "Knowing God's Call" held on the Saint Paul campus. This event was designed for persons to explore their call to ordained, consecrated, or lay ministry; it was a regional follow up to the national Lilly Enlistment Project. This was a cooperative effort sponsored by the Boards of Ordained and Diaconal Ministry in the six Annual Conferences of Iowa, Kansas, Missouri, and Nebraska.

Saint Paul received a $500,000 Challenge Grant from the Kresge Foundation. The grant goes toward renovation of the library building including an elevator to make the entire building accessible and a climate control system to preserve the book collection. Also included is the construction of an enclosed passageway which will link the library and the primary classroom building.

Saint Paul School of Theology is preparing a new generation of leaders for the church in the Wesleyan tradition. There is no more worthy endeavor to which any of us could give our energies and resources. We thank you for being partners with us in this mission.

Lovett H. Weems, Jr., President

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

Eighty years of ministry entered the pages of history in the life of Lydia Patterson Institute in 1993. Throughout 80 years Lydia Patterson, an institution of the South Central Jurisdiction, has been responsible for touching thousands of lives which have come to form a significant part of our society, our country, and the entire church. Its mission of education youth and forming strong advocates of the Christian faith continues to be a vibrant force in the El Paso-Juarez community and as far out where boundaries and borders become non-existent in the love of God.

In a spirit of thankfulness, first to God and then to our fellow Methodists, I am privileged to bring you this report after my first complete year of serving as President of Lydia Patterson Institute. On behalf of our faculty, staff and student body, I wish to express appreciation for your apportionments paid in 1993 and gratefully report to you a 10% increase over 1992.

During the 1992-1993 school year, Lydia Patterson Institute lived the joy of its "80th" Anniversary, the pain and the loss of a President, the changes in administration, and the continuing demand for its services and opportunities for growing ministry In the midst of emotional and financial demands, and under the care of the South Central Jurisdiction, we managed to widen our outreach ministry, develop new educational programs, kick-off a $6 million campaign for Endowment and close the fiscal year in the black. The summer Spanish Language Program for adults was successfully carried out one more time, and of the 51 graduating seniors at the end of the 1992-93 school year, 47 are now enrolled in a college or university.

During the 1993-94 school year, we have enrolled 305 students in both the High School and the English-As-A-Second-Language Program. Our students continue to come from financially deprived homes with a dream for a better life in Christ and in a bi-lingual, bi-cultural society.

After-school classes and summer-school classes have been added to our program. English classes for adults during the evening is another new program begun in the 1993-94 school year with a total of 157 students.

The religious life on campus is vibrant and growing under the leadership of our Chaplain, Rev. Edgar Avitia. The students continue to participate in weekly chapel services, spiritual retreats, and outreach programs. Our students serve as tutors in the neighboring elementary schools and, for the first time, our own students will be doing ministry outside the school through work groups traveling to other parts of the Jurisdiction.

The three-year, $6 million Endowment Campaign is well on its way. All seventeen conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction have, in some way, accepted responsibility to help us raise $2 million within the local churches of the Jurisdiction. The additional $4 million goal is being raised outside the boundaries of the church through other constituencies. A partnership is being formed between Lydia Patterson and the conference foundations so that funds raised in a conference be invested in their own foundation.

The proceeds from this Endowment, Fund will be used to fund three major needs. Most importantly, and at the top of our priorities, is our concern for teachers salaries. The success of the endowment campaign will enable us to bring teachers salaries in line with state minimums, and it will provide for enhancement of our programs and care of our physical plant.

Lydia Patterson Institute has come to take a very important place on the border in its ministry with Hispanics. Although its financial demands and limitations continue to infringe on its operation and its growth, its potential is without limits. In today's age of open borders and free trade between the two, impacting both sides and touching and preparing lives to deal with these demands.

I thank you for being a part of this moment in history and for sharing our vision of turning Lydia Patterson Institute into one of the finest institutions of the United Methodist Church in the 21st century. Lydia Patterson has known no boundaries. Its doors remain open, and we invite you to join hands with us and to lead this institution and the youth depending on us to a better life as God intended 80 years ago.

Socorra de Anda, President

OTHER REPORTS

THE TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION 1994 REPORT

During 1993, the assets of the Texas Methodist Foundation increased by $15 million, from $96 million to $111 million. Loans made to United Methodist churches and agencies increased by $19 million and the Foundation received $3.5 million in gifts to permanent endowment funds and life income arrangements. Grants in excess of $160,000 were made from Foundation operating and permanent endowment funds.

Within the North Texas Conference seventy-seven churches and related agencies had approximately $15 million on deposit with The Texas Methodist Foundation. Loans from the Foundation to North Texas Conference entities totalled over $20.5 million.

On June 1, 1993, Thomas R. Locke was promoted to President from the position of Senior Vice President, a position he had held since May 1, 1988. This appointment has provided almost seamless continuity with Charles E. Laing's long, successful tenure as President. Laing currently serves within the Development department in the Foundation's North Texas office.

Constant evaluation of Foundation programs continues to be the basis for shaping future plans. The Texas Methodist Foundation is fully committed to another year of increasing service to United Methodist persons, churches, and agencies through planned giving arrangements, corporate investments, and financing for capital improvements and acquisitions.

Board of Directors, Management, and Staff
The Texas Methodist Foundation

UNITED METHODIST COMMUNICATIONS COUNCIL OF TEXAS AND NEW MEXICO

The seven annual conferences of Texas an New Mexico strengthened their role in governance of the United Methodist Communications Council of Texas and New Mexico during May and June 1993. Other changes during 1993-94 in the Council's corporate structure and staffing enabled the organization to help the seven conferences proclaim the gospel through mass media more effectively.

Constitution amended:
All seven conferences that own the Council-Central Texas, New Mexico, North Texas Northwest Texas, Rio Grande, Southwest Texas and Texas--ratified amendments to the Council's constitution during their 1993 sessions. The amended document gives the communications organization four missions:
•To provide trustee oversight for ***The United Methodist Reporter***, *the Council's Newspaper Division. The Council has delegated business decisions concerning the Newspaper Division to a Governing Board made up of representatives from all conferences that publish UMR editions.*
•*To foster more effective use of communications media by annual conferences, local congregations and church agencies.*
•*To develop and coordinate ongoing strategies to enhance United Methodism's public image through relations with secular mass communications media. This task is carried out by the Council's Office of Conference Services, which does business as* ***United Methodist Media Services.***
•*To present the United Methodist witness on legislative and social issues to state and local governmental officials as well as the public at large. This task is carried out by the Office of Conference Services in consultation with the bishops of Texas and New Mexico and the Bishop's Legislative Advisory Committee.*

Corporate bylaws authorized by the amended constitution give ultimate fiscal and policy-making control for all Council operations to 19 trustees representing the owner conferences.

Religious News Service sold

The January sale of Religious News Service made construction of the Council's new Communications Center in Dallas possible. Construction contracts for the $3.2 million project were to be signed in the spring of 1994. Occupancy is expected in the fall of 1995.

Council trustees authorized the sale of RNS, the nation's only daily commercial wire service specializing in religious news, in November 1993 following unsolicited overtures from Newhouse. Trustees stipulated that proceeds from a sale would go into the fund to build the new communications facility in Dallas. Sale negotiations were completed in January 1994. Ownership transfer is set for July 31.

The 60-year-old RNS had been a subsidiary of the Council's Newspaper Division since 1983. Its editorial offices were in New York City.

Quest for total quality launched

In April 1993 the Newspaper Division retained Hogan and Associates of Dallas to help introduce a total quality approach to management. The Hogan organization is to spend two years training UMR staff members to work in problem-solving teams, increase productivity, improve efficiency and serve customer needs in new ways.

Council continues delivering information

While organizational elements changed, the Council continued delivering information about the mission and ministry of The United Methodist Church to households across Texas, New Mexico and the nation. ***The United Methodist Reporter*** spread news of the church to 158,000 United Methodist families in Texas and New Mexico. The *Reporter, United Methodist Review, United Methodist Record* and **National Christian Reporter** *carried information into more than 225,000 households in other states.*

The Newspaper Division printed journals for 16 conferences during 1993, including Central Texas, New Mexico, North Texas and Texas.

Through ***United Methodist Media Services****, the Council's Office of Conference Services:*
•*Increased by 19 percent the number of newspaper readers in Texas and New Mexico exposed to news about conference sessions in May and June.*

•Helped the five bishops carry out a letter-writing campaign to Texas legislators. These joint episcopal letters urged lawmakers during the 1993 legislative session to maintain funding for health and human services that help the poor, according to Texas IMPACT, which lobbies for church causes, these letters greatly influenced the debate. Funding for human services remained basically the same.
•Organized quarterly meetings of conference editors from Texas and New Mexico to increase teamwork and promote idea exchange.

Bishop Blake, Chairperson
Douglas F. Cannon, Director, Office of Conference Services
Ronald Patterson, Publisher, ***The United Methodist Reporter***

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

The committee met nine times during the past year. We were able to work almost exclusively on issues of the office of the Episcopacy and its relationship to the Episcopal area since the issues of residence and appointment were behind us.

The committee continues to spend time educating ourselves on the life of and Episcopal leader and family members so we can better understand their needs and our role in meeting these needs. We have made progress this year but we will continue to work on this area.

We have completed our first year with an area treasury separate from the Conference treasury, and this change has served us well. Expenses and reimbursements related to the Episcopal residence are still handled by the Conference treasury but area expenses are handled by the new area treasury.

We maintain open and direct dialog with the Bishop about our views and the views of other members of the Conference regarding needs of the Conference. The Bishop is candid with us on his views and continually seeks our input on matters of importance. These discussions are conducted in confidence so as to promote frank discussions.

We are functioning well as a committee and believe our work is valuable and fruitful. We are not, however satisfied that we are doing all we can do. Toward that end we are implementing more initiatives within our subcommittees.

Scott Smith, Chair

REPORT OF THE EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE COMMITTEE

The committee is made up of three members: The Chair of the Board of Trustees, The Chair of Council on Finance and Administration, and the Chair of the Committee on the Episcopacy who serves as the Chair of the Episcopal Residence Committee.

This Committee had a busy year before Annual Conference last year but needed to meet only once this year to make an annual walk-through of the new Episcopal residence.

Several small items were noted for potential warrantee attention. The residence has served the Episcopal family and the area well in this past year and it was used on several occasions to entertain large groups; this was not possible in previous years. The residence is, as you might expect, in excellent shape. In order to keep it this way for years to come and so as not to place a stain on future conference budgets. A maintenance fund is being established for the residence. This is being funded solely from any unexpected funds in the area Episcopacy account this year and for future years until such time as Council Finance & Administration believe a sufficient reserve is on hand.

We have an Episcopal residence which is large enough, flexible enough, and centrally located so as to serve our area well for years to come. It has met all our expectations. If you were not able to visit it at our well attended open house at the conclusion of Annual Conference last year, I hope you have an opportunity to see it soon. You will be proud.

Scott Smith, Chair

XIV. STANDING RULES

RULE 1.

The Rules of Order adopted by the General Conference of the United Methodist Church shall prevail at all business sessions of the Conference.

RULE 2.

Organization and Function of Annual Conference Agencies

General Requirements of Election to and Membership on Conference Agencies

1. Members and chairpersons for the Annual Conference's Councils, Boards, Board Divisions, Commissions and Committees shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference (except when specific alternative elective procedures are mandated by *The Book of Discipline* or the Standing Rules: e.g., Board of Ordained Ministry, Board of Trustees, etc.) with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. Persons elected shall begin their term of office at the close of the Annual Conference session of their election. A person shall not be elected to serve as chairperson of the same Annual Conference Council or Board for more than four (4) years nor as chairperson of more than one Annual Conference Council or Board for more than six (6) consecutive years in any eight (8) year period. A person may serve as chairperson of a Division, Commission, or Committee for four years, and still be eligible to serve as chairperson of a Board or Council for an additional four (4) years, if in compliance with the eight (8) year agency limitation. Persons elected as chairpersons shall be in addition to the stated number of members for each Conference agency, unless prohibited by *The Book of Discipline* or the Standing Rules.

2. Membership on all agencies (Councils, Boards, Divisions, Commissions and Committees) shall include one-third (1/3) clergy, one-third (1/3) laywomen, and one-third (1/3) laymen, insofar as possible. Special attention shall be given to the inclusion of clergywomen. Strong consideration shall also be given to inclusive representation from the districts, small membership churches, town and country churches and ethnic churches. The following agencies should also be considered as exceptions:

   A. According to *The Book of Discipline*:

      - Committee on Investigation
      - Committee on Equitable Salaries
      - Joint Review Committee
      - Board of Laity

   B. According to the nature of the group/agency:

      - United Methodist Men
      - United Methodist Women
      - Council on Youth Ministries
      - Commission on Asian Ministries

3. Persons shall be nominated to serve for a four (4) year term on a Conference agency (Councils, Boards, Divisions, Commissions and Committees). No person shall be nominated for a position without previously agreeing to serve if elected. Persons who are absent without cause for half or more of an agency's meetings during the Conference year will thereby automatically remove themselves from the membership of the agency and shall be replaced by the Committee on Nominations. The Committee on Nominations is authorized to provide for filling such vacancies between sessions of the Annual Conference, unless otherwise provided for in *The Book of Discipline*. Those filling vacancies shall serve only the remainder of the Conference year in which they are appointed unless elected to that position at the first Annual Conference following their appointment.

4. The North Texas Annual Conference shall make it a policy to rotate membership on Conference agencies, limiting any person to eight (8) successive years on any one agency. However, a person may be re-elected to that Conference agency after non-membership for four (4) years. The number of years of each person's term shall be listed after that person's name in the Annual Conference Journal where the membership of the agencies is listed. Membership, except ex-officio, shall be held on no more than one Conference agency in any membership category at the same time. These rules shall not be constructed to apply to trustees of institutions.

5. Members of the general agencies of the United Methodist Church from the North Texas Conference will be members of the corresponding Conference agency.

THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

The Conference Council on Ministries shall be organized and shall function according to *The Book of Discipline*. Through its Boards, Commissions, Committees and Task Groups, the Council shall initiate, oversee and coordinate the implementation of the Conference program adopted by the Annual Conference. It shall also serve as a forum where Conference program and local congregation needs and concerns may be discussed and addressed.

The Council on Ministries shall enable and equip local congregations to carry out their mission of Making Disciples for Jesus Christ by "... reaching out and receiving with joy all who will respond; encouraging people in their relationship with God and inviting them to commitment to God's love in Jesus Christ; providing opportunities for them to seek strengthening and spiritual formation; and supporting them to live lovingly and justly in the power of the Holy Spirit as faithful disciples." (*The Book of Discipline*, ¶ 244) Additionally, the Council shall connect local congregations to do together what they cannot do individually in order to strengthen their mission and ministry throughout the world.

All proposals related to the Conference program shall be submitted to the Council on Ministries for discussion prior to their submission to the Annual Conference. The Council on Ministries may choose to endorse, oppose or take no position regarding such proposals. Lack of endorsement by the Council on Ministries does not prohibit a Conference agency from submitting a proposal to the Annual Conference.

The Council on Ministries shall not assume for itself responsibilities which belong to the Annual Conference. In cases of urgent necessity, the Council on Ministries may approve, by a two-thirds vote, changes, additions or deletions from the Conference program between sessions of the Annual Conference provided that, if funding is involved, prior approval shall also be received from the Council on Finance and Administration. Such actions shall be reviewed by the next session of the Annual Conference.

The Council on Ministries shall be composed of: the presiding Bishop; the chairperson of the Council on Ministries; the vice-chairperson of the Council on Ministries; the District Superintendents; the Conference Lay Leader; the Lay Leader of each district, the chairpersons of the Board of Church and Society, Board of Discipleship, Board of Global Ministries and Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry; the Conference Secretary of Global Ministries, the chairpersons of the Commissions on the Status and Role of Women, Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Archives and History, Religion and Race, the Black Church, Asian Ministries, Hispanic Ministries, Native American Ministries and Communication and Resources; the chairperson of each committee of the Council on Ministries; the Children's, Youth, and Adult Age-Level Coordinators; the Conference Secretary; the President and representative each of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry, United Methodist Women and United Methodist Men. If not already included, two (2) young adults and the person(s) serving on the General Council on Ministries shall be added. Additionally, up to three (3) at-large members may be elected by the Council to ensure inclusiveness. The following shall be members of the Council with voice and no vote: the Associate Lay Leader, Conference Council on Ministries staff, the chairperson or representative of the Council on Finance and Administration, and the Conference Treasurer.

The chairperson and vice-chairperson of the Council on Ministries shall be elected for four year terms by the Council on Ministries. Other officers shall be elected as needed by the Council from its membership. There shall be an Executive Committee created consistent with *The Book of Discipline*.

THE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

The Annual Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with *The Book of Discipline*. The Conference Director of Finance and Administration/Treasurer shall be accountable to the Annual Conference through the Council on Finance and Administration and shall have responsibilities and rights accorded by *The Book of Discipline* to the Conference Treasurer.

BOARDS

The Board of Trustees

The Board of Trustees shall function and be constituted in accordance with *The Book of Discipline*.

The Board of Laity

The Board of Laity shall be organized and shall function according to *The Book of Discipline*.

The Board of Laity shall consist of fourteen (14) members. The chairperson of the Board shall be the Conference Lay Leader. Members of the Board shall be the District Lay Leaders, the presidents of the United Methodist Women and the United Methodist Men, the Chairperson of the United Methodist Youth Council, the Commission on Religion and Race and the Conference Lay Speakers Committee and the Associate Lay Leader. One year prior to the expiration of the term of the incumbent Annual Conference Lay Leader, the Conference Nominating Committee shall nominate, and the Annual Conference shall elect, an Annual Conference Lay Leader elect. The Lay Leader elected shall serve as Associate Lay Leader until the expiration of the term of the incumbent Annual Conference Lay Leader. The Annual Conference Lay Leader elect shall help with the duties of the Annual Conference Lay Leader as set forth in the guidelines created by the Board of Laity.

The Board of Ordained Ministry

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall fulfill the functions described in *The Book of Discipline*. It shall study and interpret the ministerial resources and needs of the North Texas Annual Conference with due regard to the inclusive church, in consultation with the Bishop and the Cabinet. Duties shall be those assigned to it in *The Book of Discipline*. It shall encourage and oversee the work of its five (5) divisions in dealing with the issues under their purview. The Board shall discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions.

The Board shall consist of fifty-eight (58) members. The members of the Board shall be nominated and elected according to the current disciplinary provisions with at least one member from each district on the Board at the beginning of the quadrennium. Persons shall not be added to the Board or divisions during the quadrennium except to fill vacancies or new divisions. When, because of any reason, a district no longer has someone on the Board, the Board shall appoint one of its members to be a liaison with that district. The Board may assign additional duties to each division.

The Board shall have the following divisions:

1. The Division of Preparation and Qualifications shall concern itself with preparing and qualifying persons for the ordained ministry and guiding those persons in the process of education, training, and ordination.

2. The Division of Conference Relations shall concern itself with making recommendations regarding the changes in Conference relationships to all ordained ministers.

3. The Division of Local Pastors shall concern itself with all matters related to the designation and duties of local pastors as indicated in *The Book of Discipline*.

4. The Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries shall concern itself with the care and guidance of persons who serve as ordained clergy persons in appointments beyond the local church.

5. The Division of Continuing Education shall provide a program of continuing education and administer continuing education funds for ordained and diaconal ministers of the North Texas Conference.

The Board of Diaconal Ministry

The Board of Diaconal Ministry shall fulfill the functions described in *The Book of Discipline*. It shall study and interpret professional lay ministry resources and needs of the North Texas Annual Conference, with due regard to the inclusive church, in consultation with the Bishop and the Cabinet. Its duties shall be those assigned to it in *The Book of Discipline*. It shall encourage and oversee the work of its four divisions in dealing with the issues under the purview. The Board shall take such action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions.

The Board shall consist of twenty-three (23) members. Nominations will be made according to the procedure outlined in *The Book of Discipline*.

The Board shall have the following divisions. The Board may assign additional duties to each division.

1. The Division of Consecration, Certification and Conference Relations shall concern itself with preparing and qualifying persons for diaconal ministry and guiding those persons in the process of education, training, certification and consecration; it shall also concern itself with making recommendations regarding all changes in conference relations of all diaconal ministers.

2. The Division of Professional Growth shall concern itself with continuing education and all matters pertaining to diaconal ministerial morale.

3. The Division of Salaries, Insurance and Pensions shall concern itself with all matters pertaining to financial support systems for diaconal ministers.

4. The Division of Interpretation and Recruitment shall concern itself with the interpretation of the roles of Diaconal Ministry to the Annual Conference, its local churches, and its boards and agencies and the development of recruitment programs to interest persons to enter Diaconal Ministry.

The Board of Pensions

The Conference Board of Pensions shall consist of fifteen (15) members. It shall be constituted and function in accordance with *The Book of Discipline*. It shall have charge of the interests and work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance and pensioning of ministers and their families, other church workers and lay employees, except as otherwise provided. The Board shall discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals under its jurisdiction.

The Board of Church and Society

The Board of Church and Society shall be organized and shall function according to *The Book of Discipline*.

The Board shall consist of fourteen (14) members. The Board may elect up to three (3) members-at-large. The Mission Coordinator for Christian Social Involvement of the Conference United Methodist Women shall be an ex-officio member of the Board.

The Board may organize its members into appropriate divisions, committees, task forces and/or teams to fulfill its responsibilities. It may utilize additional persons as needed to carry out its work.

The Board of Discipleship

The Board of Discipleship shall be organized and shall function according to *The Book of Discipline*, paying special attention to the areas of Evangelism, Spiritual Formation, Stewardship, Worship, Children's Ministries,

the Conference Summer Events Program, Youth Ministries, Adult Ministries, Singles Ministries, Older Adult Ministries and Family Ministries.

The Board shall consist of twenty-one (21) members. From this number, the Committee on Nominations will name coordinators for Evangelism, Spiritual Formation, Stewardship, Worship, Children's Age-Level Ministries, the Conference Summer Events Program, Youth Age-Level Ministries, Adult Age-Level Ministries, Singles Ministries, Older Adult Ministries and Family Ministries. These coordinators may serve a maximum of four (4) years. Additionally, the Board may elect up to three (3) members-at-large.

The Board shall organize its members into appropriate divisions, committees, task forces and/or teams to fulfill its responsibilities. It may utilize additional persons as needed to carry out its work.

The Board of Global Ministries

The Board of Global Ministries shall be organized and shall function according to *The Book of Discipline*, paying special attention to the areas of Health and Welfare, National and World Outreach, Community Ministries, Town and Country Ministries, Urban Ministries and Volunteers in Mission. Additionally, the Board shall be responsible for providing financial assistance in its area of responsibilities, developing and administering guidelines for the distribution of grants and administering Visionaries share funds. The Board will consist of twenty-one (21) members, including members mandated by *The Book of Discipline*. From this number, the Nominating Committee will name coordinators for Health and Welfare, National and World Outreach, Community Ministries, Town and Country Ministries, Urban Ministries, Volunteers in Mission, Disaster Response, Hunger and Refugees. These coordinators may serve a maximum of four (4) years. Additionally, the Board may name three (3) at-large members.

The Board may organize itself into appropriate divisions, committees, task forces and/or teams to fulfill its responsibilities. It may utilize additional persons as needed to carry out its work.

The Board of Church Extension

The Board of Church Extension shall be responsible for: developing and administering guidelines to govern the purchase and/or sale of future church sites and the establishment of new congregations; the purchase and maintenance of sites for new congregations in consultation with the appropriate District Superintendent; the assistance of existing churches, upon request, on the discovery and purchase of more advantageous sites; the establishment and development through the first five (5) years of new congregations in consultation with the appropriate District Superintendent; providing expertise for new churches abut to begin a building program; providing new congregations with financial assistance and information regarding other sources of potential assistance; developing and administering an annual budget and submitting requests as needed for Conference funding and devising and implementing programs to raise additional funds for church extension.

The Board shall be composed of twenty-seven (27) voting members: the chairperson of each District Board of Church Location and Building (or his or her designee from the District Committee), the Bishop, the District Superintendents, twelve (12) members-at-large to be elected by the Board, and the chairperson.

The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry

The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry shall be organized and shall function according to *The Book of Discipline*.

The Board shall consist of fourteen (14) members, including a representative from each campus ministry unit selected by that unit. From this number the Nominating Committee will name coordinators for Campus Ministry and Higher Education. These coordinators may serve a maximum of four (4) years. Additionally, the Board may elect up to three (3) members-at-large. Campus ministers are members of the Board with voice but no vote.

The Board may organize its members into appropriate divisions, committees, task forces and/or teams to fulfill its responsibilities. It may utilize additional persons as needed to carry out its work.

COMMISSIONS

The Commission on Religion and Race

The Commission on Religion and Race shall be organized and shall function according to *The Book of Discipline*. It shall be composed of fourteen (14) members, including one (1) from each district. Additionally, the Commission may elect up to three (3) members-at-large. A majority of the Commission membership shall be racial or ethnic minority people.

The Commission on the Status and Role of Women

The Commission on the Status and Role of Women shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with *The Book of Discipline*. It shall be composed of fourteen (14) members, seven (7) of whom shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and seven (7) of whom shall be elected by the Commission. The majority of the Commission's membership shall be women.

The Commission on Archives and History

The Commission on Archives and History shall be organized and shall function according to *The Book of Discipline*.
It shall be composed of ten (10) members. Additionally, the Commission may elect up to three (3) members-at-large.

The Commission on Asian Ministry

The Commission on Asian Ministries shall address the unique and urgent developmental needs of Asian congregations in the Annual Conference. It shall compile and make known to the leadership of Asian congregations a list of resources and assistance available through other Conference and general church agencies. It shall serve as a forum where survival and self-development issues related to Asian congregations are discussed, with conclusions and recommendations transmitted to other Conference agencies for action. It shall develop a master plan for meeting the growth, development, and programming needs of Asian congregations for presentation to Annual Conference.

The Commission shall be composed of ten (10) members, at least two-thirds of whom shall be Asian. The chairperson shall be Asian. Additionally, the Commission may elect up to three (3) members-at-large.

The Commission on the Black Church

The Commission on the Black Church shall address the unique and urgent developmental needs of black congregations in the Annual Conference. It shall compile and make known to the leadership of black churches a list of resources and assistance available through other Conference and general church agencies. It shall serve as a forum where survival and self-development issues related to black churches are discussed, with conclusions and recommendations transmitted to other Conference agencies for action. It shall develop a master plan for meeting the growth, development and programming needs of black churches for presentation to the Annual Conference.

The Commission shall be composed of fifteen (15) members, at least two-thirds of whom shall be black. The chairperson shall be black. Additionally, the Commission may elect up to three (3) members-at-large.

The Commission on Hispanic Ministries

The Commission on Hispanic Ministries shall address ministry with Hispanics in the Annual Conference. It shall communicate with Hispanic and non-Hispanic congregations concerning the need for ministry with Hispanics. It shall serve as a forum where issues related to ministry with Hispanics are discussed, with conclusions and recommendations transmitted to other Conference agencies, Conference leaders and local congregations for action. The Commission shall compile a list of resources and assistance available through other Conference and general church agencies. It shall assist superintendents and congregations as they seek to be in ministry with Hispanics.

The Commission shall be composed of seven (7) members. Additionally, the Commission may elect up to three (3) members-at-large.

The Commission on Native American Ministries

The Commission on Native American Ministries shall be organized and shall function according to *The Book of Discipline.* The Commission shall be composed of seven (7) members. Additionally, the Commission may elect up to three (3) members-at-large.

The Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers

The Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers shall provide supervision of the North Texas Annual Conference facilities at Bridgeport and Texoma (refer to *The Book of Discipline*), enabling them to serve the camping and retreat needs of the Conference, districts, local churches and families, as well as groups outside this Annual Conference.

The Commission shall be composed of ten (10) members. Additionally, the Commission may elect up to three (3) members-at-large.

The Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

The Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns shall be organized and shall function according to *The Book of Discipline.*

The Commission shall be composed of ten (10) members. Additionally, the Commission may elect up to three (3) members-at-large.

The Commission on Communications and Resources

The Commission on Communications and Resources shall be organized and shall operate according to *The Book of Discipline.*

The Commission shall serve as the publisher of *The North Texas Edition of The United Methodist Reporter* and establish editorial policies and guidelines for its publication. It shall establish guidelines for Conference mailings. It shall set policies and guidelines for, and oversee the operation of, the Conference Resource Center. It also shall serve as the link between the Annual Conference and the United Methodist Communications Council of Texas and New Mexico.

The Commission shall be composed of fourteen (14) members. Additionally, the Commission may elect up to three (3) members at-large. It may utilize additional persons as needed to carry out its work.

The Commission on Equitable Salaries

The Commission on Equitable Salaries shall fulfill the functions described in *The Book of Discipline.* It shall carefully study the needs for additional ministerial support, the sources of income, and recommend a schedule of minimum salaries for the ministers. It shall operate as a committee of the whole with such divisions as it may determine.

The Commission shall be composed of eight (8) members, equally divided between lay and clergy.

The Commission on Insurance

The Commission on Insurance shall provide to all professional personnel the best insurance coverage possible with the funds available for that purpose. The Commission shall negotiate with insurance companies to provide life, hospital, accident and disability insurance to the North Texas Annual Conference professionals as a group.

The Commission shall be composed of twenty (20) members, including two (2) at-large trustees.

COMMITTEES

Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee

The Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee shall be organized and shall operate according to *The Book of Discipline*.

The Committee shall be composed of eight (8) members, four (4) of whom shall be the Chairpersons of the Commission on the Black Church, Commission on Asian Ministries, Commission on Hispanic Ministries and Commission on Native American Ministry. The Council on Ministries shall elect the chairperson. In addition, there shall be a Cabinet representative on the Committee in accordance with *The Book of Discipline*. Additionally, the following persons shall serve as ex-officio members, with voice and no vote: a representative from the Council on Finance and Administration and the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race.

Standing Rules Committee

There shall be a Committee on Standing Rules with responsibility to oversee structural changes in the standing rules of the Annual Conference. Proposed new standing rules and proposed changes in existing standing rules shall be submitted to this Committee no later than March 1st of each year.

The Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members.

Conference Lay Speaking Committee

Conference Lay Speaking shall have the responsibility for developing and administering the certified Lay Speakers program including recruiting, training, certification, recertification, and utilization to fulfill the purposes and functions described in *The Book of Discipline*.

The Committee shall be composed of ten (10) members, including one person from each district, who shall be the District Director of Lay Speaking, and three (3) clergy persons. The Conference Director of Lay Speaking and the District Directors of Lay Speaking shall be currently Certified Lay Speakers.

The Committee's chair shall be the Conference Director of Lay Speaking.

Clergy Housing Committee

The Conference Committee on Clergy Housing will recommend "standards" for clergy housing, present them to Annual Conference for adoption and assist District Superintendents in implementing them.

The Committee will be composed of eighteen (18) members: a clergy and lay representative from each district, one (1) of whom shall be the chairperson of the District Committee on Church Location and Building, and a representative from the Cabinet. Special attention will be given to representation from small membership churches, rural churches, ethnic churches, associate pastors and clergy spouses.

Conference Personnel Committee

There shall be a Conference Personnel Committee to provide support for Conference staff members, including support staff, to guarantee that staff are cared for in their responsibilities.

The Committee will establish uniform and equitable policies and practices in the employment and compensation of personnel, in consultation and cooperation with other Conference agencies which employ staff.

The Committee shall be composed of a representative and the administrative staff member for each agency with employed staff plus seven (7) members: one from each district to be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. One (1) District Superintendent shall be named by the Bishop to serve as the chairperson. The Committee shall be amenable to the Bishop and Cabinet.

The Committee on Nominations

The Annual Conference Committee on Nominations shall be composed of nine (9) members: four (4) lay persons and four (4) ordained persons, plus the Conference Lay Leader (according to *The Book of Discipline*). The Director of the Conference Council on Ministries shall serve as consultant (according to *The Book of Discipline*). The elected persons shall be elected by the respective lay and ordained members of the Annual Conference by the same procedure as General and Jurisdictional Conference delegates are elected, without nomination and by secret ballot. One (1) lay person and one (1) clergy shall be elected each year for a four (4) year term. A person may serve for only one (1) four (4) year term and shall be eligible to be elected again after being off the Committee for two (2) years. Prior to the first ballot, it is recommended that the Bishop lift up the need for inclusiveness in the election of the members of the Committee on Nominations.

The Committee shall annually elect its chair and secretary at the site of the Annual Conference following the election of new members.

The Committee on Nominations is responsible for:

1. Developing and implementing a plan of identification of persons who are willing, qualified and able to serve as members of the agencies of the Annual Conference.

2. Nominating members and chairpersons of agencies of the Conference to the session of the Annual Conference for election except where otherwise provided in *The Book of Discipline*.

3. Developing and implementing a plan to identify and make available to agencies qualified persons who can participate in the mission and ministry of the agencies of the North Texas Conference.

Agenda Committee

The Annual Conference, to expedite the transaction of its business, may adopt an agenda as a basis of its procedure. Such agenda shall be prepared by the Bishop, the District Superintendents, the Conference Lay Leader and such others as the Conference may name, and shall be submitted to the Conference for adoption.

Sufficient additional members will provide equal representation of lay and clergy with attention to gender, race, and age distribution. The chairperson and additional members shall be named by the Bishop.

Memoirs Committee

The Memoirs Committee, composed of a chairperson, a retired member of the Conference and the secretary of the Conference, shall insure the publication in the Conference Journal of suitable memorials for deceased professional members of the Conference and their spouses. Every professional member of the Conference shall file with the secretary of the Conference an historical sketch of his or her life on the registration blank to be furnished by the secretary. The document shall become a record of the minister.

Journal Committee

The Journal Committee shall attest to the accuracy of the contents published in the Conference Journal. It shall be composed of the Conference Secretary and the Assistant Conference Secretaries.

Courtesy and Resolutions Committee

The Courtesy and Resolutions Committee shall be responsible for the amenities of the Annual Conference. These shall include the presentation of the spouse of the Bishop to the Annual Conference, introduction of special guests and writing formal statements of gratitude for services rendered to the Conference.

The Committee shall be composed of three (3) members, plus a chairperson nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

Disciplinary Committees

The following committees shall be constituted and function in accordance with *The Book of Discipline*:

- Committee on Administrative Review
- Committee on Joint Review
- Committee on Episcopacy
- Committee on Investigation (Clergy)
- Committee on Investigation (Diaconal)

OTHER AGENCIES

United Methodist Women

The Annual Conference United Methodist Women organization shall be constituted according to *The Book of Discipline*. United Methodist Women shall have two (2) representatives to the Council on Ministries, one of whom shall be the United Methodist Women president. Representatives from United Methodist Women shall also be designated to other agencies of the Annual Conference as recommended by *The Book of Discipline* and such other agencies as may be proposed to, and approved by, the Council on Ministries.

United Methodist Men

The Annual Conference United Methodist Men organization shall be constituted according to the "Manual for Annual Conference and District Boards of Discipleship." United Methodist Men shall have two (2) representatives on the Conference council on Ministries, one of whom shall be the United Methodist Men president. Representatives from United Methodist Men to other agencies of the Annual Conference may be proposed to the Conference Council on Ministries for approval.

Council on Youth Ministries

The Council on Youth Ministries shall be constituted according to *The Book of Discipline*. The Youth Age-Level Coordinator of the Board of Discipleship shall serve as an advisor to the Council on Youth Ministries. The Council shall elect from its membership two (2) youth representatives to the Conference Council on Ministries.

RULE 3.

Section A. No one shall be a member of a conference agency who is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from that agency.

Section B. No member of this conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this conference contributes shall be a member of the Board of Trustees of the institution by which that person is employed.

Section C. No member of the Council on Finance and Administration shall be a member of any conference agency, or a trustee of a conference institution that is supported either partially or totally by the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 4.

Conference Agencies shall submit reports and legislation to the Conference Council on Ministries Office in the form requested no later than April 1 for inclusion in the Annual Conference *Conference Workbook*.

RULE 5.

The lay members to the Annual Conference may be elected annually or quadrennially at the Charge Conference preceding the regular quadrennial meeting of the General Conference. The term of office of Annual Conference members shall begin on January 1 after their election at the Fall Charge Conference. If, for any reason, the Charge Conference is delayed until after January 1, their term of office shall begin immediately upon election. Lay members elected under the equalization process by the District Conference

shall take office immediately and shall serve until the District Conference elects lay members for the succeeding year. The equalization lay members shall be elected by the lay members present at the District Conference from nominations made by the District Lay Leader, the District Superintendent and the Lay Members of the District Nominating Committee. Nominations may also be made from the floor of the District Conference.

The following are Lay Members of the Annual Conference with voice and vote and before the equalization process is applied to the difference between lay and clergy members the following names shall be deducted from such difference:

1. Conference Lay Leader
2. Conference President of the United Methodist Men
3. President or equivalent officer of Young Adults
4. Conference President of the United Methodist Women
5. President of the Conference Youth Organization
6. The District Lay Leaders
7. Two (2) young persons under twenty-five (25) years of age
8. All Diaconal Ministers who are in full-time service appointment
9. All elected chairpersons within the structure of the North Texas Conference not otherwise provided for.

RULE 6.

The term of office of local church officials elected by the Fall Charge Conference shall begin on January 1 and run for the length of their term. This rule shall not apply to members of local Boards of Trustees.

RULE 7.

The minister who shall be in charge of the funeral services of any minister of the North Texas Conference, or the spouse, widow, or widower of a minister of the North Texas Conference, will supply the Secretary of the Conference with a memoir containing: the date of birth; the date of death; the date of final rites; the place of burial; a recent photograph of the deceased; date of entrance or transfer into the conference; the conference from which transferred, if applicable; and, if possible, appointments in other conferences. In the event that the dates required are not supplied, they shall be added by the secretary of the conference, if possible. All of this information is to be sent to the secretary of the conference immediately following the funeral.

RULE 8.

In the event of the death of an active minister occupying a parsonage, the surviving spouse and family shall be granted the privilege of using the parsonage for a period of time not to exceed sixty (60) days.

RULE 9.

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall inquire of each district superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the conference in his or her district and report to the conference as to whether all the ministerial members of the conference are blameless in their life and official administration.

RULE 10.

The secretary of the North Texas Conference Board of Trustees shall be furnished a legal description of each piece of property in the District, along with a statement as to where the deeds are kept, by the District Superintendent of that District, on or before December 1. This list shall be revised annually by the District Superintendent by December 1 to include each real estate transaction.

RULE 11.

The District Superintendent shall be required to report district statistics to the Conference Statistician.

RULE 12.

Section A. Each church and pastor shall submit the Annual Conference report to the District Auditor for auditing on the check-out day specified by the Cabinet.

Section B. Each District Superintendent, upon nomination of the Conference Statistician, shall appoint a District Auditor, whose responsibility it shall be to audit the Annual Conference reports. The District Auditor

shall prepare these reports in correct form on the blank provided by the Conference Statistician and shall deliver them immediately following Check-Out Day to the Conference Statistician.

Section C. The Conference Treasurer's books shall be closed annually at 12:00 non on January 11 (or the closest working day), and no funds received by the Conference Treasurer after that time shall apply on Conference Apportionments of the year just completed.

Section D. The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be January 1 to December 31. The apportionments to the local churches shall be made on this basis. The only exception to this shall be the salaries of the clerical members serving as pastors or District Superintendents. When a pastoral change comes at Annual Conference, the salary of the previous appointment shall be paid through June 15, and the salary in the new appointment shall begin June 16.

RULE 13.

Each pastor in charge shall be required to report to his or her District Superintendent on District Check-Out Day any money borrowed necessary to pay current church obligations for the Conference fiscal year, or any delinquent church bills which have not been paid by the close of the Conference fiscal year.

RULE 14.

Gifts to members of the conference in recognition for service rendered shall not be made on the floor of the conference.

RULE 15.

Interest earned on any funds, (excluding designated trusts) managed by the Conference Treasurer shall be declared general funds of the North Texas Annual Conference and administered by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 16.

No agency of the North Texas Conference shall incur financial obligations that exceed current appropriations for any reason except by specific approval of the Council on Ministries, the presiding Bishop and the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 17.

Section A. No conference agency shall include requests for funds other than those required for its own operation or program; requests for funds for the same cause or concern shall be granted to only one conference agency.

Section B. Conference Agencies of the North Texas Conference shall make expenditures only in accordance with their respective budgets for the current year and shall in no case introduce new items not included in their approved budget. New items may be submitted to the Council on Finance and Administration for appraisal and consideration for the current year or may be included in the budget request submitted for the coming year.

Section C. Any agency in the Conference has the right of appeal to the Annual Conference regarding a decision affecting its work made by any other agency, except where otherwise provided in *The Book of Discipline*.

RULE 18.

The Council on Ministries is responsible for presenting to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration a proposed budget incorporating program and administrative items for its agencies and related district agencies. This report is to be submitted on or before the date set annually by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 19.

When application is made to the Conference for the privilege of a special conference-wide financial appeal, whether by special collection, campaigns, or otherwise, the application shall be referred to the Council on Finance and Administration before final action is taken thereon. The Council shall investigate the application and its possible relation to other obligations of the conference, and in light of the facts make recommendations to the Annual Conference.

RULE 20.

Section A. The Council on Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference an auditing firm which shall audit the Conference Treasurer's books annually.

Section B. All agencies and institution receiving financial support from the conference, either by direct apportionment or by special offerings, shall if requested submit an annual auditor's report acceptable to the Council on Finance and Administration by September 1 of each year for the previous fiscal year.

RULE 21.

Annually the conference treasurer, with the assistance of the District Superintendents, shall compute the apportionment decimal for each church and by September 1 provide the amounts for each church's apportionments for the following year.

RULE 22.

Any Annual Conference member or agency may initiate legislative items at Annual Conference concerning matters which are not part of the Annual Conference *Conference Workbook* only if they are duplicated and distributed to Conference members by the beginning of the day they are to be considered. This rule shall not be so construed as to preclude proper amendments to reports or matters of privilege.

RULE 23.

The following ethical principles for the appropriation and disbursement of funds by the North Texas Annual Conference shall be observed:

A. Funds contributed for a designated purpose should be used strictly for the purpose designated, and administered efficiently, without waste or duplication, in order to obtain maximum effect from the use of available funds.

B. Net proceeds from the sale of Annual Conference property are capital funds, and should be appropriated to the use which the property was intended to serve. If this is not feasible, priority should be given to the most similar purpose for which the funds can be used effectively, or to capital improvements within reasonable geographical proximity; but district lines should not be controlling and the entire community or metropolitan area should be considered. Likewise, funds received by way of indemnity for loss or destruction of any capital assets of the Annual Conference should be treated as capital assets and should be used for similar purposes if restoration of the property is feasible.

RULE 24.

It shall require a two-thirds (2/3) vote of all lay and clerical members present and voting to suspend or to amend any of these standing rules.

XV. MEMORIALS

In Memoriam

MINISTERS:

Paul Cardwell

Lloyd H. Jones

Robert C. May

W. E. Peterson

Harold Staats

George A. Thompson

Thomas P. Weaver

SPOUSES:

Marie Loud

Johnnie Mae Proctor

Artie Ray

Mable Rogers

Annie Simpson

Mary Grace Wilhite

DIACONAL MINISTERS:

Dale Robinson

DIACONAL SPOUSES:

Robert O. Holloman, Jr.

PAUL O. CARDWELL



As a member of the North Texas Conference for over 69 years, Paul O. Cardwell's life and ministry were joyously celebrated August 25, 1993, at Waples Memorial UMC in Denison, Texas. Officiating were Reverends Boyd Sawyer, James Pledger, John Lancaster, and Bishop Bruce Blake.

Paul was born November 12, 1903, in Springdale, Arkansas, and died August 22, 1993. He completed his Bachelor of Arts degree from SMU in 1930 and his Master of Theology degree in 1943 from Perkins School of Theology. On June 16, 1924, he married Grace Johnson in Anderson, Missouri.

With his ordination as a deacon in 1925, Paul's ministry began with his appointment to Telephone, Texas. He served Sadler; Trinity, Denison; Key Memorial, Sherman; Kessler Park, Dallas; and First, Paris, prior to his 14 years as Executive Director of the Board of Education. Paul completed his active ministry at First, Bonham, retiring in 1971. After retirement, he served six years as an associate at Waples Memorial. At the time of his death, Paul was the oldest member of the North Texas Conference.

Along with his church endeavors, Paul devoted his retirement years to the study of nature. His nature columns continued to appear in the Sunday Edition of the Sherman Democrat newspaper until his death, running for over 8 years.

Paul's life was expressed in the " Hymn of Promise" sung at his service:

"In our end is our beginning; in our time, infinity;
In our doubt there is believing; in our life, eternity.
In our death, a resurrection; at the last, a victory,
Unrevealed until its season,
Something God alone can see." (UMH, No. 707)

Boyd M. Sawyer

LLOYD H. JONES



Born on March 6, 1906, Lloyd H. Jones died on January 19, 1994, and was buried in Seymour, Texas. Lloyd's first conference membership was in the Northwest Texas Conference. While a member of NWTC, he served First, Lefors; Buchanan Street, Amarillo; First, Floydada; and First, Perryton.

Lloyd transferred to the North Texas Conference in 1952 and served Greenland Hills, Dallas. In 1958 he was granted the retired status but continued to serve as a pastoral counselor. Those who were privileged to share his ministry remember Lloyd as a good pastor and effective counselor.

Horace E. (Gene) Sorley

ROBERT C. MAY



Robert C. (Bob) May was born on July 19, 1911, in Denver, Colorado to Louis B. and Bertha Winan May. He died on March 10, 1994, in Winnsboro, Texas. Services were held in the sanctuary of First UMC, Winnsboro, on March 19, 1994; interment was in the Lee Cemetery of Winnsboro. Bob is survived by his wife, Mary Lindsey May, whom he married on August 31, 1947, in Magee, Mississippi.

Bob joined the Mississippi Conference in 1955 and served the Goodhope-Pleasant Hill Charge. He entered Perkins School of Theology in 1955 and was appointed to attend school. He transferred to the North Texas Conference in 1958 and served Sanger, Bridgeport, Rockwall, Seagoville, Wilmer-Hutchins, and Winnsboro churches.

Bob retired in 1976 and served as supply at Riley Springs-Pine Forest, Wiley Memorial until 1980. He served as Minister of Visitation at First UMC, Winnsboro, from 1978 until his health forced him to retire once again in 1993.

Bob gave of himself freely during his whole life, and he will be remembered in Winnsboro as the preacher who visited the hospitals and the nursing homes. He was an individual who really found himself in ministry. His ministry was marked by building programs. Bridgeport church was relocated, and the entire church, rebuilt. Rockwall built a new parsonage; Winnsboro built a new fellowship hall and renovated/moved the parsonage, and Tinney Chapel had its first annex built while Bob served that church. He was honored by Presbyterian Hospital of Winnsboro for the many hours he spent ministering to the patients and the staff.

Randy Newkirk

WILLIAM E. PETERSON



William E. Peterson was born April 4, 1903 in Carthage, Texas and died May 15, 1994. Brother Pete, as he was affectionately known by the people he served, had been in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma the last year, where his son lived. A brief memorial prayer service was held there. Burial was in Terrell, Texas beside his wife's grave who preceded him in death. W. E. is survived by: a son, Royce Peterson of Oklahoma City; and two grandsons Rusty and Scott of Oklahoma City. Also survived by a daughter, Elna Ruth Miller of Denton, Texas and three granddaughters Lisa, Christie, and Amy of Denton.

W. E. graduated from McMurry College, Abilene, Texas and Moody Bible Institute of Chicago, Illinois. He joined the Northwest Texas Conference in 1933 and served Morton, Shallowater, Crosbyton, Lubbock (Asbury), Levelland, Plainview, and Abilene (First) in that conference. In 1953 W. E. was transferred to the North Texas Conference where he then served Dallas (Wesley), Denison (Waples), Dallas (Lakewood), and Terrell (First). He retired in 1967.

Brother Pete's daughter shared with me interesting stories of her Dad. Pete had two sisters and six brothers and it seems that his mother dedicated him to ministry as she carried him before birth. He did, in fact, answer God's Call and served well through years of witness and ministry. The family lived on a cotton farm and each of the children were assigned acreage to cultivate and plant. It seemed always to rain most and just right on W. E.'s acreage and thus the best crop to provide funds for college and his education.

Brother Pete was an able preacher, administrator, and a caring pastor everywhere he served. His was a life of Christian faith and obedience and his ministry was one of sincere usefulness and steadfast service.

William T. Stephenson

HAROLD IVAN STAATS



Harold Ivan Staats was born August 10, 1913, in Harper County, Oklahoma. He married Elvesta Simmons on Valentine's Day, 1936. Harold earned his A.B. from Northwest State College in Alva, Oklahoma, and later attended Garrett Biblical Institute in Evanston, Illinois. He became an EUB minister in Shawnee, Oklahoma, in 1935, giving his heart to God and dedicating his life to ministry through the Evangelical United Brethren denomination.

In 1937 Harold joined The Methodist Church and was appointed to Woodward, Oklahoma, as a student pastor and continued to serve Methodist churches in Oklahoma until 1968. Harold transferred to the North Texas Conference in 1969, where he served the Deport, Dallas Casa Linda (associate), Celeste, Ladonia, Lone Oak, and Josephine charges. Including his years as a student pastor and his years of service after retirement, Harold served United Methodist Churches in Oklahoma and Texas for 53 years.

Harold was dean of the junior and senior high summer youth camps in Oklahoma for many years. He loved all types of recreational activities that would get young people involved in the life of the church. Harold truly loved the young people of the church and community. He devoted the later years of his ministry to that same level of involvement with the senior adults in the churches where he served.

Harold passed away on January 13, 1994, at his home in Terrell, Texas. He was buried on January 15, 1994, in the Campground Cemetery north of Terrell. In addition to his many loving friends, Harold leaves behind his wife of almost 58 years, Elvesta, of Terrell; his sons, Harold, Jr., of Bedford, and Erwin, of Terrell; 8 grandchildren, and 14 great-grandchildren - all of whom Harold baptized and married.

Harold Staats will best be remembered for his love, his wisdom, and his special way of conveying those gifts to people around him. He had a way of making his family want to do better, just to make Harold proud of them. He was!

Ken Hildebrand

GEORGE A. THOMPSON



George Albert Thompson was born April 1, 1917, in Wirt, Oklahoma, to father, Jesse, and mother, Stella. He grew up with two sisters, Phyllis and Edith, near Paducah and Smithland, Kentucky.

In 1936 while working as a carpenter in Dallas, George saw the campus of SMU and decided that he wanted to be a student in the Perkins School of Theology. His grandfather was a Methodist preacher. World War II came, and George served in the Army Air Corps. While in England, he accepted God's call to ministry. After the war, he returned and attended SMU, receiving his Bachelor of Science degree from SMU and his Bachelor of Divinity degree from Perkins.

In June, 1951, George became a probationary member of the North Texas Conference; he was ordained deacon in June, 1952. In June, 1959, George was ordained an elder and elected to full connection in the North Texas Conference.

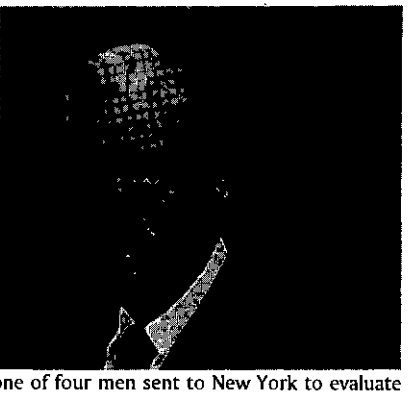
George married Dorothy McCoy on June 9, 1953. They had five children: George, Jr.; Charles; Walter; John; and Stella. George and Dorothy served many charges in the North Texas Conference, including Avery, Bryson, Mabank, Floral Heights, Alvord-Sunset, and Saint Jo-Forestburg. After 35 years of service, George returned

in 1986 and served Callisburg-Mission until he returned to Saint Jo in 1988. George was a very caring pastor. He loved people and gave of himself beyond what was required. He had a special love for small, rural congregations.

George died on December 15, 1993. He was buried on December 17, 1993, in Mountain Park Cemetery, Saint Jo, Texas.

Millard Fairchild

THOMAS PRITCHETT WEAVER



Thomas Pritchett Weaver was born to Joseph Clinton and Anna C. Weaver on October 2, 1904. He received his B.A. degree from North Texas State Teachers College, his M.A. from the University of Texas, and his B.D. from Southern Methodist University. He also did graduate work in Greek and Hebrew at Vanderbilt.

Thomas' first appointment was Alvord/Paradise circuit and Petrolia in 1926. He was ordained deacon in 1929, elder in 1931, and retired in 1972. Other appointments included Justin/Ponder, Prosper, Holliday, Megargel, Celina, Rockwall, Centenary, Electra, Cochran Chapel, White Rock, Dallas-Denton District, Garland First, and Waxahachie First. During his ministry he was elected as a delegate to both the Jurisdictional and General Conferences. In 1936 he was published in Ten Best Sermons of the Year. In 1967 he was one of four men sent to New York to evaluate the general finances of The United Methodist Church. Bishop William C. Martin said of him, "There may be more colorful men in the conference, but there is no man that comes nearer carrying the whole program of the church than Tom Weaver." Bishop Pope said, "He is a quiet man, but when he speaks, the whole cabinet listens."

Thomas Pritchett Weaver died August 31, 1993. His memorial service was held at First United Methodist Church, Saint Jo, Texas, on September 3, 1993, with the Reverends Millard Fairchild, Dale Hunt, and H. F. Meier conducting the service. Burial was in Mountain Park Cemetery, Saint Jo.

Thomas was a teacher, preacher, builder, statistician, and family man. He is survived by his wife, Bessie Alice Miller, whom he married June 6, 1937, at Bonita, Texas; three daughters, Anna Carol Meier, Jo Rene Noah, and Alice W. Steely; five grandchildren, and one great-grandson.

Bessie Alice Weaver
C. Dale Hunt

MARIE M. LOUD

Marie Moore Loud was born in 1910 and departed this physical life on March 24, 1994. A Service of Celebration and Thanksgiving for her life was held March 28, 1994, at St. Luke Community United Methodist Church, Dallas, with the Reverend Zan W. Holmes, Jr., officiating.

A native of Austin, Texas, the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Willie (Mary Banks) Moore, Marie was student of both Tillotson and Samuel Huston Colleges. She earned a B. Sc. degree in Home Economics from Prairie View College and did graduate study at Ames University in Iowa. She taught home economics at Tillotson College for six years.

Marie had an active church life with her late husband, the Reverend Dr. I. B. Loud. She spent her life working in the Sunday school in many capacities. She served as Conference Secretary of Children's Work and Spiritual Life Secretary for the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service. At both St. Paul and St. Luke Community United Methodist Churches in Dallas, she promoted spiritual life and the reading of good literature, particularly The Upper Room devotional publication.

Marie Loud is survived by Dorothy Holmes and Emma Booker of Dallas, Johnnie Mae Adams and Mammie Elder of Austin; Josephine Woodard of Washington, D.C.; Frankie Lee Banks of Sacramento, California, and a host of other relatives and friends.

JOHNNIE MAE PROCTOR



Johnnie Mae Proctor was born March 8, 1912, to the Reverend John Henry and Victoria Rugele Henry, in Lynville, Texas, the youngest of 10 brothers and sisters. She attended school in Matagorda and Harris Counties. She graduated from Huston-Tillotson College in 1946 and worked in the field of education, teaching in Rusk County.

After an extended illness, Mrs. Proctor passed on to eternal rest at the home of her niece in Houston, Texas, on October 18, 1993. Funeral services were held on October 12, 1992, in Sweeny, Texas, at the Washington Chapel CME Church in the neighborhood where she spent her childhood. Services were officiated by the Reverend Andrew Burk, Jr.; interment was in East View Cemetery in Bay City, Texas.

Prior to her death, Mrs. Proctor lived for many years in Henderson, Texas. A memorial service was held in Henderson on October 24, 1993, at Wesley Chapel AME Church where she served as a loyal member and musician until her health failed, service of more than 20 years. Services were officiated by the Reverend Ralph Green, her pastor.

Mrs. Proctor was preceded in death by her husband, the Reverend Lonnie Proctor, 2 brothers, and 5 sisters. Mrs Proctor will be dearly missed by her family; neighbors; friends; church members; and special friends, the Fields family, in Henderson.

Naomi Williams

ARTIE LEE RAY

Artie Lee Ray, widow of Reverend W. V. "Bert" Ray, died on June 20, 1993 after a lengthy illness. A service of remembrance and celebration for Artie was held on June 22, 1993 in the East Chapel of the Grove Hill Funeral Home and interment followed at Grove Hill Memorial Park, Dallas, Texas, with Reverend Paul A. Gould officiating.

Artie was born August 3, 1912 in Lewisville, Texas. She was the eleventh of eleven children. She graduated from high school in Denton County and married Bert on July 1, 1930. In 1931 they were blessed with a daughter, Wanda. They served pastorates in the Texas and North Texas Conference.

Artie had the gift of bringing nature's beauty to bloom in a way that proclaimed a glorious witness to God. Her "green thumb" graced many a parsonage with the brilliant color of flowers and shrubs. She also was a very loving and supportive pastor's wife and took an active part in Bert's ministry at the churches they served.

Mrs. Ray is survived by her daughter, Wanda Ferguson of Dallas; a sister, Mrs. Sidney Beck of Lewisville; a granddaughter, Cheryl Crawford of Dallas; two great-grandchildren, Philip and Traci Crawford; and several nieces and nephews.

Paul A. Gould

MABLE EDNA ROGERS

Mable Edna Rogers was born in Fruitdale, Alabama, on July 17, 1905 and died September 18, 1993, in McKinney, Texas. Funeral services were conducted by John Peel; internment was in Ridgeview Park Cemetery.

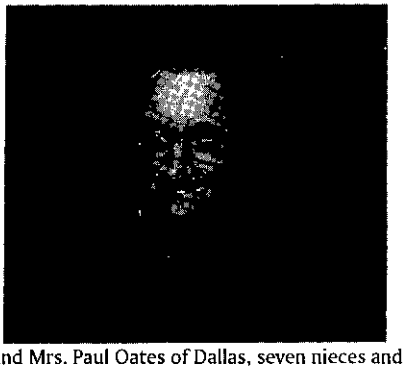
Mable married O. B. Rogers on October 6, 1928. He preceded her in death on December 25, 1990. She accepted her husband's call to the ministry with the statement of "Where you go, I will go". Together they served the North Texas Conference for 37 years.

Mable lived a life filled with courage, faith, and acceptance of God's will. Suffering major physical problems her entire life, she cleared one obstacle after another, always bouncing back for her family. On hearing her doctor's diagnosis the day before her death, she merely looked him in the eye and said, "I'm ready. I've lived a full life, and I've always been one to put the biscuit in the basket and kick it out the door."

Mable is survived by her eight children and their spouses: O. B. and Mary Rogers of Anna, Sylvia and Thomas Adams of Longview, James and Margaret Rogers of McKinney, Charles and Velda Rogers of Lone Oak, Nelda and R. E. Stulting of McKinney, Joan and Robert Russell of Parker, Gary and Janie Rogers of McKinney, Larry and Sukki Rogers of Korea, 26 grandchildren, 29 great-grandchildren, and 2 great-great-grandchildren.

Nelda Rogers Stulting
John Peel

ANNIE THERESA STASTNY SIMPSON



Annie Theresa Stastny Simpson was born June 18, 1914 in Kaufman, Texas. She passed away August 19, 1993 while she was vacationing with her family in Jasper, Texas. She was preceded in death by her husband Reverend James M. Simpson. They shared 44 years together in the Methodist Ministry in the North Texas Conference. In January of 1987 they celebrated their 50th Wedding Anniversary.

Ann is survived by three children, Fredrick M. Simpson, Kingwood, Texas, Charles D. Simpson, Gary, Texas, and Mrs. R. J. (Patricia) Simpson, San Marcus, Texas, and nine granchildren. Surviving brothers and sisters include Clarence Stastny, Wilma Frerichs, and Georgia Bartek of Temple, Dorothy Lightfoot, Ft. Worth and Evelyn Reznicek, Kaufman. Other family members include sisters-in-law Mrs. T. Lee Miller and Mrs. Paul Oates of Dallas, seven nieces and one nephew. Among the churches she served with her husband were Kirkwood of Irving and Elmwood and St. John's in Dallas. Following retirement James and Ann located in Dallas where they enjoyed being with many friends at St. John's church which had been one of their most enjoyable pastorates. After the death of James, Ann made her home with her daughter Patricia and son-in-law Randy in San Marcus, Texas.

Ann lived the life of a true servant with others always in mind. Humble about herself, she was always ready to listen and share the joys and sorrows of others. She was loved by everyone who knew her. The poet expresses her true nature:

"God made a heart of the purest gold.
Of gold, shining and sweet and true.
He gave a home of the fairest mold,
And blessed it-and called it you"

The Memorial Service was held at St. John's United Methodist Church in Dallas on August 23, 1993. Reverend M. Keith Kellow, Reverend John Lightfoot and Reverend Ramiro Lizcano officiating. Burial was in Restland Cemetery, Dallas.

MARY GRACE LITTLE WILHITE

She was born Mary Grace Little. The place: Gilmer, Texas. The date: October 13, 1907. It was a simpler time, full of hope and imagination. Her mother said that she was a born teacher. At an early age she would line up the furniture and teach her imaginary students their lessons, then grade their work with a red pencil. Her school expanded to the real neighborhood children who received her private instruction after school between 3 and 5 PM.

Music was her love. Piano instruction began at age 8. Again, she shared her lessons with the younger children of the neighborhood. All were willing to learn except for her sister who demanded to be paid ten cents per session. Mary Grace paid her.

Mary Grace Little would go on to become Dr. Little, Professor of Music at Beaumont College, and Dean of the Dunning Course of Improved Music Study. She would also go on to become a performer on local radio stations (WRR, KRLD, WFAA). She was the featured organist on the Weiland Hour for eleven years, and was staff organist at the Weiland Funeral Chapel where she played for about 300 services a year. She was one of the founders of the Lakewood Bank, a member of the Swiss Avenue Historical Society, and was named Honorary Dean of Music at Criswell College.

In 1951 she married Rev. Charles Stanford Wilhite of the North Texas Conference. She became a widow in 1956 when Reverend Wilhite was serving the Ervay Street Methodist Church.

Mrs. Wilhite died August 11, 1993. A service of remembrance and thanksgiving was conducted at the Restland Memorial Chapel by W. B. Slack. Appropriate musical selections included "The Lord's Prayer" and "Sweet Peace."

W. B. Slack

DALE E. ROBINSON



Dale Robinson, a diaconal minister and home missionary, was born in Joplin, Missouri, on February 6, 1929. He went home to heaven on February 13, 1994.

Dale earned the Bachelor of Science degree in education from Indiana Central College, the master's degree in school administration from Illinois State University, and was honored with an LLD from the University of Indianapolis. In 1954 following his military service, Dale taught at several central Illinois schools. In 1961 he went to work in the Recruitment Office at Indiana Central College. He spent many hours traveling and talking with high school students about attending a church-related college and committing their lives to working for the Lord.

It was in Springfield, Illinois, that Dale met Margaret Ewert; they were married on December 16, 1953. In 1965 they were commissioned as Home Missionaries and began serving at McCurdy Schools in northern New Mexico where Dale was superintendent for 18 years. He worked to raise the standards for teachers, to expand the facilities with two new buildings, to organize a group ministry, and to use his athletic abilities to encourage youth to be involved in church activities. Together , Dale and Margaret raised four children: Dr. Michael Robinson, Steve Robinson, Lisa Hilton, and Kyla Hodges.

In May, 1977, Dale and Margaret were consecrated as Diaconal Ministers. In the fall of that year, Dale was diagnosed with Parkinson's Disease, yet he functioned for many years without giving evidence of his illness. In 1983 it became necessary for him to leave McCurdy, and he transferred from the New Mexico Conference to the North Texas Conference. With his wife and one daughter, he moved to Lancaster, Texas.

Mobility and speech became difficult for Dale during the last two years of his life, but his attitude remained positive and his spirit, determined. He was a very committed Chirstian in all that he did, and during his

lifetime, he served his Lord in many ways. A memorial service was held on February 15 at First UMC, Lancaster, with Dr. Henry Masters and Rev. Joseph Saylor, Jr., officiating. Dale's ashes were taken to New Mexico where his family scattered them in the mountains near Santa Cruz Lake, thus fulfilling Dale's last wish - to return to the beautiful area of northern New Mexico.

Margaret Robinson
Henry L. Masters, Sr.

ROBERT O. HOLLOMAN, JR.



Robert O. Holloman, Jr., was the name given to the son of J. W. O. and Elnora Crittenden Holloman. He was born on May 2, 1925, in Hughes Springs, Texas. He attended the public schools of Marion and Cass Counties. Later, he enrolled in the Corresponding School at Roosevelt University in Chicago, Illinois, where he studied law. He was drafted into the United States Navy in 1946.

Robert worked as a machinist at Lone Star Steel. Later, he moved to Dallas, Texas, and worked as a salesman. He became a member of Warren United Methodist Church, Dallas, in 1968, and he served as a steward in the congregation for many years. He was a member of the Tele-Conference Sunday School and a source of encouragement to his pastor.

Robert O. Holloman, Jr., died November 10, 1993, survived by his devoted wife of 38 years, Dorothy S. Holloman, a diaconal minister. A Celebration of Praise and Thanksgiving for Robert Holloman's life was held at Warren United Methodist Church on November 16, 1993.

Harold G. Dangerfield

XVI. OUR BELOVED DEAD

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

(Note: The complete rosters of all deceased ministerial members of the North Texas Conference and its antecedents are found in: (1) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church, (2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, and (3) the 1978 Journal of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.)

NAME	BORN	DIED
Lewis, J.M.	1892	1976
Smith, Delton,Sr.	1919	1976
Stuckey, Lewis	1891	1976
Crutchfield, Finis,Sr.	1883	1977
Kiker, Ira	1886	1977
McCollom, Gerald	1899	1977
Thomas, J.D.	1892	1977
Wyatt, Grady	1910	1977
Smith, Bill Morgan	1911	1977
Shipp, Thomas	1918	1977
Cates, R.L.	1892	1977
Evans, Bayless	1887	1978
Arnold, Virgil	1884	1978
Oliver, Nicholas W.	1886	1978
Armstrong, Alden	1918	1979
Arnold, Cecil	1893	1979
Carroll, Robert	1927	1980
Garrett, Charles	1891	1980
Neeley, Lloyd	1905	1979
Norton, Ferris	1927	1980
Peirce, Arthur	1894	1979
Pollard, Aston	1909	1980
Proctor, Lonnie	1907	1978
Rice, John S.	1895	1980
Smith, McLain	1918	1979
Bennett, Harold W.	1893	1979
Williams, C.B.		1980
Seymour, Leslie W.	1896	1981
Tucker, Albert F.	1906	1980
Quattlebaum, J.O.	1886	1981
Stephenson, Paul	1893	1981
Trice, William E.	1912	1981
Cox, W. Arthur	1904	1982
Echols, Timothy B.	1894	1983
Grounds, Hargrove	1893	1983
Hite, Wesley V.	1896	1982
Wilcoxson, George	1906	1982
House, Grover C.	1889	1983
Click, Albert F.	1898	1983
Reynolds, Carl D.	1901	1984
Edgar, Fred R.,Sr.	1911	1984
Martin, Bishop W.C.	1893	1984
Ortmayer, Roger E.	1916	1984
Loud, I.B.	1910	1984
Collie, B.E.	1905	1986
Goodrich, Bishop Robert E., Jr.	1909	1985
Neustifter, R.A.	1929	1986
Bevan, Roy W.	1912	1987
Boone, T.Bolton	1900	1986
Caldwell, Homer H.	1914	1986
Hayes, Edwin T.	1905	1987
Howell, William E.	1911	1986
Mann, J.C.	1885	1986
Young, Leland H.	1914	1987
Gorham, Jack D.	1934	1987
Minga, T.Herbert	1903	1987
Montgomery, Roy E.	1902	1988
Penn, William Wesley	1913	1988
Randolph, George C.	1902	1987
Simpson, James M.Jr.	1913	1987
Smothermon, William C.	1929	1988
Sparkman, Edwin K.	1908	1987
Ackenbom, Arthur O.	1913	1988
Broyles, Fred P.	1892	1988
Hyde, John L.	1917	1988
Keightley, Carl E.	1915	1988
Stowe, Bishop W. McFerrin	1913	1988
Talbot, Fitzhugh M.	1901	1988
Tomlinson, Leonard W.	1931	1988
Walker, James H.	1928	1989
Westbrook, James H.	1897	1989
Casad, Gordon D.	1922	1989
Pope,Bishop W. Kenneth	1901	1989
Outler, Albert C.	1908	1989
Wright, Theo	1912	1990
Noblin, James Sr.	1910	1990
Barcus, V. Cyrus	1903	1990
Polk, John Wesley	1904	1990
Clore, Gerald L.	1904	1990
Connatser, James E.	1924	1990
Rogers, Omer B.	1900	1990
Towner, Walter L.	1895	1991
Dunnam, Spurgeon M.	1943	1991
Flaherty, Raymond G.	1910	1991
Cade, W. V.	1911	1991
Sharp, J. B.	1925	1992
Quillian, Joseph D.,Jr.	1917	1992
Espie, Charles O.	1909	1992
Dellency, Jerry	1932	1992
Mood, G. Henry	1906	1992
Davis, David B.	1935	1992
Vernon, Walter N.	1907	1993
Jones, G. William	1931	1993
Thompson, George A.	1917	1993
Cardwell, Paul O.	1903	1993
Weaver, Thomas P.	1904	1993
Staats, Harold	1913	1994
Jones, Lloyd	1906	1994
May, Bob C.	1911	1994
Peterson, W. E.	1903	1994

Certification

THIS CERTIFIES: that the foregoing pages constitute the Official Journal of the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church held at Custer Road United Methodist Church, Plano, Texas, and the Plano Centre on June 5-June 8, 1994, including the officers, personnel, conference agencies, and their representatives that acted during the Conference or were elected by it; proceedings of business sessions; communications and other matters ordered printed by the North Texas Annual Conference in its meeting of the One Hundred Twenty Eighth Session.

Presiding Bishop

Secretary

XVII. STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

Once again, the statistical report of the North Texas Annual Conference is a mixture of gains and losses. We may celebrate the fact that there was an overall increase in Average Worship Attendance and Total Giving:

	1992	1993		
Average Attendance	52,838	52,918	up	15.0%
Total Giving	$59,715,513	$60,466,925	up	1.3%

At the same time, there was a slight decrease in the Total Membership, Membership in the Sunday School and Average Sunday School Attendance:

Total Membership	150,199	149,964	dn 16%
Sunday School Members	81,376	80,726	dn 8%
Sunday School Att.	34,676	34,362	dn 9%

The truly good news in all these figures, however, is that the total number of new members received in 1993 increased, with those received by Profession of Faith representing the greatest increase:

Total New Members	9,644	9,671	up 27.0%
Profession of Faith	2,920	3,354	up 14.9%

Worth noting in these categories are the increases in Persons Received by Profession of Faith posted by the Dallas Central and Wichita Falls Districts, increases of 98.2% and 90.7% respectively. The Dallas Central District also showed a significant increase in Average Worship Attendance of 10.4%

Further recognition must be given to the Dallas Northeast and Sherman-McKinney Districts, who each showed increases in all five of the major categories (Total Membership, Average Worship Attendance, Sunday School Membership, Sunday School Attendance, and Total Giving).

While the Annual Conference may celebrate the increases in new members received, we must also be concerned about those removed from our rolls. In 1993, 9906 persons were removed. Seventeen percent of those were by reason of death, 12% moved their membership to a church in another denomination, 27% transferred to other United Methodist Churches, and 43% were removed by action of the Charge Conference or withdrew their membership. Persons removed by Charge Conference Action increased 53% over 1992.

In reading and interpreting there figures, care must be taken to note that, with only a few exceptions, increases and decreases are very small percentages. The overall indication of the figures is that the Annual conference is maintaining itself with a slight upward trend over the past five years.

Respectfully submitted,
Roy L. Spore
Conference Statistician

DALLAS CENTRAL — Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	Received: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches	Received: From Other Denominations	Removed: By Charge Conference Action	Removed: Withdrawn	Removed: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: By Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed: By Death	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year	
			1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	
1	Arcadia Park	Norma Salinas	66	1	2		6				1						62	62	1
2	Brandon Ave	Raphael Villareal	153		1		7				8			6			133	139	2
3	Brooklyn Ave-Cross Road	Mario A. Hernandez	270	2	2			1	1	2	8		1	36			203	262	3
4	Cockrell Hill	Gregory S. Neal	223	2	1			1	2		5			5			212	218	4
5	Elmwood	Charles W. Cook	310		3	1		7	5		13						289	289	5
6	Filipino Amer.Centenary	Levy Laguardia	155	10	3	3			3	2	2	82	6	1			75	164	6
7	Dallas First	Hal N. Brady III	4912	33	66	43	431	38	69	14	42	1	3	6			4430	4440	7
8	Glen Oaks	F. Lee Birdsong	258	1	4	2	25		3		5		30				202	232	8
9	Dallas Grace	William J. Bryan III	294	2	17	7	19		7	6	10	60	28	10	1		179	278	9
10	Greenland Hills	John M. Thornton	334	3	2	4		16		2	7			3			313	318	10
11	Irwindell	Georjean H. Blanton	262	2	7	3		1	1	3	5		4	4			256	264	11
12	Keasler Park	Joe Ed Goolsby	856	3	13	1	189	46	13	1	14			2			608	610	12
13	Korean Central	Sung Chul Lee	133	12	15	26		1	3	7		175						173	13
14	Lakewood	Jimmie H. Mobley Jr.	337	3	22	4		2	3	3	8	1	4	3			340	350	14
15	Munger Place	Paul L. Escamilla	247	1	14	2	35		3		8		3	2			211	218	15
16	Nueva Esprnza F'ship	Kathleen Baskin	43	4									11	29		1	6	47	16
17	Oak Cliff	Benjamin J. Shinn Jr.	338	1		2	33		3	1	17	6					279	283	17
18	Oak Lawn	Milton P. Guttierrez II	456	12	17	10	22	10	9		24	6	6	12	1		403	430	18
19	Owenwood	Paul A. Gould	521	12	2	3			7	4	14			3			510	515	19
20	Pleasant Mound	David R. Rucker	703	8	2	3	35	6	19	4	22	2	18	9			603	632	20
21	St. John's	Ramiro Lizcano	138		2	7		2	7		8		4	13			113	130	21
22	San Juan F'ship-C.E.	Ramiro Lizcano																	22
23	St. Luke "Community"	Zan W. Holmes Jr.	2432	296	66	33			35	27	14		2734	6			11	2751	23
24	St. Luke's-Love Field	Mary Lou Santillan	116				12		6		3		2	27			64	93	24
25	Dallas St. Paul	Rick L. Hawkins	397	3	3	9	17		10	30	9		350					350	25
26	Southwood	Thomas W. Waitschies	208						4		1						203	203	26
27	Tyler Street	Frederick Durham Jr.	2047	14	11	23	101		12	6	33		10	90	4		1839	1943	27
28	Urban Park	Victoria B. Davidson	192	2	1				1		4	2	1				187	190	28
29	Dallas Warren	Harold G. Dangerfield	418	2	4				2		8		414					414	29
30	White Rock	Michael W. Walker	2129	13	12	6	43	10	34	36	43	2		10			1960	1972	30
31	DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT	R. Gary Regan																	31
32	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE																		32
	TOTAL 1993		19148	446	294	196	977	161	286	148	338	337	3831	303	6	1	13695	18174	
	TOTAL 1992		19590	225	270	423	612	115	239	93	303	306	3587	316	9	1	14929	19148	
	INCREASE			221	24		365	46	47	55	35	31	244						
	DECREASE		-442			-229								-13	-3		-1234	-974	

DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP			CHURCH SCHOOL											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.
					Average Attendance														
	Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes and Groups	Adults In All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church And Community Work	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	29	1		6		3			16	19	4	8					23	1260	30	
2	50	2	12	14		13	10	49		72	45	20					19	370	23	
3	98		19	7		15	16	8	38	77	69	8	10				19	325	9	
4	65	1	7	29	2	11	28	11	72	122	54	42	17	1	16	224	36	304	8	
5	127		10	12		33	15	10	120	178	105	12	62	7	15		50	421	15	
6	120	4	60	43	4	9	34	15	47	105	50	12	62	7	15		46	421	15	
7	1350	58	585	1630	12	222	240	97	1335	1894	821	753	1527	12			128	3500	97	
8	82	4	4	20		12	7	11	58	88	55		15	1			24	1511	10	
9	130	5	58	60		17	45	4	115	181	90	13	25	1			46	1005		
10	136	5	47	110	3	25	56	10	61	152	84	20	12		21		46	350	10	
11	98	1	42	34	4	24	47	20	114	205	60	60	140	2			39	347	28	260
12	154	6	106	35	6	21	87	25	157	290	126	190	379	3			68	2120	28	376
13	160	6	82		10	13	74	21	23	131	80	13	20	6	76	1200	90	5200	27	1400
14	139	10	60			15	48	6	73	142	101	14	188				76	675		
15	121	1	8	29		12	19	8	97	136	93						53	1367	8	600
16	40	2	34	32		7	30	60	19	116	30	35	20	3			45	3116	30	3000
17	81	5	35	25	3	21	36	4	126	187	76	10	14				36	800		
18	210	7	47	127		24	38	18	228	308	129	18	58	1	72	8500	86	385	38	25
19	174	5	93	70	11	26	74	38	195	333	137	31	131	11			89	1370	25	3135
20	191	5	91	56	11	60	56	25	219	360	164	75	161	7			80	1817		
21	37	2	34	4	3	10	34	13	47	104	29	30	52				45	3116		
22																				
23	1800	44	717	500	25	70	175	100	370	715	300	325	40		125	6500	88	1500	100	13297
24	45	2	12	5		8	10	1	23	42	25		25							
25	225	5	58	5	10	15	40	15	43	113	50	30	100	3	50	245	30	470	15	510
26	47	1	4	125		10	4	4	37	52	22	35	20				13	400		
27	630	11	142		10	40	130	45	380	595	510	60	50	10			35		45	
28	56	3	27	76	1	13	30	5	60	108	40		44	1	20					
29	150	2	20	24		50	20	26	50	146	40	30	20				76	2220		
30	407	11	624		10	46	191	73	665	975	530			9			164	2200	60	41730
31																				
32																				
	6952	209	3038	3078	119	845	1594	719	4788	7946	3919	1832	3130	78	395	16669	1486	33033	606	64333
	6297	272	3038	3083	104	945	1586	648	5120	8299	3838	1278	2566	131	336	14971	1636	41197	661	49101
	655	-63		-5	15	-100	8	71	-332	-353	81	554	564	-53	59	1698	-150	-8164	-55	15232

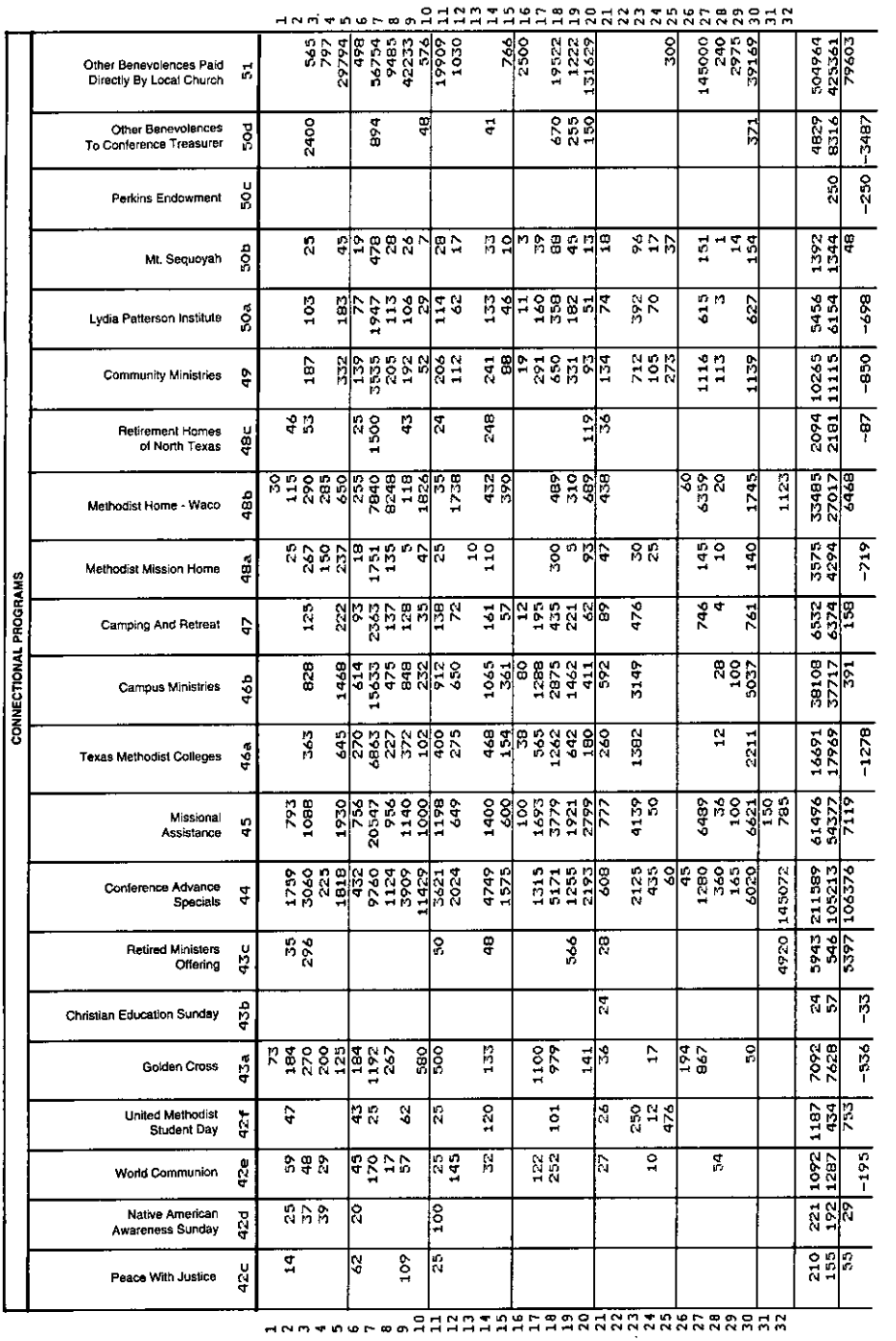
DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										
		Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service And Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiatives Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing
		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	41	42a	42b
1	Arcadia Park	119000	70000	1000			1118					390				52
2	Brandon Ave	300000	65000	25000			3814	1060	378	94	32	1141	94		30	51
3	Brooklyn Ave-Cross Road	884730	89446	141708			1202					306			49	26
4	Cockrell Hill	986400	108000				6766	1881	671	166	37	1040				
5	Elmwood	2000000	130929				2831	500	200	70	24	145	111		47	46
6	Filipino Amer.Centenary	434000	80000	41000			72038	20021	7143	1772	602	23287	200			
7	Dallas First	20859297		1763444	13128		3096	655	254	103	35	1336	103			103
8	Glen Oaks	1222275	147000	117548	64921		3909	1086	388	96	33	437			55	280
9	Dallas Grace	1740000		284999			5348	1486	530	132	45	642	136			216
10	Greenland Hills	700000	135000	12000			2320	850	417	103	35	424	50		25	25
11	Irwindell	1272000	135000	31850	9000		4150	633	225	36	18	732				188
12	Kessler Park	1238500	137300	214600			2409				20					
13	Korean Central	625000	55000		280000		4908	1364	487	121	41	4213	121			265
14	Lakewood	185000	120000	10000	40000		1982	464	154	41	10	687				
15	Munger Place	3644000	243000	417000	42000		387	122	44	10						
16	Nueva Esperza F'ship						5936	1650	589	146	50	130				173
17	Oak Cliff	3025200	119000	116937			13249	3682	1314	326	111	4189				769
18	Oak Lawn	4137654	261100	702356	284167		6737	1872	668	166	56	120				
19	Owenwood	1326000		79843			1893	2630	188	47	16	430				212
20	Pleasant Mound	1710570	110000	84450			2726	758	270	67	23	83	67		24	24
21	St. John's	355000					14511	4033	1439	357	121		357			50
22	San Juan F'ship-C.E.			102000	587948		4388	270			22	194				
23	St. Luke "Community"	3900000		47000			1502		551	137		70				
24	St. Luke's-Love Field	783000		12134	401726							112				
25	Dallas St. Paul	2800000		182949			23213	6451	2302	571	194	1135		2700		
26	Southwood	650000	105000	1000								3783				
27	Tyler Street	9125000	180000	250000	145000		393	1207	2256	539		262				
28	Urban Park	800000	80000	25000			519	83	30	7	15	120				
29	Dallas Warren	735450			50940	3930	4388		276			279				203
30	White Rock	9480950		182949			23213	6451	2302	571	194	1135		2700		
31	DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT															
32	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE															
	TOTAL 1993	71678146	2370775	4663960	1920830	3930	194143	52758	20774	3147	1360	41687	1239	2700	230	2685
	TOTAL 1992	67942234	2310866	4905393	1428293	42408	188758	53147	19980	3583		32790	3308	1710	425	2360
	INCREASE	3735912	59909		492537		5385		794					990		325
	DECREASE			-241633		-38478		-389		-436		-11103	-4069		-195	

DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No. 4



CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS	42c Peace With Justice	42d Native American Awareness Sunday	42e World Communion	42f United Methodist Student Day	43a Golden Cross	43b Christian Education Sunday	43c Retired Ministers Offering	44 Conference Advance Specials	45 Missional Assistance	46a Texas Methodist Colleges	46b Campus Ministries	47 Camping And Retreat	48a Methodist Mission Home	48b Methodist Home - Waco	48c Retirement Homes of North Texas	49 Community Ministries	50a Lydia Patterson Institute	50b Mt. Sequoyah	50c Perkins Endowment	50d Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer	51 Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church
					73									30							
	14	25	59	47	184		35	1739	793		828	123	25	115	46	187	103	25		2400	565
		37	48		270		296	3060	1088				267	290	53						797
		39	29		200			225					150	285							4
					125			1818	1930	645	1448	222	237	650		332	183	45			29794
	42	20	45	43	184			432	756	270	614	93	18	255	25	139	77	19			498
			170	25	1192			9760	20547	6863	15633	2363	1751	7840	1500	3535	1947	478		894	56754
			17		267			1124	956	227	475	137	135	8248		205	113	28			9485
	109		57	62		580		3909	1140	372	848	128	5	118	43	192	106	26			42233
								11429	1000	102	232	35	47	1826		52	29	7		48	526
	25	100	25	25	500		50	3621	1198	400	912	138	25	35	24	206	114	28			19909
			145					2024	649	275	650	72		1738		112	62	17			1030
													10								
			32	120	133		48	4749	1400	468	1065	161	110	432	248	241	133	33		41	
								1575	600	154	361	57		390		88	46	10			766
									100	38	80	12				19	11	3			2500
			122		1100			1315	1693	565	1288	195				291	160	39			
			252	101	979			5171	3779	1262	2875	435	300	489		650	358	88		670	19522
							566	1255	1921	642	1462	221	5	310		331	182	45		255	1222
					141			2193	2799	180	411	62	93	889	119	93	51	13		150	131629
			27	26	36	24	28	608	777	260	592	89	47	438	36	134	74	18			
				250				2125	4139	1382	3149	476	30			712	392	96			
			10	12	17			435	50				25			105	70	17			300
				476				60								273		37			
					194			45						60							
					867			1280	6489			746	145	6359		1116	615	151			145000
			54					360	36	12	28	4	10	20		113	3	1			240
								165	100		100							14			2975
					50			6020	6621	2211	5037	761	140	1745		1139	627	154		371	39169
									150												
							4920	145072	785					1123							
	210	221	1092	1187	7092	24	5943	211589	61476	14691	38108	6532	3575	33485	2094	10265	5456	1392		4829	504964
	155	192	1287	434	7628	57	546	105213	54377	17969	37717	6374	4294	27017	2181	11115	6154	1344	250	8316	425361
	55	29	-195	753	-536	-33	5397	106376	7119	-1278	391	158	-719	6468	-87	-850	-698	48	-250	-3487	79603

DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN.						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
		Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Ministers Pension Plan	Conference Claimants	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary	Appointee Health Insurance	Percentage of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)
		32	33	34	35	36	38	39	60	61	62	63	2PD	64a	64b	65a
1	Arcadia Park	38	107	53	389	651	1023	100	100	143	157	900	9	5682	7480	
2	Brandon Ave	53	147	73	533	894	2361	2459	787	292	389	1476	64	20000	20000	
3	Brooklyn Ave-Cross Road	53	147	73	533	894	3026	3374	1080	401	533	1788	100	20300	20909	
4	Cockrell Hill						2370	1107	388	229	260	1476	27	16060	16060	
5	Elmwood	93	260	130	946	1566	3783	5986	1916	711	946	2304	100	32430	32430	
6	Filipino Amer.Centenary	39	109	54	396	638	2710	2504	802	298	396	1680	95	17905	17905	
7	Dallas First	994	2772	1381	10068	16839	11347	63726	20397	7574	10068	6912	100	64000	64000	43300
8	Glen Oaks	58	161	80	584	978	3339	3694	1182	439	584	2004	84	22500	22900	
9	Dallas Grace	54	150	75	546	918	3782	3498	1107	411	546	2496	100	23000	23000	
10	Greenland Hills	15	41	20	149	230	3616	4731	1514	562	747	2088	80	27753	27753	
11	Irwindell	58	162	81	587	985	3350	3717	1190	442	587	2100	88	24055	24055	
12	Kessler Park	31	87	43	205	370	5294	9672	3096	1149	1528	3252	53	39066	39066	9973
13	Korean Central				252	416		2131	682	253	337	4272	68	21600	21600	10200
14	Lakewood	68	189	94	686	1152	3782	4342	1390	516	686	2304	100	27000	27000	
15	Munger Place	24	270	134	980	1234	3782	2823	1322	738	980	3042	64	26718	26718	2704
16	Nueva Esperza F'ship	6	16	8	48		3534	353	106	41	57	2200		24600	24600	
17	Oak Cliff	82	228	114	830	1382	3769	5231	1681	624	830	2304	100	29322	29322	
18	Oak Lawn	183	510	254	1852	3041	6989	11720	3731	1393	1852	4200	100	38013	38013	17809
19	Oakwood	93	259	129	942	1583	4083	5959	1907	708	942	2304	100	29844	29844	
20	Pleasant Mound	26	73	36	265	2223	4944	8372	2680	995	1323	3096	64	34110	34110	9524
21	St. John's	38	105	52	381	633		2411	772	287	381	910	100	12000	12000	
22	San Juan F'ship-C.E.						3534									
23	St. Luke "Community"	200	558	278	2028	3535	8284	12837	4109	1526	2028	4176	100	48000	48946	30000
24	St. Luke's-Love Field	36	100	50	363	437	3146	2216	736	273	363	792	74	16350	16450	
25	Dallas St. Paul						3782					2304	11	26000	26000	
26	Southwood						3534	1674	603	224	298	2304	30	22000	22000	
27	Tyler Street	2	700	436	3180	5407	5949	20125	6441	2392	3180	2994	61	42233	42233	23200
28	Urban Park		27	2	18	309	3099	739	384	31	42	1896	26	20370	20330	
29	Dallas Warren						2600	3284	200		250	2208	47	20000	21264	
30	White Rock	320	893	445	3244	5502	11340	20334	6372	2440	3244	6912	100	46600	46600	31500
31	DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT															
32	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE															
	TOTAL 1993	2311	7924	4022	29472	50963	118508	209299	66895	23092	33334	76694	84	797711	802388	198210
	TOTAL 1992	2950	8871	3834	27114	52860	122665	211175	64900	23990	35098		86	778673	769548	235501
	INCREASE			188	2358				1995	1102				19038	33040	
	DECREASE	-439	-947			-1897	-4157	-1876			-1564		-2			-37291

DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No. 6

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s) 65b	Utilities Paid - Pastor 66a	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor 66b	Utilities Paid - Associate(s) 66c	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 66d	Travel Paid - Pastor 67a	Travel Paid - Associate(s) 67b	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor 68a	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 68b	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation 69	Other Staff Compensation 70	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 71	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 72	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 73	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 74	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 75	GRAND TOTAL PAID 76	
1		2325				2175		174			119	372	4762		4661	407	19933	1
2								3036			18365	776	12364				73303	2
3		2975				2617		21			19653	6658	34006		23026	787	139272	3
4		3649				4863		45			11981	3858	15147		5482	686	70860	4
5		3388	12000			4844		3960			58533	17272	27867	11000	1314		239299	5
6		2792				4063		30			6099	2706	7115		17925	950	76755	6
7	43300	3000	31000	2150	28200	5000	7250		500	101994	603362	109193	393581	17010		6700	1824633	7
8		2856				2500		563			16916	1604	17855	12159	10240	1149	128947	8
9			12700			3000					29126	5681	26191		77229	1320	247422	9
10		2650	525			3708					56455	6435	29340		27201	430	192728	10
11		4400				4193		1750			28360	5085	8301	408	43240	875	165908	11
12	9973	3460	3373	975	240	3000	412	2984	200		59368	7864	41691		7565	1100	218734	12
13	10200					2400		2400				25572	23118	21586	8220		125878	13
14		3506				4076		5868			29490	7911	8942	31000	129847	1885	281688	14
15	2704	4090				3283		936			25821	9485	57813	6840	107802	1367	269573	15
16		2000	3000			2000					5928	14700	3550			1053	59479	16
17		6500	858			5000		4633		16384	27040	8773	19455			800	151302	17
18	17809	4500	618	1600	8912	5000	2500		300		116853	22411	11392		8243	3225	439392	18
19		3196	10200			6000		2016			43933	9502	35704		6025	1468	184833	19
20	9524	2687	8340	3600	427	5365	3040	1541	500		53005	22561	38590		12108	1978	365448	20
21		2000	3000			2000					25160	1000	7040			1053	59479	21
22		6500	858			5000		4633		16384	27040	8773	19455			800	151302	22
23	31126		12000	2400	8400	6883	2500		300		149323	23970	129491	251920	255877	1500	997464	23
24		2670	7800			4000		150			5462	2969	28012		1000		80900	24
25		3000	7000			2000		250			50080	6750	3450		3000		113022	25
26		2000				1000					2757	100	2876			400	39911	26
27	23200	3000	5000	3000	2000	3000	1200	5715	2763		210000	29549	74182	29890	48000		700981	27
28		2845				2400					9741	4794	13359		1079	1400	64357	28
29		5000	10000			6290		500			23850	6800	41000	7850	4470	850	144713	29
30	51500	4800	18000	16200	21400	4500	4750		1075	33000	160040	26422	117201		23442	3150	691237	30
31																	150	31
32																	158383	32
	199336	81089	142414	29925	69579	103180	21552	36572	5338	151378	1846820	390773	1337195	399663	827016	33478	8331978	
	221246	80189	171907	26141	91052	100339	17592	93676	21994	140149	1718836	383752	1401390	449312	1087726	41196	8417344	
	-21910	900	-29493	3784	-21473	2841	3960	-57104	-16656	11229	128184	7021	-64195	-59649	-260710	-7718	-85366	

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	Received: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches	Received: From Other Denominations	Removed: By Charge Conference Action	Removed: Withdrawn	Removed: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: By Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed: By Death	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year	
			1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	
1	Argyle	James F. Dean Jr.	246	9	7	7		3		3	2						258	258	1
2	Blue Mound	Linwood J. Roberson	105		2	1				4	1			3			100	103	2
3	Button Memorial	Jerry P. Ott	120	2	3	1			13		2						111	111	3
4	Elm Ridge	Jerry P. Ott	22	2													24	24	4
5	Aldersgate	Richard W. Jenkins Jr	230	17	28	9		18	10	2		1		6			247	254	5
6	Carrollton First	Paul L. Morell	2800	46	36	56	89	100	35	68	15	80	16	25	2		2508	2631	6
7	Holy Covenant	Henry Wilkins IV	947	40	30	15	2	55	43	13	2	8	27	8	10	1	863	917	7*
8	Coppell	Lee D. Cary	785	31	68	31			15	16	4	10					874	884	8
9	Cochran Chapel	J. Kenneth Shamblin Jr.	544	3	6	2			6			61	2	2			480	545	9.
10	Hope UMC	Kyu Chin Ahn	39	2	2				6	9		28						28	10
11	Lovers Lane	Donald R. Benton	4347	84	115	49		117	72	29	61	16	28	38	2	5	4247	4336	11
12	Northaven	John D. Thornburg	342	13	10	10	12		3	1	3		1	3	1		371	376	12
13	Schreiber Memorial	Charles A. Neal Jr.	469	9	2	2		1	13	3	5						460	460	13
14	University Park	Thomas Q. Robbins	2100	30	58	29	17	8	24	12	33	6	2	2			2111	2121	14
15	Walnut Hill	Daniel L. Hoke	1039	27	33	10	1	64	8	5	14	1	15	2			1021	1039	15
16	Asbury	Jerry G. Putnam	730	22	18	19		4	11	7	4	3	5	3			752	763	16
17	Cooper Creek	Monty McKnight	71		1											1	71	72	17
18	Denton First	Justin W. Tull	2164	37	35	26	10	21	29	4	29	5	9	7	5		2143	2169	18
19	Denton Trinity	Stanley F. Seat	927	18	27	14			22	2	1	1	2	2			936	941	19
20	Chapel Hill	John T. Mollot Jr.	457	5	17	4	13		11		2	1	2	3		1	450	455	20
21	Farmers Branch Christ	L. Marvin Guier III	1144	32	30	23		5	8	4	5		8	4			1195	1207	21
22	Webb Chapel	Joe D. Shafer	373	4	7	2		8	7	2	6						365	365	22
23	Chinns Chapel	John Prlug	47	1											1		47	48	23
24	Trietsch Memorial	James P. Dzior	1496	70	132	57	48	20	63	31	3	9	1	4			1526	1540	24
25	Vista Ridge	Timothy E. McLemore	161	20	44	14				4			2				233	235	25
26	Justin	Jon Michael Eckstein	179	1	14	12					1			1			206	207	26
27	Krum	Valerie Knox Mireb	214	16	12	6					2						246	246	27
28	Lake Dallas	Fred A. Winslow	523	16	12	14	2	19	27	9	3	2	2				501	505	28
29	Lewisville First	Robert L. Spencer	1614	64	34	20		11	29	4	6	4	12	8			1638	1682	29
30	Oak Grove	John Kay	51	2		3					1						59	59	30
31	Pilot Point	Donald Lee	210	7	7	4		9	6		2			1			212	213	31
32	St. Andrew	C. Robert Hasley Jr.	1868	77	158	127		2	40	8	1	2		2	1		2174	2179	32
33	Ponder	Rocky Ellison	80	1	2	1		3	7	2	2	1		4			65	70	33
34	Roanoke Fellowship	George C. Fisk	417	27	15	14	34		10		1		1	1			426	428	34
35	Sanger	Carroll A. Caddell	220	1	5	2			3	1	4						220	220	35
36	Aubrey	Carroll A. Caddell	79	3					3		2						77	77	36
37	Stony	Carl Robertson	62		7	1		1	16	5							48	48	37
38	The Colony	J. Clayton Oliphint	379	49	43	26	10	8	3	6		6	1	3	1		457	470	38
39	DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT	C. Dale Hunt																	39
	TOTAL 1993		29413	788	1028	413	240	477	546	254	219	245	134	134	23	8	29762	30306	
	TOTAL 1992		28966	737	1237	376	251	311	687	313	241	221	94	108	21	73	29096	29613	
	INCREASE		747	51	-209	37	-11	166	-141	-59	-22	24	40	26	2	-65	666	693	
	DECREASE																		

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 2

	Avg. Attendance: Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 18)	Number of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes and Groups	Adults In All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Avg. Attendance: In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	Avg. Attendance: In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	Avg. Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	120	9	63	115	4	18	49	39	69	175	65	20		9			25	1785	25		1
2	53	2	14	30		10	14	8	24	56	40	12	45				18	205	7		2
3	59	2	61			8	24	33	46	111	40						12				3
4	20	1	6			4	4	5	19	32	13										4
5	166	13	91		11	15	70	27	70	182	65	13	20	11	8		15	50	17	64	5
6	760	55	535	260	52	700	1774	598	962	4034	762	2318	4123	30	176	19650	273	10069	203	25000	6
7	342	16	323	250	17	95	310	95	210	710	201	89	220	11	25	1271	55	300	82	6491	7
8	369	49	405	29	19	67	479	134	50	730	253	20	247	19	40		49	5076	35	6995	8
9	138	5	85	31		31	30	10	182	253	95	26					100	350			9
10	25	1	11	30		3	7	4		14	14	20									10
11	1403	75	1100		23	194	589	88		871	968	481	687	22			273	10069	75	2500	11
12	162	3	55	68	7	14	25	21	108	168	44	40	14	1			55	300	19	328	12
13	114	7	46	80	6	26	12	6	47	91	79	275	120	7			49	5076	15		13
14	510	28	427	109	21	157	375	113	792	1437	502	63	35	21	74	2000	257	1159	72		14
15	421	17	100		7	50	87	30	350	517	284	15	20		30	1255	109	4985	18		15
16	291	20	95	95		32	80	30	189	331	162	160	170	7			150	691	40		16
17	17		11	2		5	4	4	6	18	6										17
18	523	19	616	427	20	80	148	143	592	963	383	362	135	30			197	4924	125	3611	18
19	285	10	285		9	30	150	30	125	335	175	12	60	9							19
20	214	8	92	97	3	47	91	29	201	368	103	69	171	5	23	127	41	250	29	310	20
21	409	11	210	170	15	50	180	65	185	480	214	125	150	10	13		66	2160	75	9894	21
22	115	9	58	44		9	44	8	94	155	64	13	18	5		98	30	250	6	104	22
23	37		12	1		7	10	7	8	32	14			1							23
24	678	44	710	297	50	78	894	650	405	2027	319			70	35	2322	20	1547	60	11006	24
25	186	12	106	26	4	22	68	30	109	229	77	10	85	3	18		19		30		25
26	78	6	33		6	15	35	19	44	113	41		8	1	20	250	10		26		26
27	118	4	54	61	12	16	45	23	35	119	59	21	102	15	25	804	30	364	16	641	27
28	202	16	151	148	12	115	106	70	75	366	74	20	12	16		300	30	1200	70	300	28
29	495	40	220	400	25	70	210	103	305	688	376	75	50	25	35	500	100	1750	85	3000	29
30	31	2	6	17		2	4			29	17	15	5		13						30
31	92	5	70	54	7	8	34	26	28	96	36	47	68	7			6		26		31
32	941	96	654	1300	58	148	924	205	457	1734	703	393	825	58	25		196	5325	205	1350	32
33	24	1	21	4		4	5	4	13	26	15										33
34	166	14	192	100	21	15	30	25	50	120	60	20		20					40		34
35	65	13	35	40		12	35		23	78	35	25	30	1	13	27	25	668	4	400	35
36	29	2	23	15		5	10	5	15	35	10	5	20				8	571	5	26	36
37	32		17			3	14	7	38	25	25								7		37
38	339	35	206	243	10	22	139	45	116	322	133	15	30	16	24	640	34	1770	55	1897	38
39																					39
	10033	650	7199	4448	419	2187	7109	2745	6048	18089	6526	4779	7472	430	597	29244	1917	48249	1453	73917	
	10600	660	6942	5904	422	2405	5905	2181	8146	18437	6840	4557	9530	388	599	16420	2024	48184	1616	37786	
			257				1204	564				222		42		12824		65		34131	
	-567	-10		-1456	-3	-218			-2098	-548	-314		-2058		-2		-107		-163		

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										
		Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service And Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiatives Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing
		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	41	42a	42b
1	Argyle	825000	85000		165000		2840	789	282	70	24	23	70			
2	Blue Mound	625000		50000			1620	450	161	40	14	341	40			107
3	Burton Memorial	425000	87500	64000	7386		1491	403	144	36	12	149				
4	Elm Ridge	177000		88000			410	114	41	10	3		10			
5	Aldersgate		171000		154760		1035	296	108	27		913	21	21	21	21
6	Carrollton First	7674799	111327	274577	1834529		39217				328	2932				
7	Holy Covenant	1534218	113160	240000	401000		11990	101				1214	350			
8	Coppell	1520000		58194	662228	15448	7725	2147	766	190	65	802	190			40
9	Cochran Chapel	1900000	125000	1618000			7923	2202	786	195	66	822				113
10	Hope UMC						1311	364	130	32	11					
11	Lovers Lane	10825784		448419	10554378	271118	89306	24820	8858	2196	747	8334				
12	Northaven	2510000	147000	102268	192400		7592	2110	733	187	63	2390	187			1038
13	Schreiber Memorial	1800000	242500	149606			9344	2603	929	230	78	985	230			174
14	University Park	8627249	788400	2297424	317603		34356	9548	3407	845	287	4577				
15	Walnut Hill	4520250	136000	1800	323880		14412	4012	1574	390	133	5438	390			816
16	Asbury	1070000	128000	200500	215000		8637	2400	856	212	72	180				
17	Cooper Creek	140000		1500			750	209	74	18	6		18			
18	Denton First	5112900		278932	382438		23055	6963	2484	616	210	6074	634			634
19	Denton Trinity	1625000	100000	20000	1160000		767					1026		10		
20	Chapel Hill	3165060	248400				7797	2167	773	192	65	4308	133			174
21	Farmers Branch Christ	2350000		64123	612000		11205	3114	1111	276	94	400				
22	Webb Chapel	1002000		87500	55810		3404	1502	536	133	45	839				161
23	Chinns Chapel	125000		5000			414	115	41	10	3					
24	Trietsch Memorial	1744430		71721	725498	63970	13370	3771	1346	334	113	4000	334	10		300
25	Vista Ridge	3690000	121600	361	371000		946	136	57	14		375			25	30
26	Justin	461704	74000	2950	12306		1970	548	195	48	16	290				
27	Krum	170000	76000	70000			1981	551	196	49	17	47				108
28	Lake Dallas	1070000	82000	15000	11000		4651	1293	461	114	39	404	81			55
29	Lewisville First	4750000		30000	102000		17109	4755	1697	421	143	10317				
30	Oak Grove	237762		10968			415	115	41	10	3		10			
31	Pilot Point	428800	67500	12000		28986	2335	649	232	57	20	199	57			
32	St. Andrew	3792500		262695	2700000		19484	5415	1932	479	163	300	479			
33	Ponder	90000	36000	11135			705	196	70	17	6	39				
34	Roanoke Fellowship	370000	136000	187355			4519	1256	448	111	38	630	111			
35	Sanger	350000	70500	2300			2289	636	227	56	19	52	36		4	4
36	Aubrey	260000		3000			670	186	66	16	6	85	16		4	43
37	Stony	110000					473	132	47	12	4		12			
38	The Colony	1725000	90000	7294	553280		3476	966	345	85	29	2301	85			229
39	DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT													231		
	TOTAL 1993	73517336	3237087	6736982	12213496	379322	366237	87454	31172	7728	2942	60610	3344	262	34	4287
	TOTAL 1992	74262937	3324595	6139655	11053597	176077	350933	100572	36495	9077		48451	3969	575	410	4003
	INCREASE			597327	1161899	203445	15304					11959				
	DECREASE	-745581	-137508					-13118	-5323	-1349			-2425	-313	-376	-282

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 4

	Peace With Justice 42c	Native American Awareness Sunday 42d	World Communion 42e	United Methodist Student Day 42f	Golden Cross 43a	Christian Education Sunday 43b	Retired Ministers Offering 43c	Conference Advance Specials 44	Missional Assistance 45	Texas Methodist Colleges 46a	Campus Ministries 46b	Camping And Retreat 47	Methodist Mission Home 48a	Methodist Home - Waco 48b	Retirement Homes of North Texas 48c	Community Ministries 49	Lydia Patterson Institute 50a	Mt. Sequoyah 50b	Perkins Endowment 50c	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 50d	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 51	
1																					7431	1
2		21	30	55	131	55	131	2305	935	271	616	93	39	39	55	139	77	19				2
3					333			195	462	154	351	53	131	131	79	44	11					3
4								465	414	138	315	48				71	39	10				4
5	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	100	117	39	89	13				20	11	3				5
6								3726	268	102	214	32	31	21	21	52	30	7			1502	6
7								1830	175				1	970			1060	260			389334	7
8							58	1830	3420				5	55							1776	8
9					480			1321	2203	736	1676	253	35		520	379	209	51		918	13252	9
10			54	86	75			917	2260	755	1719	260	287	1515	63	389	214	53	220		4209	10
11									374	125	285	43				64	33	9				11
12					420			9740	25572	8508	19380	2929	205	13225		4382	2414	592		11321	288307	12
13			14	24	138			1830	2165	720	1648	249	555		520	373	205	50			43032	13
14								2442	2671	892	2032	307	114	1917	127	459	253	62		918	692	14
15			421		806		353	6728	9849	3273	7456	1127	65	6813	1040	1684	929	228	220		65427	15
16								7095	4628	1512	3445	521	125	2673	665	779	429	105			10250	16
17								2370	2463	823	1874	283		235		424	233	57			16834	17
18					654			45	239	71	163	25				37	20	5				18
19					300			4570	7146	2387	5437	822	739	2242		1229	677	166			22454	19
20			162	57	176			740			50		275	475	250		282			121	2894	20
21					60			6143	2224	743	1692	256	100	233		383	211	52		121	4298	21
22					139			855	3196	1067	2432	368	120	1379	60	550	303	74			4939	22
23			72					1120	1541	515	1173	177	147	483		265	146	36		905	544	23
24					1244			150	118	39	90	14		35		20	11	3				24
25		23	25	25				2625	4469	1293	2945	445	1786	2917	1419	666	367	90			13497	25
26								500	141	54	113	17				39	27	16			925	26
27								240	562	188	428	65	40	110		97	53	13			1043	27
28					72			179	565	189	430	65	126			228	126	31			1531	28
29								245	1326	443	1009	153	50			228	122	30			2000	29
30								2980	4880	1630	3713	561	563	714		839	462	113			50662	30
31									60	40	90	14					11	3			2137	31
32								240	666	222	507	77	40	15		115	63	15			1043	32
33								14688	5557	1856	4228	639	1455	50	1350	956	527	129			29310	33
34									201	67	153	23				35	19	5				34
35								645	1426	431	981	148	213	949	33	222	122	30			1207	35
36	4	4	4	4	33	4	4	515	653	218	497	75	33	64		112	62	15			508	36
37	3	3	4	4	5	3	5	115	191	64	145	22	16	5	3	33	18	4			541	37
38									135	45	103	16				23	13	3			1746	38
39								1170	991	331	754	114	50	395		171	94	23				39
								6590	30													
	28	74	807	276	5107	83	572	86199	94371	29944	68233	10307	7306	37660	9606	15421	9839	2344	220	13265	982332	
	210	272	913	657	5952	29	1911	97990	90928	34554	72860	10770	8234	29963	5059	17555	10023	2459	1425	8978	872534	
						54			3443					7697	547					4287	104798	
	-182	-198	-106	-381	-845		-1339	-11791		-4610	-4627	-463	-928			-2134	-184	-115	-1205			

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN.					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
		Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 52	General Administration Fund 53	Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54	Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	District Administration Fund 56	Ministers Pension Plan 58	Conference Claimants 59	District Superintendents' Fund 60	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Salary 62	Appointee Health Insurance 63	Percentage of Apportionments Paid %PD	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor 64a	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor 64b	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s) 65a
1	Argyle	39	109	34	397	503		2312	804	299	397		100	25833	25833	
2	Blue Mound	22	62	31	224	286	3712	1433	459	170	226	1896	100	8400	8400	
3	Button Memorial	20	56	28	203	259	2043	1284	411	153	203	1476	100	13200	13200	
4	Elm Ridge	6	16	8	37	73	360	363	114	43	57		100	3400	3400	
5	Aldersgate	16	42	21	127		3782	944	108	283	133	2304		25744	25744	
6	Carrollton First		1509	752	5481	6951	8668	34692	11104	4123	5481	4668	72	47100	47100	26500
7	Holy Covenant				593		7033	10607	3393	1261	1674	4333	70	40000	40000	17500
8	Coppell	107	297	148	1080	1384	7184	6834	2187	812	1080	2004	100	33930	33930	20713
9	Cochran Chapel	109	305	152	1107	1401	3782	7009	2243	833	1107	2304	100	37674	37674	
10	Hope UMC	18	50	25	183	227	984	1166	371	138	183		100	17400	10092	
11	Lovers Lane	1233	3437	1711	12482	15796	25981	79001	25288	9389	12482	11520	100	84600	84600	118400
12	Northaven	105	292	145	1061	1323	3782	6714	2150	798	1061	2304	100	26507	26507	
13	Schreiber Memorial	129	360	179	1309	1638	3894	8289	2651	984	1309	2304	100	34299	34299	
14	University Park	474	1322	658	4802	6039	9298	30392	9728	3612	4802	5760	100	34600	34600	40143
15	Walnut Hill	219	611	304	2219	2796	7232	14043	4493	1669	2219	4176	100	48000	48000	29000
16	Asbury	119	332	166	1207	1538	3782	7640	2445	908	1207	2304	100	31555	31555	
17	Cooper Creek	10	29	14	105	135	828	664	212	79	105	636	100	5700	5700	
18	Denton First	346	964	480	3502	4473	7717	22164	7094	2634	3502	4608	100	39754	39754	23010
19	Denton Trinity					1000	3953	9220	2951	1096	1457	2496	41	45774	45774	
20	Chapel Hill	108	300	149	1090	1369	3782	6897	2208	820	1090	2304	100	34715	34817	
21	Farmers Branch Christ	155	431	215	1566	2015	4728	9612	3173	1178	1566	2304	100	44000	44000	
22	Webb Chapel	75	208	104	755	953	3782	4781	1539	568	755	2304	100	26982	26982	
23	Chinns Chapel		6	16	8	58	75		364	117	43	58	100	6000	6000	
24	Trietsch Memorial	187	522	260	1897	2432	6000	12004	3842	1427	1897	2880	100	34404	34404	18957
25	Vista Ridge	8	22	11	68		3612	499	149	57	81	2304		24649	26713	
26	Justin	27	76	38	275	353	3975	1745	538	207	275	1778	100	20100	17543	
27	Krum	76	38	277	356	2696	1752	561	208	277	1680	100	18265	18265		
28	Lake Dallas	64	179	89	650	840	3845	4114	1317	489	650	1721	100	27080	29039	
29	Lewisville First	236	658	328	2391	3076	9460	15135	4844	1799	2391	4608	100	49776	49776	28724
30	Oak Grove	6	16	8	58	73	383	368	118	44	58		100	3583	3583	
31	Pilot Point	32	90	45	326	416	2731	2064	661	245	326	1540	100	19183	19183	
32	St. Andrew	269	750	373	2723	3460	7564	17234	5517	2048	2723	4608	100	34100	34100	17000
33	Ponder	10	27	14	98	128	210	623	200	74	98		100	4860	4860	
34	Roanoke Fellowship	62	174	87	632	810	3769	3998	1280	475	632	2304	100	34000	34000	
35	Sanger	32	88	44	320	411	2453	2025	648	241	320	2196	100	13600	16200	
36	Aubrey	9	26	13	94	121	848	592	190	70	94	265	100	5700	5700	
37	Stony	7	18	9	66	87		419	134	50	66		100	4000	4000	
38	The Colony	48	134	67	486	625	3528	3075	984	365	486	2004	100	23044	23044	
39	DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT															
	TOTAL 1993	4340	13604	6776	49973	63426	167603	332569	106416	39517	52350	89833	94	1073533	1068395	339947
	TOTAL 1992	4812	14298	7108	43783	63806	157128	330234	94030	36786	52345		98	1034671	1028556	362002
	INCREASE				6190		10475	2315	10384	2731	5			40862	39839	

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 6

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s) 65b	Utilities Paid - Pastor 66a	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor 66b	Utilities Paid - Associate(s) 66c	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 66d	Travel Paid - Pastor 67a	Travel Paid - Associate(s) 67b	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor 68a	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 68b	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation 69	Other Staff Compensation 70	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 71	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 72	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 73	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 74	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 75	GRAND TOTAL PAID 76	
1		2455				4000		522			20095	4656	17035	33796	4486	227	134505	1
2		3600	3600			4800		200			1900	1505	3618		3000	160	44168	2
3		3240				5000					1618	1925	6674	3287			45108	3
4		1000	1000									1499	1759				10737	4
5		4700				2000		3744			13074	8253	15167	39760			128844	5
6	26500	5500	20500	4000	11700	10000	3000	3064	5020		338536	52279	295850	94793	47225		1484563	6
7	12400	4000	1073	2550	5355	5500	1770	5158	550		65343	21149	46719	43000	2795	500	307579	7
8	20713		12000		6417			4008	2415	11223	43908	20026	76003	101400	57748	2200	447632	8
9		5772				1500					44939	13465	42433				191098	9
10		1200	6000			400					3400	3351	2440				33005	10
11	118400	5000	26000	13900	47200	7117	1723			125467	634924	194599	583032	151429	7124	13510	2733177	11
12		2140	1187			5892		1072		27053	59329	11668	72409	17885	3209	365	313433	12
13		3350	1240			5000	500	2304			44148	6054	69815		6550	2131	225487	13
14	40143	4617		5875	14839	3460	3090	2821	1024		400451	73201	123790	60591	54339	3110	1082699	14
15	29000	3000		3000	7600	2000	2000		265	24500	92097	19124	92577	61270	40071	4985	543307	15
16		3938	500			4500		7276			76294	16456	46035	130	14445	1032	261762	16
17			1200			900						2231	6625		1500		22653	17
18	23010	3000	15000	2000	12600	3000	2163	7249	4608	22953	248660	19548	127185	56175	4649	10566	750837	18
19		3426	339			1410		332			48349	9073	58327	65810			262082	19
20		2400	2440			3600		1000			84615	7224	40231			250	229174	20
21		3300	13500			2850		5753			78356	25397	71263	84480	12370	675	400790	21
22		9389	10800			4200		99			29973	10282	37548	13907	9501		184179	22
23												850	2500		1725		12885	23
24	18957	4700	18495	2425	9408	3758	933	2787	481		120472	56378	83908	157280	190143		795608	24
25		2368	631			2145		3319			22996	12532	12152	53380	11710		157902	25
26		2010	372			1575					9068	4295	9275	11218			70197	26
27		4000				3500					7223	5237	8165		786	178	61944	27
28		5696				727		4121			25623	5184	21649	1930	9406	1000	131042	28
29	26408	4000	18000		8800			956		44915	55601	27300	68078	72663	61813	600	585395	29
30		1250	1250			1250						1498	3701		6099		23052	30
31		2405				4260		2568			2148	2650	12056				59217	31
32	17000	5250	30075	3600	13500	3360	4200	4062	3950	57500	195074	101175	150049	277196		2700	1061059	32
33		180									1373	240	1744		4800		16217	33
34		4385	2919			5115		956			33100	2752	9974		78581		198536	34
35		3600	844			3000		1717			2781	3735	10401			350	57591	35
36			1334			900						1142	3654		240		17588	36
37												900	1700		1652		10126	37
38		2500				2500		3456			22695	13183	27475	66463	43105		229778	38
39																	6871	39
	352331	117571	190299	37350	137419	111219	19379	69588	18313	313611	2835165	762036	2266816	1467843	679072	44539	13332037	
	361598	101041	222972	24933	151098	120947	22289	115111	38103	269253	2760936	791101	2096879	1658901	629629	37609	13074669	
		16530		12417						44358	74229		189537		49443	6730	257368	
	-29067		-32673		-13679	-9728	-2910	-45523	-19790			-29065		-191058				

DALLAS-NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members At Close Of This Year (1)	Received: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored (2)	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches (3)	Received: From Other Denominations (4)	Removed: By Charge Conference Action (5a)	Removed: Withdrawn (5b)	Removed: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches (6)	Removed: By Transfer to Other Denominations (7)	Removed: By Death (8)	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian (9a)	Black (9b)	Hispanic (9c)	Native American (9d)	Pacific Islander (9e)	White (9f)	Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year (9g)	
1	Allen	Charles E. Cox	1168	82	66	62		18	14	4	2	2	4	6			1330	1340	1
2	Copeville	H.V. Caraway	32								2			1			29	30	2
3	Hamilton Park	Ronald D. Henderson	1666	40	16	40			3		4		1750	1			4	1755	3
4	Highland Park	Leighton K. Farrell	11110	135	186	124	129	70	137	30	145	24	39	5	2		10974	11044	4
5	Lake Highlands	James B. Palmer Sr.	1700	53	45	14	55	3	23	2	13	9	8	16	4		1679	1716	5
6	Preston Hollow	Tom D. Brown	557	15	21	4	18		13	1	10	5	8				542	555	6
7	Ridgewood Park	Gene Wisdom	394	4	15	10	4	28	25	24	7	4	2	2			333	335	7
8	Spring Valley	Donald F. Renshaw Jr.	2680	24	72	23	55		73	7	8	4	28	7	1	1	2615	2656	8
9	Axe Memorial	Carl M. McGee	525	10	14	5		2	7	7	9	7		2			527	529	9
10	Buckingham	John C. Rosenburg	352	21	26	14	10		4	1	1		1	5			385	398	10
11	Garland First	C. Michael Haynes	1959	30	41	19	16	20	28	4	26	5	1	3		1	1945	1955	11
12	Pleasant Valley (Sachse)	Craig V. Heenan	45		2	2											49	49	12
13	New World	A. Barton Smith Jr.	805	21	14	15	4	35	9	15	6	2	1	10			773	786	13
14	Garland St. Paul's	Doyle S. Henderson	515	4	4	2	48	4	13	1	2	5		2			450	457	14
15	St. Philip's	Kerby H. Edwards	1196	17	10	2		12	35	12	6	13		10			1137	1160	15
16	Wesley Korean	In Sang Hwang	41	2	2	2			10			37						37	16
17	Josephine	Sara Hardaway	34	1	2	6		5	2		2						34	34	17
18	Lucas	Darrell F. Coats	183	10	9	2	6		3		1						194	194	18
19	Plano Christ	Donald W. Underwood	2947	108	68	19		7	44	4		1	2	6			2578	2587	19
20	Custer Road	W. Mark Craig	4011	96	240	244	154	40	63	15	9	30	26	42	14	17	4181	4310	20
21	Faith	Eduardo C. Cajiuat	123	6	11	2	3		3	4		106	9				17	132	21
22	Plano First	J. Thomas Graves	2926	16	50	14	16	5	84	14	11	26	19	31	6	12	2782	2876	22
23	Arapaho	John R. Soper	867	16	48	11		1	32	6	4	6	18	2			873	899	23
24	Richardson First	R. David Shawver	6311	129	69	36	290	69	127	28	31	12	11				5977	6000	24
25	First Korean	Won Kie Kim	110	5	11	3			5	10	1	113						113	25
26	Richland	Marsha G. Engle-McElyea	123	11	11	3	7	4	5	1		1	3	4			123	131	26
27	Rowlett	John F. Allen Jr.	1144	44	69	56		3	30	7	2	1	1	8			1261	1271	27
28	Sachse	David Howeth	195	9	17	13	12		5	1	1			2			213	215	28
29	Wylie	Don H. Yeager	539	24	22	14	11		9	1	1			3			574	577	29
30	DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRIC	William C. Crouch																	30
31	Grace Fellowship C/E	DISCONTINUED	58				4		54										31
	TOTAL 1993		43816	933	1161	761	842	326	860	199	303	407	1931	166	27	31	41579	44141	
	TOTAL 1992		43139	923	1171	719	497	287	764	323	265	395	1825	153	24	30	41389	43816	
	INCREASE		677	10	-10	42	345	39	96	-124	38	12	106	13	3	1	190	325	
	DECREASE																		

DALLAS-NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.	
									Average Attendance												
	Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s).	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) in All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes and Groups	Adults In All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	557	56	650	400	50	125	460	240	370	1195	355	120	270	50	75	1500	50	2300	198	6000
2	23			11		6	5	1	13	25	18	8								
3	800	41	261	100	18	40	100	65	225	430	150	125	125		75	1500	125	800	50	
4	2738	151	1419	687	90	478	1591	463	3101	5633	1927	1343	2626	64	121	5000	871	35000	279	5000
5	452	33	172	225	55	369	326	245	572	1512	487	179	624	36			108	840	160	1500
6	144	10	70	205		15	47	5	118	185	73	33	145	8			40	650	7	750
7	180	5	88	79		46	84	14	175	319	137	62	15	1	28	350	70	3450	10	2000
8	553	23	355	66	16	56	170	97	485	808	361	132	475	14	31	600	55	3550	75	2000
9	229	6	72	149	5	26	80	25	265	396	197	92	198	5			28	400	31	1949
10	289	17	183	23	12	32	137	49	128	346	170	89	321	11			25		50	434
11	542	32	300	253	26	115	450	182	887	1634	681	15	596	28			100	720	45	
12	30		11	10		4	5	1	16	26	14	6								
13	274	17	164	102	14	65	243	165	191	664	174	23	90	14			25	623	70	4000
14	178	7	58	25	4	26	42	10	58	136	131	45	70	3	18		50	4109	22	
15	385	11	173	218	16	75	170	92	360	697	344	130	78				33	500	78	
16	60	7	27			10	23	7	20	60	40			5	20	3000	23	3500	7	870
17	22	2	2	9		2	8	1	3	14	10									
18	110	16	50	26	4	11	25	24	25	85	41	10		4			16	171	21	861
19	755	33	875	353	52	244	479	143	184	1050	463	185	981	52	76	2136	49	3432	152	6937
20	2112	161	1212	1413	65	199	982	501	1527	3209	1407	614	910	65	82	4310	100	7568	695	9000
21	101	4	35	36	4	14	34	14	57	119	51	10	52	5	25	1048	26	604	14	2180
22	801	34	485	367		70	414	263	377	1124	376	1605	1645	6	95	5300	117	2013	150	6414
23	321	14	169	95	9	32	155	105	150	442	228	150	110	9	50	500	78	3255	88	10881
24	1180	71	716		75	295	606	471	996	2368	898	634	1388	70	175	1600	195	1550	435	11849
25	100	8	40	90		7	45	25	75	152	70	45	65	3	50	2000	50	2400	25	1500
26	72	3	52	20	5	12	45	10	48	115	40	8	30	9	10				10	
27	538	33	315	212	21	51	323	112	416	902	357	127	217	39	37	2175	40	214	95	1353
28	131	13	90	165	8	27	114	32	49	222	44	10	33		59		48	254	26	40
29	255	12	170	90	18	31	140	62	158	391	175	53	230	20			32	560	45	7300
30																				
31																				
	13932	820	8214	5429	367	2483	7303	3424	11049	24259	9419	5853	11294	521	1027	31019	2354	78463	2838	80818
	13808	774	8057	4327	556	2115	7440	3340	10982	23877	9242	5706	10551	589	940	30444	2234	77851	2899	68951
	124	46	157	1102	11	368	-137	84	67	382	177	147	743	-68	87	575	120	612	-61	11867

DALLAS-NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										
		Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings and Equipment 30	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 31	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) 32	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year 33	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) 34	World Service And Conference Benevolences 35	Ministerial Education Fund 36	Black College Fund 37	Africa University Fund 38	Mission Initiatives Fund 39	General Advance Specials 40a	World Service Special Gifts 40b	Youth Service Fund 41	Human Relations Day 42a	One Great Hour Of Sharing 42b	
1																	1
2	Allen	2750000	230000	180112	1075000		13123	3647	1301	323	110	3491				67	2
3	Copeville	88500		12963			419	116	42	10	4	280	10				3
4	Hamilton Park	1100000		200000	146000		15191	4222	1506	374	127	1462	374		200	200	4
5	Highland Park	19000000		3300000			93662	26031	9288	2303	783	13481	1000				5
6	Lake Highlands	4858000	245000	90000	994188		21596	1936	1281	531	181	7369	331				6
7	Preston Hollow	3210000	240000	99850	423130	19176	8940	2485	886	220	73	849	220		87	363	7
8	Ridgewood Park	1533000	200000	43785			8001	2224	793	197	67	1081			25	631	8
9	Spring Valley	2118290		45000	699333	3476	23067	6411	2287	567	193	3853			286		9
10	Axe Memorial	2650000	190000	29289	38469		8716	2422	864	214	73	1304	214			262	10
11	Buckingham	23117092	73320	47239	627475	451	4926	1369	488	121	41	372	121			30	11
12	Garland First	2329946		312833	315730		22831	6345	2264	561	191	6975				433	12
13	Pleasant Valley (Sachse)	230000	72000	3000	14800		787	219	78	19	7	142	19				13
14	New World	1165000	98000	203700	611159		10176	2828	1009	250	85	292	250	25		249	14
15	Garland St. Paul's	1191300	130000		209735	3476	6426	1786	637	158	54	51			19	3	15
16	St. Philip's	1148000	75000	30000	7000	451	2130	100	100	303	103	1908					16
17	Wesley Korean	290800	6000		55000		1350	378	134	33	11		33				17
18	Josephine	70000		2800			270	73	27	7	2	32	7				18
19	Lucas	329271	71236	24200	105080		2154	599	214	53	18	928	53				19
20	Plano Christ	4350000	202000	218015	1922303		24173	6718	2397	595	202	2048	395				20
21	Custer Road	8634000		404791	3486983		35163	9772	3487	865	294	5760					21
22	Faith	205000	80000	10000			1965	546	195	48	16	1074	148		96	264	22
23	Plano First	6534818		128000	400808		29331	8152	2908	721	245	9239	457				23
24	Arapaho	3185000	105000	60000	169846		12060	3352	1196	297	101	3842	596			187	24
25	Richardson First	7057210		377902	478590		57362	15998	5708	1416	481	27380	1416				25
26	First Korean	1000000	80000	20000	150000		3536	983	331	82	30	500					26
27	Richland	350000		11742	126330		2240	623	222	55	19	118					27
28	Rowlett	1264100	131000	189946	415697		11620	3230	1152	286	97	1149	286				28
29	Sachse	793500	130500	58394	443050		2796	777	277	69	23	110					29
30	Wylie	1497000	160000	25300	138000		6488	1803	643	160	54	2312			30	50	30
31	DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRIC																31
	Grace Fellowship C/E																
	TOTAL 1993	81272027	2319056	6327161	13053768	23103	436699	115158	41735	10843	3687	97802	6330	25	763	2981	
	TOTAL 1992	83047195	2397427	5722842	11336766	909	408929	115312	42161	10712		109314	4691	85	238	3813	
	INCREASE			604319	1897002	22694	27770	-154	-426	131		-11512	1639	-60	505	-2832	
	DECREASE	-1775168	-78371														

DALLAS-NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	Peace With Justice 42c	Native American Awareness Sunday 42d	World Communion 42e	United Methodist Student Day 42f	Golden Cross 43a	Christian Education Sunday 43b	Retired Ministers Offering 43c	Conference Advance Specials 44	Missional Assistance 45	Texas Methodist Colleges 46a	Campus Ministries 46b	Camping And Retreat 47	Methodist Mission Home 48a	Methodist Home - Waco 48b	Retirement Homes of North Texas 48c	Community Ministries 49	Lydia Patterson Institute 50a	Mt. Sequoyah 50b	Perkins Endowment 50c	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 50d	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 51	
1			153		502			126	3743	1250	2848	430	1362	650		644	355	87			6136	1
2			67		85		60	351	139	40	91	14	65	116	54	21	11	3			3200	2
3			200	200	200			2100	4333	1447	3297	498	235	200	300	745	411	101			836112	3
4							275	14634	26914	8923	20326	3072	1055	11977		4596	2531	421		410	9856	4
5					1245			4562	750	750	750	708	590	2365	1053	1038	584	143			8498	5
6	208	108	96	150	131		100	1658	2550	852	1940	293	35	419	111	439	242	59		600	4500	6
7	102	160			122		151	1320	2282	762	1736	262	347	502	84	393	216	53			8750	7
8			300		350			7281	6699	2198	5006	757	10	712	350	1132	623	153			6604	8
9			144		1154			1155	2486	830	1891	284	780	1799		428	236	58			863	9
10								710	1405	469	1069	162		525		242	133	33			20064	10
11			50		1902			5794	6512	2175	4954	749	1897	103912	1842	1120	717	151		350	5350	11
12								200	224	75	171	26	70	35		39	21	5			225	12
13	135		193	223	64	65	123	2573	3202	969	2208	334	117	2830	24	499	275	68			8358	13
14	6	9	16					473	1833	612	1595	211		135		315	174	43			6884	14
15								580	100	100	2670	404	269	760		604	333	82			1457	15
16									385	129	293	44	90	180		66	36	9			14174	16
17									77	26	59	9		75		13	7	2			15293	17
18								580	614	205	468	71	170	25		106	58	14			1120	18
19								2285	6915	2303	5246	793	170	1618		1186	653	160			42295	19
20								9630	10029	3350	7831	1153	160			1725	950	233		80	18205	20
21	45	90	70	79	116		57	419	560	187	426	64	65			96	53	13			34845	21
22			415	585			25	2702	8366	2794	6365	962	225	265		1439	793	195		6151	2600	22
23					593			3189	3465	1149	2617	376	188	1153	187	592	326	80		3803	534	23
24		462	1000		1000		50	36634	16418	5484	12492	1888	4662	6420	1000	2824	1556	382			8500	24
25									1008	941	163	116				173	96	23		95	1627	25
26								715	639	213	486	73		10		110	61	15			8872	26
27								365	3314	1107	2522	381		485		570	314	77			863	27
28								475	797	246	607	92				137	76	19			10	28
29			50		50		50	935	1850	618	1408	213	121	500	50	318	175	43			31	29
30								25305														30
31																						31
	496	829	2754	1237	7514	65	841	124751	117609	40224	91135	14441	12513	137668	5055	21610	12016	2925		11491	1076922	
	217	893	2484	474	5388	41	3368	147275	104505	39558	81520	12619	11046	31552	4145	20527	13019	2824		15289	975372	
	279	-64	270	763	2126	24	-2527	-20524	13104	666	9615	1842	1467	106116	910	1083	-1003	101		-3798	101350	

DALLAS-NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN.								MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							
		Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 52	General Administration Fund 53	Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54	Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	District Administration Fund 56	Ministers Pension Plan 58	Conference Claimants 59	District Superintendents' Fund 60	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Salary 62	Appointee Health Insurance 63	Percentage of Apportionments Paid 2P9	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor 64a	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor 64b	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s) 65a	
1	Allen	181	505	231	1834	2470	7016	11608	3716	1380	1834	4308	100	42948	42948	25409	1
2	Copeville	6	16	8	59	165		371	119	44	59		100	4200	3000		2
3	Hamilton Park	210	585	291	2123	2552	6729	13438	4301	1597	2123	4606	100	30000	30000	19872	3
4	Highland Park	1293	3604	1793	13091	13169	40636	82855	26519	9847	13091	27228	100	65000	65000	302270	4
5	Lake Highlands				3018	2965	8998	19105	6115	2270	3018	5408	80	48500	48500	31500	5
6	Preston Hollow	123	344	171	1250	1718	3017	7909	2531	940	1250	2130	100	34322	34322		6
7	Ridgewood Park	110	308	153	1118	1542	3782	7077	2265	841	1118	2304	100	33500	33500		7
8	Spring Valley	318	888	442	3224	3479	7564	20406	6531	2425	3224	4608	100	53880	53880	23900	8
9	Axe Memorial	120	335	167	1218	2039	4308	7710	2468	916	1218	2304	100	42627	42627		9
10	Buckingham	68	190	94	688	1258	3782	4357	1395	518	688	2496	100	28482	28482		10
11	Garland First	315	879	438	3191	3555	9963	20196	6464	2400	3191	6288	100	38500	38500	48649	11
12	Pleasant Valley (Sachse)	11	30	15	110	536	1410	696	223	83	110	624	100	5076	5076		12
13	New World	140	392	195	1422	1658	3782	9002	2881	1070	1422	2496	100	41300	41468		13
14	Garland St. Paul's	89	247	123	898	1395	3152	5685	1820	676	898	1920	100	29500	25984		14
15	St. Philip's	170	474	236	1720	2551	3782	10884	3484	1294	1720	4620	61	34449	34449		15
16	Wesley Korean	19	52	26	189	801		1194	382	142	189		100	18000	16800		16
17	Josephine	4	10	5	38	63		239	76	28	38		100	3600	3700		17
18	Lucas	30	83	41	301	919	3765	1906	610	226	301	3096	100	26830	26830		18
19	Plano Christ	334	930	463	3379	3015	7564	21384	6844	2541	3379	4608	100	70006	70006	25513	19
20	Custer Road	485	1353	674	4914	3342	7566	31105	9956	3697	4914	4608	100	60000	60000	41000	20
21	Faith	27	76	38	275	1094	3399	1738	556	207	275	2100	100	23030	20727		21
22	Plano First	405	1129	562	4099	4150	8644	25946	8305	3084	4099	6828	100	55373	55373	33662	22
23	Arapaho	166	464	231	1686	2420	7095	10669	3415	1268	1686	4992	100	40375	40375	16557	23
24	Richardson First	794	2215	1103	8045	6768	18820	50920	16298	6052	8045	10944	100	60000	60000	109000	24
25	First Korean	49	136	68	494	1161	534	3128	1001	372	494	4937	100	20000	20000		25
26	Richland	31	86	43	313	978	3067	1982	634	236	313	2161	100	20608	20608		26
27	Rowlett	160	447	223	1624	1474	3785	10280	3290	1222	1624	2304	100	40375	40375		27
28	Sachse	39	108	54	391	1094	4035	2473	792	294	391	2400	100	25400	25400		28
29	Wylie	90	250	124	907	1334	3783	5739	1837	682	907	2496	100	31845	31845		29
30	DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRIC																30
31	Grace Fellowship C/E																31
	TOTAL 1993	5787	16136	8034	61619	69665	179978	390002	124828	46352	61619	121914	98	1028926	1023075	697334	
	TOTAL 1992	6230	16420	8170	51080	62399	173022	393463	117769	45114	63690		96	999428	1011749	672364	
	INCREASE				10539	7266	6956		7059	1238			2	29498	11326	24970	
	DECREASE	-443	-284	-136				-3461			-2071						

DALLAS-NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 6

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							
	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
	65b	66a	66b	66c	66d	67a	67b	68a	68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
1	25409		450		788		1074	4708	69	54635	74554	32997	35748	104125	81538	300	536174	1
2		100					600					310	2777		7195		18896	2
3	16977	3300	7800	2204	5950	5000	4000	5608	2500	29002	76211	55349	101500		400000	800	825879	3
4	302270	6000	48000	34700	121730		26200	2304	12864	171500	307526	230193	209376	550611	707813	35000	4141799	4
5	50493	2402		2365	7339		1200		1343		172857	40167	107926	117266	21657	5400	688055	5
6		5193	5850			7278		2903			59579	9523	63847	38185	10423	550	291850	6
7		6000	1202			5600		3500			64536	19980	51734		11693		244374	7
8	24000	2500	17000	3000	18000	2600	4000	2304	4608		199420	34023	117278	181000	18051		805858	8
9		4834				1512		2191			62738	11082	62248	22629	19106	2169	284019	9
10		3300	228			4300		350			45847	17939	25614	71203	28454	350	255900	10
11	44104	3600	16287	3575	17815	4000	600	20	20	17656	173021	42778	110922	58174	205398	2410	987569	11
12		2917	6524					864				469	2895	2648	2784		30164	12
13		2552	1436			3786		5305			64841	15461	69186	52635		622	316168	13
14		3339				4914		86			50802	4058	20620	14135	9800	1471	166693	14
15		5670	13230			6237					90018	11765	49458	17860		500	279026	15
16		1200	3600			300						5129	7769	5940	1306		35090	16
17													2316				7205	17
18		3210	633			2560						2908	7013	14528	668	584	77171	18
19	25515	4257	30000		12000			6781	208	13548	176973	52847	75658	121605	16065	900	704075	19
20	41000				8000	6000		4000	1000	60000	318691	89728	224020	279248	6611159	3972	1967843	20
21		3000				3000		2515	1728			6910	9600		5000	549	68978	21
22	33662	3824	19118	4332	13169	5098	2194	1152	948	63362	120966	28100	98468	92758		4303	733337	22
23	16557	3456	1205	3325	10975	4608	2167	4992	911		96255	21537	74349	115339	3765	1560	495427	23
24	103000	4200	22490	13500	52500	1148	2204	1459		60214	421310	124634	252301	92895	68460	13505	1665678	24
25			8000			8528		3408				4339	5720	19036	5768		96889	25
26		2250	7675			2250						8414	4102	8452	1910		90541	26
27		3200				6000		4683				118518	23259	65590	55172		433904	27
28		3600	883			3000		2000				19029	11911	22092	37277	650	188345	28
29		3341	598			2120		2621				52140	15159	27949	31411	1032	215723	29
30																	25305	30
31																		31
	682987	87245	212119	67001	248266	91866	43639	63714	26199	469917	2775246	916657	1912411	2114550	2380036	76627	16699628	
	655901	85782	277576	68211	274640	106549	44749	139162	80079	530776	2674530	922709	1799901	2298749	1640986	74659	15793676	
	27084	1463	-65457	-1210	-6374	-14703	-1110	-75448	-53880	-60859	100716	-6052	112510	-184199	747050	1968	905952	

DALLAS — SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 1	RECEIVED: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations 4	REMOVED: By Charge Conference Action 5a	REMOVED: Withdrawn 5b	REMOVED: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches 6	REMOVED: By Transfer to Other Denominations 7	REMOVED: By Death 8	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian 9a	Black 9b	Hispanic 9c	Native American 9d	Pacific Islander 9e	White 9f	Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year 9g
1	Alvy	Kenneth E. Johnson	70	2		7				1	2	1					63	63
2	Cedar Hill	Sammy A. Hargrove	338	12	29	20		5	13	2	5	4	5	1	1		343	373
3	Chisholm	Glenn A. Noblin	29								2	2					27	27
4	Poetry	Glenn A. Noblin	29														29	29
5	College Mound	Larry D. Davis	224	8	3	4		3	3	4	3	3		2	1		228	231
6	Crandall	William L. Greenhaw	117			3	13			5	2						98	98
7	Casa Mission	Charles Stovall	142	3	1	2				2			146					146
8	Casa Linda	Richard D. Atkinson	1029	12	1	4		11	12	24	30		3	12	1		951	969
9	Cedar Crest/Kingsley Memor	Wilfred H. Bailey	345	1		1	5		5	4	2	2	1	2			338	341
10	Highland Hills	Sherman Patterson	306	2	0		23		2	2	2		289					289
11	Highland Hills	Jerrell E. Wright	407	12	6	1	9		6	12	1		407					407
12	Lambuth	James Bigelow	241	3					8	3	1		243					243
13	Hyline	James Bigelow	19						1		1						23	23
14	Skyline	James Bigelow	17						2								15	15
15	Wheatland	Sr. Richard Flach Jr.	232	3	2	7	13		2		3	2		3			216	231
16	DeSoto Fellowship/C.E.	Matthew Gaston																
17	DeSoto	Donald E. Barnes	1084	21	18	14		3	13	1	4	6	70	5	3		1100	1114
18	New Horizon	Henry Edwards	61			11												78
19	Duncanville First	Larry D. Ravert	2280	33	28	25		16	38	17	20	2	2			2	2249	2271
20	Duncanville Trinity	David R. Blackson	377	8	13	3	98		16	24	2	2	4				237	243
21	Forney	Arville McLain	242	9	8	3	4	7	5	3	3						250	250
22	Grand Prairie First	James D. Keith	1343	16	17	7	16	33	7	21	11	5	5			1	1289	1306
23	Hollywood	Steven E. Matthew	688	18	10	10		3	21	7	5			11			640	660
24	Trinity	Carol Woods	403	45	19	9			29	6	2			12		5	427	436
25	Grand Prairie Trinity	Paul Allen	774	1	6	6				1	1			9				79
26	Heath	Paulette Albright	161	1	3	1		4	2				79				156	161
27	Hutchins	William L. Childers	60														61	61
28	Irving First	Phillip D. Mercer	1498	30	38	34	12	4	22	19	22	1	4	7	1		1618	1631
29	Kirkwood	David J. Twellman	329	6	3	1	3	81	27	23	5			2			397	399
30	Northgate	Joe C. Pool	380	10	10	5	6		3		3		23	2	3		371	401
31	Oak Haven	Rene P. Larson	259	8	1	3	6	5	4	2	6			4		1	236	248
32	Plymouth Park	DeForrest Wisten	1813	60	40	23	34		60	6	3			4			1811	1823
33	Kaufman	John D. Dondol	377	4	12	4	4		8	6	1						373	378
34	Keep	Mary Elizabeth Brundige	156	5	12	1		1		7	3			1			142	148
35	Lacker	Mary Elizabeth Brundige	39				1										40	40
36	Lancaster First	Joseph R. Saylor Jr.	633	14	8	6	2		6	7	6		4	2		1	634	648
37	Good Shepherd	Sylvesta Shed	64					1			1		64					64
38	Porter's Chapel	Sylvesta Shed	29										29				29	29
39	Rabank	Rose Ann Wright	640	11	11	3	30		9	4	10			3		4	597	604
40	Mesquite First	Earnest E. Matt	1990	19	28	24	8	9	17	21	9	4	9	7			1967	1967
41	Mesquite St. Mark's	William B. Hutchinson	376	10	9		21	1	9	1	9						356	356
42	St. Stephen's	Cathy Ann Bingam	327	11	12	9	10	7	8	2							322	332
43	Rockwall	Jim Kimsel Brown Jr.	1263	31	58	41	16	37	18	12	12	4	1	4	1		1312	1312
44	Royse City	James C. Carter Jr.	305	3	20	14	10	1	1	4	1			1			328	329
45	Seagoville	Bob B. Bryan	267	4	2	2		5	1	4	1	3					261	264
46	New Covenant	Richard E. Schaefer	295	10	14	13	22			12	3		3	4			283	292
47	Terrell First	Kenneth D. Hildebrand	600	6	6	1	28		3	3	3	9	21				565	576
48	Terrell Warren Chapel	Michael Daniels	21															21
49	Wilson Chapel	Jeffery Pruitt	21														21	21
50	Rosser First	Jeffery Pruitt	26														26	26
51	DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT	Henry L. Masters Sr.																
52	Elm Grove	DISCONTINUED																
	TOTAL 1993		21447	467	471	327	916	212	439	232	214	44	1423	92	10	14	19816	21399
	TOTAL 1992		21863	459	499	360	354	378	350	233	199	49	1465	95	13	13	20030	21667
	INCREASE			8			62		89	19	15					1		
	DECREASE		-196		-28	-33		-166				-5	-42	-3	-3		-214	-268

DALLAS-SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.	
	Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes and Groups	Adults In All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance: In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance: In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	46	2	7	9		4	11	9	17	43	21	11	38	8	25	349	8	226	8	2000
2	238	11	147	89	4	22	84	32	131	291	159	95	302				8	275	65	
3	16		4			3			18	21	10						9			
4	28																			
5	125	8	50	23	6	11	24	22	50	107	64	24	21	3	15	400	18	300	20	550
6	73	5	22			6	35	8	23	66	41	36					17	125	8	
7	125	2		10	7	9	13	35	23	80	13	10	17				35	3200	30	500
8	282	4	67	101	11	48	62	42	324	470	236	30	73			2000	103	2925	36	709
9	225	1	42	30		12	12	12	64	118	89	12	35							
10	80	2	65	17	5	5	15	10	18	48	18	10					25		10	
11	170	8	147	75		18	90	40	125	95	273	29			15	800	60	1000	60	400
12	95					6	23	8	5	42	15	10					18	50	18	
13	10		1	3		3	4	1	8	11	10									
14	12	1	1			3			10	17	10									
15	107	7	36	14	6	11	26	16	26	33	28			1	12	150	27	663	15	4112
16																				
17	325	24	234	210	15	98	151	52	307	608	297	357	680	17	15	150	76	711	40	
18	55	39	144	5	5	5	11	10	15	41	23	12			22	302	26	200		
19	450	62	413	392	130	178	111	178	348	781	370	7	38	33	30	1150	100	795	66	1000
20	133	7	39	2	6	15	30	22	92	109	63	12	60		25		22	394	35	976
21	335	7	109	109	8	13	55	22	64	126	77	35	20	4			45	2150	26	4500
22	295	12	113	48	12	55	175	50	111	236	233	20	180	8			83	410	85	300
23	250	21	187	320	11	40	120	50	121	291	201	28	20	14			31		35	3200
24	50	4	31	10		3	13	6	15	39	22		150	11	16	800	30	1486	60	1673
25	65	1	55	33			18	22	37	104	40	17	20	1	4		4	103	22	175
26	18	1		12																
27	629	30	245	197	18	79	339	110	536	1064	568	170	151	6	86	349	103	1861	84	4647
28	110	4	33	83	2	12	19	13	66	110	79	94	104		3		22	803	27	
29	195	16	120	138	19	16	120	56	147	339	121	46	173	15			34	750	36	632
30	66	6	29	15		14	20	10	20	64	34		56	1	14	3500	17	75	8	790
31	672	35	250	257	28	129	207	150	426	912	376	82	375	28			165	300	125	20000
32	120	3	45	24	2	25	49	38	92	204	72	66	110	3	24	1000	70	2813	37	100
33	75	4	32	12		11	12	20	39	82	45	19	13				15	353	24	
34	75																			
35	222																			
36	222	10	101	91	9	15	71	35	167	364	165	22	50	9	8		56	320	27	200
37	20					6	13	17	38	74	27						12		8	
38	25					3	8	2	12	25							10		2	
39	212	3	91	75	7	21	75	21	221	345	94	42	42	9			40	3013	28	4600
40	924	36	210	376	26	47	167	32	345	591	275	34	217	4			75	3016	46	400
41	115	5	39	71		5	22	61	210	210	91	15	65	10			46	350	20	
42	170	9	125		10	24	50	20	50	144	80	12	19	10					20	1494
43	463	16				64	264	118	376	822	332	34	10	22		528	75	5900	94	1000
44	115	8	61	60	10	20	40	30	85	175	69	25	55	10			21	1707	18	240
45	93	5	23	80		24		15	91	131	72	21							10	
46	142	5	125	106	6	20	62	25	75	182	105		85	15					19	365
47	176	4	87	175	6	30	57	42	182	311	118		134	5		147		275	42	1000
48	20		9		9	3	7	2	7	19	9					150		268	9	
49	10																			
50	20																			
51																				
52																				
	8019	449	3554	3361	287	1188	2940	1430	5402	10956	5199	1573	3367	238	418	11025	1574	34782	1351	57363
	8103	433	3897	3427	315	1224	3137	1377	5438	11186	5321	1585	3437	219	441	13569	1620	41725	1515	32290
		16						53						19						25073
		-84	-343	-64	-28	-36	-197		-36	-230	-172	-12		-39	-123	-2344	-46	-6943	-164	

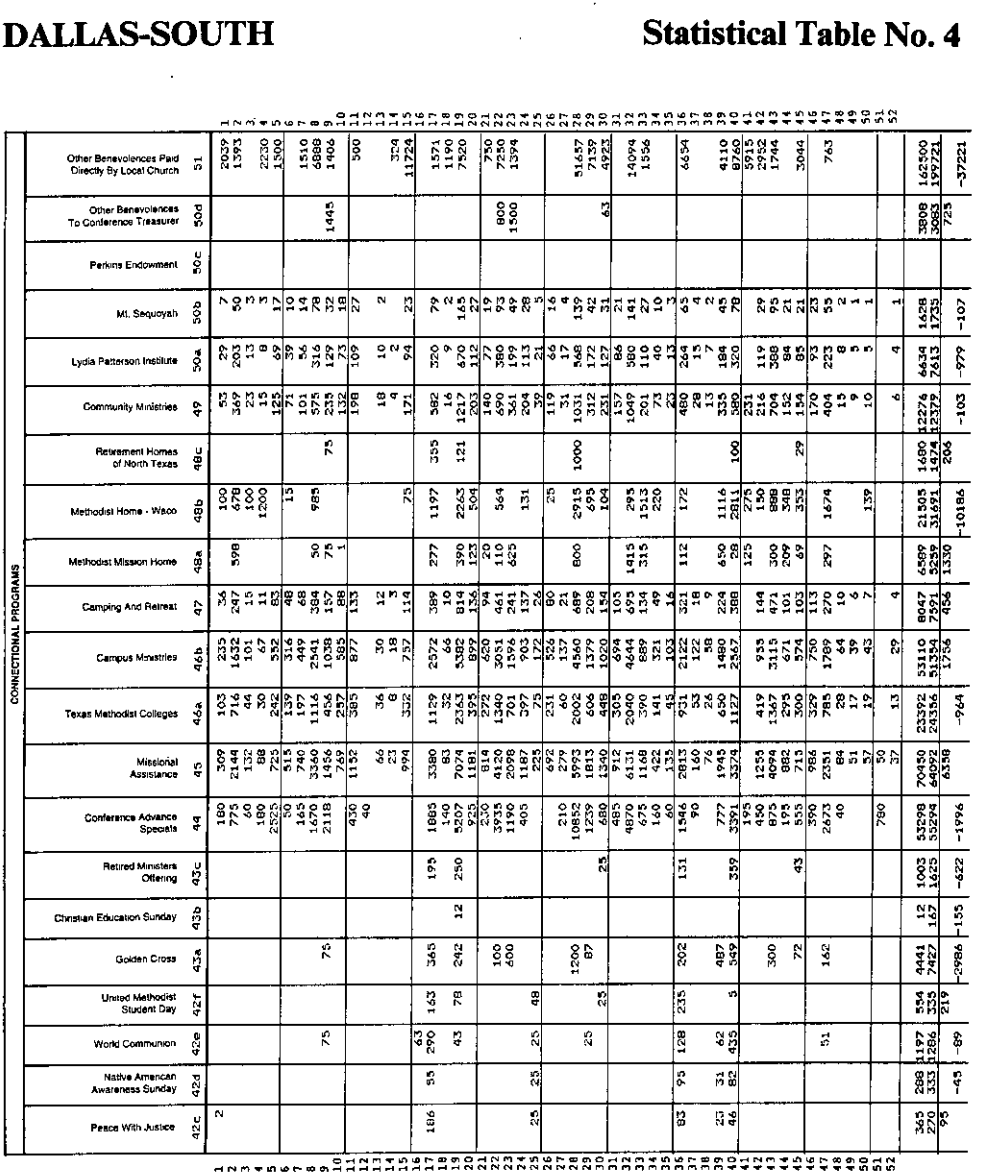
DALLAS-SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings and Equipment 30	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 31	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) 32	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year 33	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) 34	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS: World Service And Conference Benevolences 35	Ministerial Education Fund 36	Black College Fund 37	Africa University Fund 38	Mission Initiatives Fund 39	General Advance Specials 40a	World Service Special Gifts 40b	Youth Service Fund 41	Human Relations Day 42a	One Great Hour Of Sharing 42b	
1	Alvy	130000	23000	4787			1085	302	108	27	9	471				25	1
2	Cedar Hill	1581890	70000	209954	39577		7518	2090	746	185	63	1794				769	2
3	Chisholm	140000		5000			465	129	46	11	4						3
4	Poetry	148000		7500			310	86	31	8	3						4
5	College Mound	496000	91200	15000	52000		2542	706	252	63	21		38				5
6	Crandall	1950000	30000	16489			1455	404	144	36	12	450	139				6
7	Camp Wisdom	600000	140000		24000		2068	575	205	51	17	121					7
8	Casa Linda	2851500	129000	12651	70845		11710	3254	1161	288	98	872					8
9	Casa View	356255		22100			4784	1330	474	118	40	225			75	75	9
10	Cockrell Hill-King Memor	127500	92650				2698	750	268	66	23		66				10
11	Highland Hills	1025000			175000		4041	1123	401	99	34	250	99				11
12	Lakeith	73000			20000						17						12
13	Kylie	214000					225	66	37	9	3						13
14	Skyline	50000					61	22	8	2	1						14
15	Wheatland	600000	140000	5343	32521		3487	969	346	86	29	311					15
16	DeSoto Fellowship/G.E.																16
17	DeSoto	1300000	130000	153452	289520		11852	3294	1175	291	99	2852	291		105	250	17
18	New Horizon	287000			207344		319	91	33	8							18
19	Duncanville First	2392541	319000	1160	487932		24801	6893	2459	610	207	3276	610	27	147	309	19
20	Duncanville Trinity	1107500			80246		4142	1151	411	102	35	2872	188				20
21	Forney	470000	100000	184600	35000		2856	794	283	70	24					90	21
22	Grand Prairie First	3860000	166355	37000	25622	38197	14060	3908	1394	346	118	3704					22
23	Inglewood	600000			27000		7355	2044	729	181	62	365	181				23
24	Trailwood	772000	86500	45133	419398		4163	1157	413	102	35	746	102				24
25	Grand Prairie Trinity	275000					791	220	78	19	7				18	9	25
26	Heath	1775000	7076	30643	14919		2426	674	241	60	20	428	60				26
27	Hutchins	205000	55000	9600			1479	411	62	15	5		15				27
28	Irving First	3556270	76000	341152	278766	33456	40629	11279	2083	517	176	5646					28
29	Kirkwood	1439609	102415	20939	10557	4872	21356	5934	1747	433	154	2215					29
30	Northgate	975000	100000	17000	548236		4700	1306	446	116	39	414	25			90	30
31	Oak Haven	821000	103800	100000			3199	889	317	79	27						31
32	Plymouth Park	6356000	171000	117447	1153249	10149	21374	5940	2121	521	180	4092	521			3323	32
33	Kaufman	675280	70500	49506	82333		4095	1138	406	101	34	745	101				33
34	Kemp	438000	85000	14144	7184		1481	412	147	36	12						34
35	Becker	105000		31112			473	132	47	12	4						35
36	Lancaster First	1665000	107000	39323	275183		9774	2717	969	240	82	1367	84		98	150	36
37	God's Kingdom	102600	20000				561	156	56	14	5						37
38	Parker's Chapel	37500					268	75	27	7	2						38
39	Mesquite	2416500	105000	49091	5152		6821	1894	676	168	57	610	168		34	75	39
40	Mesquite First	2400000	95000	91736	39317		11869	3298	1173	291	99	4270	291				40
41	Mesquite St. Mark's	1240000	75000	17126	136435		2941	248			17						41
42	St. Stephen's	1222210	110000	60417	267987		4402	1223	436	108	37	332	1			78	42
43	Rockwall	1750000	150000	150000	647000		14503	3999	1423	353	120	2331	353				43
44	Royse City	171000	70000	3500			1804	501	179	44	15						44
45	Seagoville	1130000	190000				5573	1542	549	136	46						45
46	New Covenant	1326000		20000	225063		3457	961	343	85	29	297		25		36	46
47	Terrell First	1511383	95100	102051	24036		8242	2291	817	203	69	576	203			51	47
48	Terrell Warren Chapel	100000					296	82	29	7	2						48
49	Wilson Chapel	45000					179	50	18	4	1						49
50	Rosser First	51000		500			200	56	20	5	2		3	126			50
51	DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT						131	37	13	3	1						51
52	Elm Grove																52
	TOTAL 1993	50178162	3572740	1981337	5567344	86574	246679	68271	24029	5953	2086	39841	3552	178	497	5330	
	TOTAL 1992	48991381	3734773	3587484	5391259	14062	247370	70786	25724	6395		34725	3381	58	418	1979	
	INCREASE	1186401			176085	72512						5116	171	120	79	3351	
	DECREASE		-162053	-1606147			-691	-2513	-1695	-440							

DALLAS-SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 4



DALLAS-SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 52	General Administration Fund 53	Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54	Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	District Administration Fund 56	Ministers Pension Plan 58	Conference Claimants 59	District Superintendents' Fund 60	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Salary 62	Appalnsa Health Insurance 63	Percentage of Apportionments Paid 63PD	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Assistant 64a	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor 64b	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s) 65a
1																
2	Alvy	13	42	21	132	279	2041	960	307	114	132	1272	100	10590	10590	
3	Cedar Hill	104	289	144	1030	1931	3782	6451	2129	790	1031	2304	100	29734	29734	
4	Chisholm	4	18	9	63	120	394	411	132	49	65	196	100	6485	6485	
5	Poetry	4	12	6	63	81		273	88	32	43		100	3200	3200	
6	College Mound	35	98	49	335	632	2959	2249	720	267	335	1384	100	17300	17300	
7	Crandall	20	54	28	203	373		1289	412	153	203		100	7200	7200	
8	Camp Wisdom	29	80	40	289	532	3794	1830	586	217	289	2208	100	24437	24437	
9	Casa Linda	162	451	224	1637	3002	4447	10399	3315	1231	1637	2304	100	42349	42349	
10	Casa View	66	184	92	669	1228	3782	4232	1354	503	669	2304	100	30592	30592	
11	Crest-Moore-King Memor	57	104	52	377	691	3602	2367	764	284	377	2904	100	21400	21400	
12	Highland Hills	56	155	77	565	1034	3866	3974	1104	425	565	1875	100	23000	23000	
13	Lakeith	3	14	7	52	369	500	738	243	209	278	1350	29	21000	17995	
14	Rylie	1	3	2	11	21	91	71	23		11		40	1200	1200	
15	Skyline	48	134	67	496	896	3324	3084	987	367	487	2904	100	22660	23378	
16																
17	DeSoto Fellowship/C.E.	144	436	227	1636	3039	3782	10484	3334	1246	1636	3450	100	43090	47490	13712
18	New Horizon	3	13	7	49		2600	291	87	34	47	1584		13340	13340	
19	Duncanville First	342	954	475	3444	6355	8144	21939	7022	2607	3444	4400	100	49482	49482	31872
20	Duncanville Trinity	57	159	79	579	1062	3962	3664	1173	435	579	2304	100	23324	23324	
21	Forney	39	110	55	399	733	3594	2526	809	300	399	2304	100	24000	24000	
22	Grand Prairie First	194	541	269	1963	3602	7114	12438	3981	1478	1963	4308	100	35886	33886	14961
23	Inglewood	102	283	141	1028	1885	3942	6307	2013	773	1028	2304	100	22006	22006	
24	Trailwood	57	160	80	582	1069	4705	3683	1179	438	582	2208	100	23500	23500	
25	Grand Prairie Trinity	11	30	15	110	202		699	224	83	110		100	5489	5489	
26	Heath	33	93	46	339	624	3233	2146	687	255	339	2162	100	21827	21827	
27	Hutchins	9	24	12	88	162	2889	557	178	66	88	2304	100	4400	4400	
28	Irving First	290	809	403	2937	5393	7469	18987	5949	2209	2937	4312	100	58416	58416	22790
29	Kirnwood	88	245	122	888	1630	3499	4153	1300	484	638	2304	100	32603	32603	
30	Northside	45	126	63	457	839	3782	2130	668	248	327	2304	100	24000	24000	
31	Oak Haven	43	121	61	437	801	3719	2830	903	336	427	2304	100	24539	24539	
32	Plymouth Park	295	827	409	2988	5481	7545	18912	6047	2246	2988	4408	100	36898	33898	23389
33	Kaufman	57	159	78	572	1031	3782	3422	1139	423	572	2304	100	33238	33238	
34	Keep	20	57	28	207	380	2873	1310	419	156	207	1193	100	13942	13942	
35	Decker	7	18	9	66	123	966	420	133	50	66	641	100	4600	4600	
36	Lancaster First	135	376	187	1366	2512	5769	8648	2768	1028	1366	2304	100	39050	39050	
37	God's Kingdom	8	22	11	78	144		496	159	59	78		100	7384	7384	
38	Porter's Chapel	4	10	5	37	69		237	76	28	37		100	4000	4000	
39	Mabank	94	262	131	953	1748	3962	6034	1931	717	953		100	30872	30872	
40	Mesquite First	163	455	227	1653	3033	3828	10464	3349	1244	1653	3580	100	37248	37248	15390
41	Mesquite St. Mark's	61	169	84	615	1130	3799	3894	1246	463	615	2304	100	22361	22361	
42	Rockwall	198	552	275	2006	3679	4132	12697	4064	1509	2006	2304	100	45573	45573	
43	Royse City	43	119	59	432	793	3594	2729	873	324	432	2304	100	25000	25000	
44	Sowell	43	120	60	436	800	3782	2752	881	327	436	2304	78	23044	23044	
45	New Covenant	48	133	66	483	887	3615	3058	979	363	483	2304	100	26000	26000	
46	Terrell First	114	317	158	1152	2115	3783	7291	2334	867	1152	2304	100	29000	32200	
47	Terrell Warren Chapel	4	11	6	41	77		262	84	31	41		100	3000	3000	
48	Wilson Chapel	2	7	3	25	46	247	158	51	19	25		100	2241	2241	
49	Rosser First	1	8	4	28	51	247	172	57	21	28		100	2382	2382	
50																
51	DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT	2	5	3	18	34		116	37	14	18		100			
52	Ela Grove															
	TOTAL 1993	3389	9448	4703	34828	63737	147109	219788	71044	26869	34662	88932	98	1079838	1086634	129114
	TOTAL 1992	3823	10074	5011	36660	70218	141528	226378	67794	25969	36692		100	1061350	1046132	145067
	INCREASE				3948		5381		3248	100				18488	22322	
	DECREASE	-434	-626	-308		-6481		-6590			-2030		-2			-20953

DALLAS-SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 6

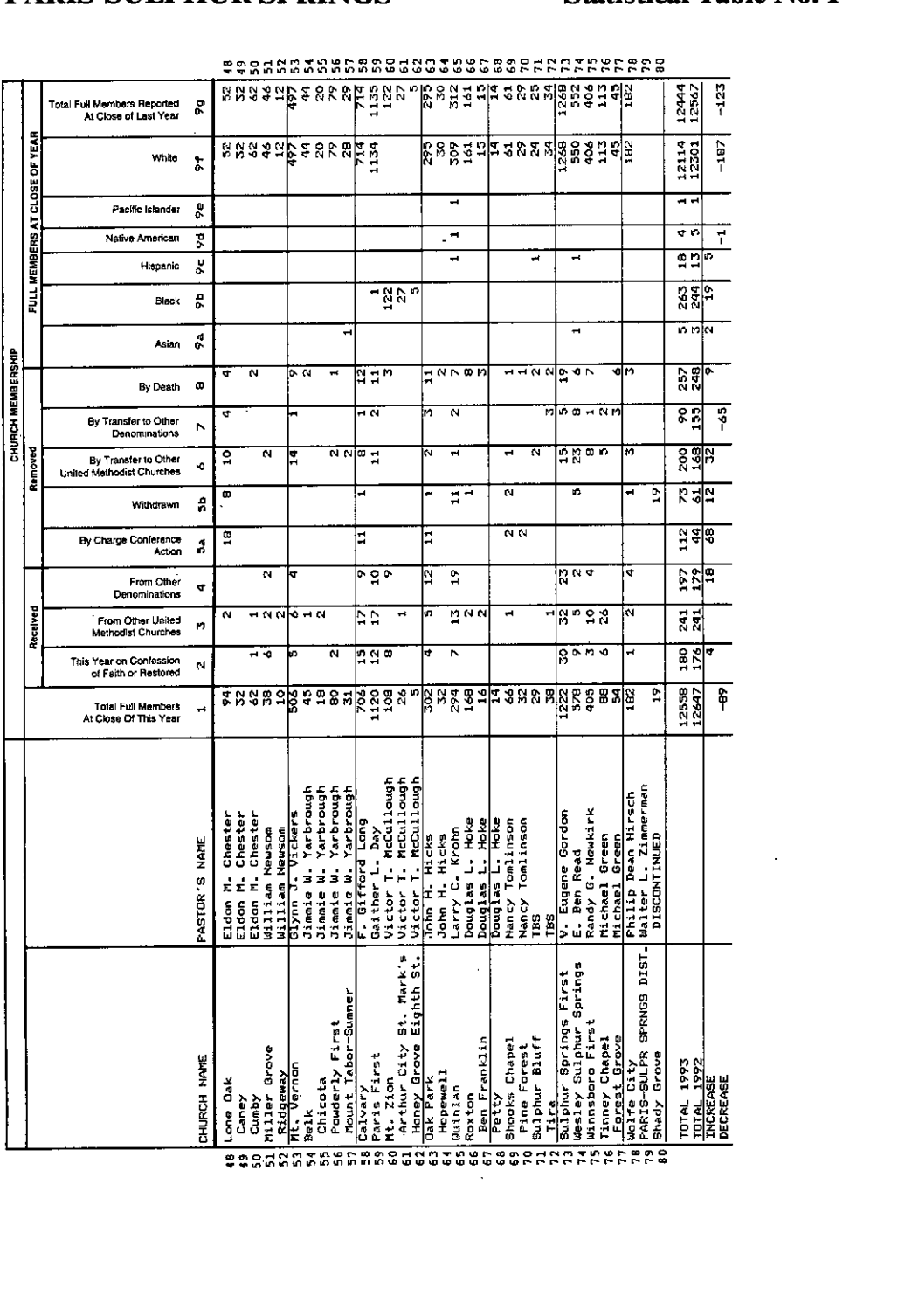
	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES										
	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
	65b	66a	66b	66c	66d	67a	67b	68a	68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
1												947	3061			213	25306	1
2												11860	38726	4340	17016		229104	2
3												1445	2874				13052	3
4												50	300				26181	4
5		4633	15000					513			63905	3535	10099	24860	13077	60	94787	5
6		4832	938			1740						2067	4480			160	21685	6
7			700			688						838	3530	4900	4000	257	68414	7
8						7013					37365	7950	9722	42198	17407	1414	362608	8
9						1200		800				18636	48297				134816	9
10		1500	1978			1993		5500				22337	24860	10800		300	134993	10
11		2950				3000		1900				3151	24860				109745	11
12		4100	12900			4000		660				9000	34000	20500		1000	51465	12
13		3000	16000			2000		2375				5600	7262			600	108765	13
14		4000	3500			3500					8000	6000	14520				94573	14
15		2000	1755			1350						369	6000		334		12149	15
16			1239								1715	4041	4627		368		5984	16
17		4924	947			4324		3946			13579	6343	15983	7440	11972	10	124655	17
18												124	2394				63	18
19		16643	3096	1000	1667	6000	2086	1667	3795	1301		79172	46192	41209	3000	684	335942	19
20		31872	3000	8300			2264		3024			6720	2135	7524	8061	100	62995	20
21			5359	700	4050	602	4619	3678				1421112	40517	106083	4403	2752	599554	21
22			3000	14640			3460		2304			21864	1620	18586	9000		125284	22
23				3600	450		1600		179			13976	6690	14520	6000		94573	23
24		14961	4108	1540	2412	12975	5478	2412	1540			90774	14567	90140	75641	1440	450897	24
25			4800	14500			3600		4698			50262	14835	35100	4741		238343	25
26			4800	145			2400		300			22484	7424	24273	40891	553	164390	26
27				5040			8263						4942	3438			26894	27
28			5149	186			3100		984			11910	3801	11535	11655	89	15034	28
29			1020				1388					1820	140	2275			47207	29
30		22790	3200	13600	3000	8100	4000	2500	3499	3900	48766	137113	50220	108786	35884	1550	715207	30
31			2244	124			3804		1350			34014	41533	31755	7748	1285	153430	31
32			4000	1487			3600		4188			39922	4224	20212	22369	2000	212046	32
33			2400	247			1500		1252			11641	2667	12827		341	81755	33
34		23389	2781	7018		11200	4500	7000	946	946		135053	41205	109264	225605	2340	755864	34
35			2781	1268			3288		75			32546	21902	2006	11697	1824	131655	35
36			2500				1300					24335	2167	2038	5024		47325	36
37			500				1000						43	1286			12998	37
38			3339	1324			4950		192		13895	65425	6916	49863	25446	195666	977	463339	38
39													500	300			10521	39
40				420									200	250			9943	40
41			4000	1300	900	3795	5000	1650	3604	100		33001	12917	32435	16404	5600	879	187725	41
42		15390	4000	700			6500		4908			101676	17901	63955	6970		2405	388008	42
43			2500				4000		3468			25732	5922	17918	27843	350	15785	43
44			2583						192			30494	6491	35128	29977	1000	19751	44
45			4800	600			3273		7000			113901	22621	35572	177228	1388	520910	45
46			308	308			3600		392			7801	7900	15151		356	84084	46
47			4120				3092		271			11226	20140	3111			83440	47
48			3000	10123			3600						4877	30630	35580		128430	48
49			4154	2132			4000		5108			34910	8852	36937	22116	1519	203393	49
50				3000			240					780	650	2900			11794	50
51														464			3668	51
52														1004			4322	52
																	956	
																	526	
	125043	124232	146110	120229	42672	123103	18907	73633	6247	62661	1469496	383004	1260286	1030717	499147	27786	8026653	
	145067	114264	193498	11636	53920	122404	9986	114175	17548	71286	1395523	407081	1209206	979812	981368	27757	8407136	
	-20022	9968	-47388	593	-11248	699	8921	-40523	-11301	-8625	73973	-24077	51080	50905	-482221	29	-380483	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	Received: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches	Received: From Other Denominations	Removed: By Charge Conference Action	Removed: Withdrawn	Removed: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: By Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed: By Death	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year	
			1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	
1	Annona	Jefferson E. Davis Jr.	45	1	1	3			1		1	1					48	48	1
2	Boxelder	Jefferson E. Davis Jr.	31	2	12	3					1	1					47	47	2
3	Garland Chapel	Jefferson E. Davis Jr.	18	3	1	2	10		7	7	3	1					17	17	3
4	Avery	Jim Marsh	212		2						3	1					191	191	4
5	Williams Chapel	Jim Marsh	58		2					1	1	3					54	54	5
6	Birthright	Marion F. Johnson	46			2					1						47	47	6
7	Nelta	Marion F. Johnson	12	1								1					13	13	7
8	Blossom	Robert Smith	198		4	1			5	4	8	8					186	186	8
9	Shady Grove	Robert Smith	43			2					3	3					42	42	9
10	Bogata	Robert I. Bush	225		3	3	25		1		6	6					202	202	10
11	Lone Star	Robert I. Bush	38	2							1						37	37	11
12	Cuthand	Robert I. Bush	91	4		1								4			92	92	12
13	Rosalie	Robert I. Bush	23						1		2						20	20	13
14	Caddo Mills	Lois G. Cooper	77		3				2		2						76	76	14
15	Merit	Lois G. Cooper	39														39	39	15
16	Campbell	Patricia Sherman	57		2			8		2	1						48	48	16
17	Shady Grove	Patricia Sherman	26					5		2							19	19	17
18	Bethel	Patricia Sherman	7		1						1						7	7	18
19	McKenzie Memorial	Michael A. House	449		1	2		2	18	5	16						411	411	19
20	Clarksville St. Paul	C. W. Anderson	97	4		3		2			2		100					100	20
21	Commerce First	Dennis A. Wilkinson	636	10	15	23	22	3	6	1	8		4		2		638	644	21
22	Como	Thoas McGee	92	2				4	3	9	2						76	76	22
23	Cooper	Henry R. Suche Jr.	300	3	2	7			2	9	5						296	296	23
24	Charleston	Henry R. Suche Jr.	39	1													39	39	24
25	Depart	Chief A. Warden	120		5				1		7						117	117	25
26	Cunningham	Chief A. Warden	14	2													16	16	26
27	Detroit	Steve Barrett	149	2		2			4		3	3					146	146	27
28	Woodland	Steve Barrett	66		2				2		2						64	64	28
29	Dike	Woodrow Kirby	8														8	8	29
30	Mahoney	Woodrow Kirby	18														18	18	30
31	Saltillo	Woodrow Kirby	25								3						22	22	31
32	Old Saltillo	Woodrow Kirby	9								2						7	7	32
33	Enloe	Leroy Reaves	36								2						34	34	33
34	Lake Creek	Leroy Reaves	24														24	24	34
35	Kavanaugh	Larry W. George	773	9	3	8			12	7	10				1		763	764	35
36	Bales-Kinser	Billy M. Shaddox	223	8	5	3			3	1	3	1	2	3			225	232	36
37	Floyd	Billy M. Shaddox	15														15	15	37
38	Greenville Wesley	Michael L. Nichols	1076	2	19	24			14	5	21	1	2	5			1073	1081	38
39	Westview	Rob Spencer	165	4	5	4	11		7		4						154	156	39
40	Honey Grove McKenzie	Dan Boyd	216	6		1			2		7						214	214	40
41	Forest Hill	Dan Boyd	23														23	23	41
42	Pickton	Terry Tomlinson	44														44	44	42
43	Dafford Chapel	Terry Tomlinson	65											3			62	65	43
44	Reilly Springs	Terry Tomlinson	36	2	3												41	41	44
45	Arbala	Terry Tomlinson	18														18	18	45
46	Ladonia	John W. White	74			1					2						73	73	46
47	Pecan Gap	John W. White	85	2		4				2	2						87	87	47

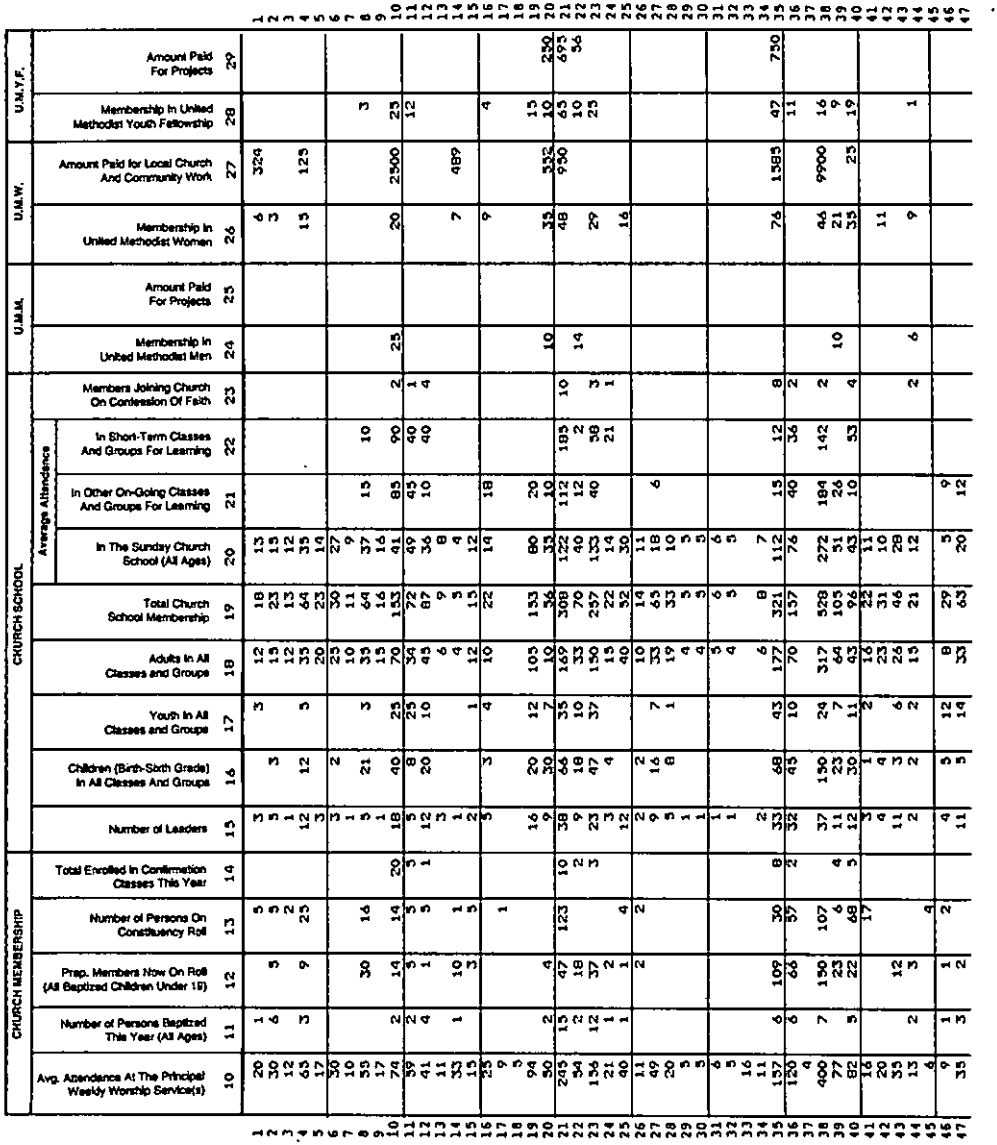
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS Statistical Table No. 1



	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members At Close Of This Year (1)	RECEIVED: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored (2)	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches (3)	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations (4)	REMOVED: By Charge Conference Action (5a)	REMOVED: Withdrawn (5b)	REMOVED: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches (6)	REMOVED: By Transfer to Other Denominations (7)	REMOVED: By Death (8)	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian (9a)	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Black (9b)	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Hispanic (9c)	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Native American (9d)	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Pacific Islander (9e)	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: White (9f)	Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year (9g)	
48	Lone Oak	Eldon M. Chester	94		2		18	8	10	4	4						52	52	48
49	Caney	Eldon M. Chester	32														32	32	49
50	Cumby	Eldon M. Chester	62	1	1						2						62	62	50
51	Miller Grove	William Newsom	38	6	2	2			2								46	46	51
52	Ridgeway	William Newsom	10		2												12	12	52
53	Mt. Vernon	Glynn J. Vickers	506	5	6	4			14	1	9						497	497	53
54	Belk	Jimmie W. Yarbrough	45		1						2						44	44	54
55	Chicota	Jimmie W. Yarbrough	18		2												20	20	55
56	Powderly First	Jimmie W. Yarbrough	80	2					2		1						79	79	56
57	Mount Tabor-Sumner	Jimmie W. Yarbrough	31						2			1					28	29	57
58	Calvary	F. Gifford Long	708	15	17	9	11	1	8	1	12						714	714	58
59	Paris First	Gaither L. Day	1120	12	17	10			11	2	11		1				1134	1135	59
60	Mt. Zion	Victor T. McCullough	108	8		9					3		122					122	60
61	Arthur City St. Mark's	Victor T. McCullough	26		1								27					27	61
62	Honey Grove Eighth St.	Victor T. McCullough	5										5					5	62
63	Oak Park	John H. Hicks	302	4	5	12	11	1	2	3	11						295	295	63
64	Hopewell	John H. Hicks	32								2						30	30	64
65	Quinlan	Larry C. Krohn	294	7	13	19		11	1	2	7			1	1	1	309	312	65
66	Roxton	Douglas L. Hoke	168		2			1			8						161	141	66
67	Ben Franklin	Douglas L. Hoke	16		2						3						15	15	67
68	Petty	Douglas L. Hoke	14				2	2									14	14	68
69	Shooks Chapel	Nancy Tomlinson	66		1		2		1		1						61	61	69
70	Pine Forest	Nancy Tomlinson	32				2				1						29	29	70
71	Sulphur Bluff	TBS	29						2		2			1			24	25	71
72	Tira	TBS	38		1					3	2						34	34	72
73	Sulphur Springs First	V. Eugene Gordon	1222	30	32	23			15	5	19						1268	1268	73
74	Wesley Sulphur Springs	E. Ben Read	378	9	5	2		5	23	8	6	1		1			550	552	74
75	Winnsboro First	Randy G. Newkirk	405	3	10	4			8	1	7						406	406	75
76	Tinney Chapel	Michael Green	88	6	26				5	2							113	113	76
77	Forest Grove	Michael Green	54							3	6						45	45	77
78	Wolfe City	Philip Dean Hirsch	182	1	2	4		1	3		3						182	182	78
79	PARIS-SULPR SPRNGS DIST.	Walter L. Zimmerman	DISCONTINUED																79
80	Shady Grove		19					19											80
	TOTAL 1993		12558	180	241	197	112	73	200	90	257	5	263	18	4	1	12114	12444	
	TOTAL 1992		12647	176	241	179	44	61	168	155	248	3	244	13	5	1	12301	12567	
	INCREASE			4		18	68	12	32		9	2	19	5					
	DECREASE		-89							-65					-1		-187	-123	

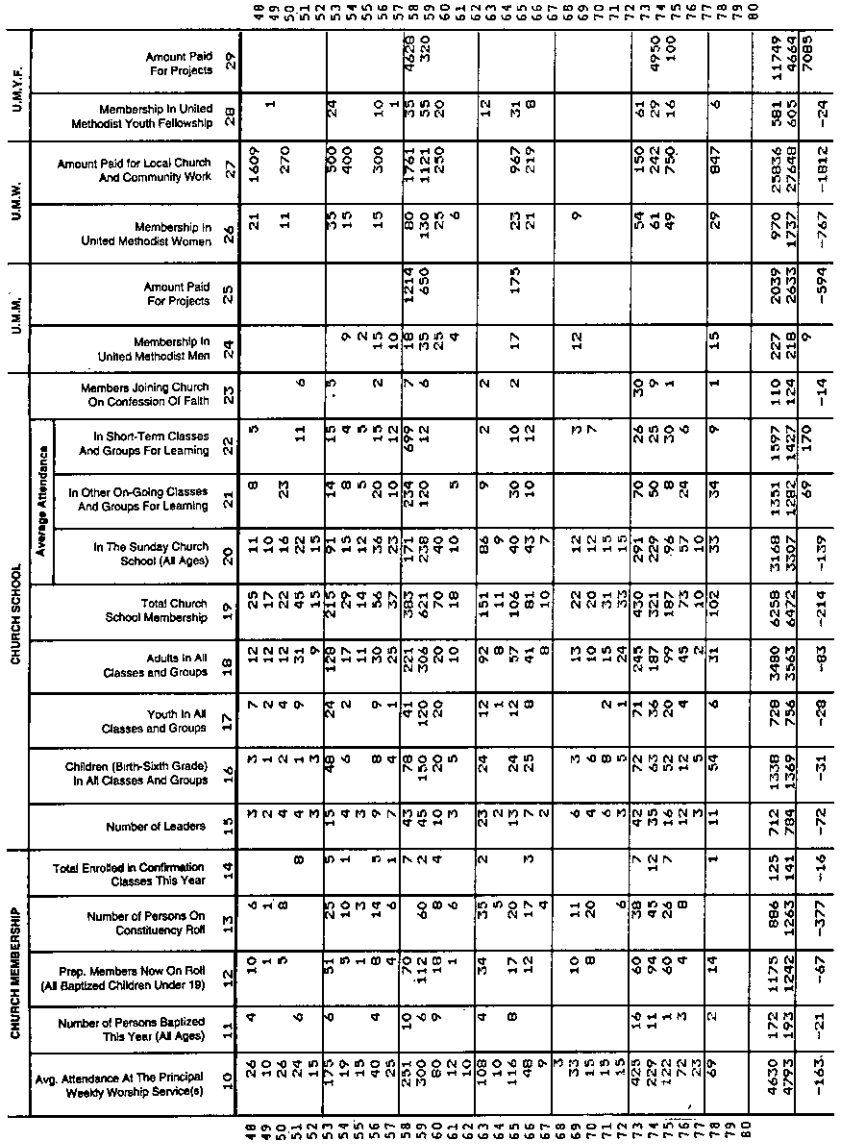
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 2



PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 2



	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.	
								Average Attendance												
	Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes and Groups	Adults In All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
48	26	4	10	6		3	3	7	12	25	11	8	5				21	1609	1	
49	10		1	1		2	1	2	12	17	10									
50	26		1	8		4	2	4	12	22	12							270		
51	24	6	5		8	4	2	9	31	45	16	23	11	6			11			
52	15					3	3		9	15	22									
53	175	6	51	25	5	15	48	24	126	215	91	14	15	1	9	1214	35	500	24	
54	19		5	10	1	4	6	2	17	29	15	8	4		2	650	15	400		
55	15		1	3		3			11	14	12	5	5							
56	40	4	8	14		9	8	9	30	54	34	20	15	2	15		15	300	10	
57	25		4	4		7	4	1	23	37	23	10	12		10				1	
58	251	10	70		7	43	78	41	221	383	171	234	699	7	18	1214	80	1761	35	4228
59	300	6	112	60	2	45	150	120	306	621	238	120	12	6	35	650	130	1121	55	320
60	80	9	18	8	4	10	20	20	20	70	40				25		25	250	20	
61	12		1	6		3	5		10	18	10	5			4		6			
62	10										7									
63	108	4	34	35	2	23	24	12	92	151	86	9	2	2	12	175	12		1	
64	10			5		2		1	8	11	9									
65	116	8	17	20		13	24	12	57	106	40	30	10	2	17		23	967	31	
66	48		12	17	3	7	25	8	41	81	43	10	12				21	219	8	
67	9			4		2			8	10	7									
68	3																			
69	33		10	11		6	3		13	22	12		3		12		9			
70	15		8	20		4	6		10	20	12		7							
71	15			6		6	8	2	15	31	15									
72	15					3	5	1	24	33	15									
73	425	16	60	38	7	42	72	71	245	430	291	70	26	30	54		54	150	61	4950
74	229	11	94	45	12	35	63	36	187	321	229	50	25	9	15		61	242	29	100
75	122	1	60	26	7	16	52	20	99	187	96	8	30	1			49	750	16	
76	72	3	4	8		12	12	4	45	73	57	24	6							
77	23					3	5		2	10	10									
78	69	2	14		1	11	54	6	31	102	33	34	9	1	15		29	847	6	
79																				
80																				
	4630	172	1175	886	125	712	1338	728	3480	6258	3168	1351	1597	110	227	2039	970	25836	581	11749
	4793	193	1242	1263	141	784	1369	756	3563	6472	3307	1282	1427	124	218	2633	1737	27648	605	4664
	-163	-21	-67	-377	-16	-72	-31	-28	-83	-214	-139	69	170	-14	9	-594	-767	-1812	-24	7085

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings and Equipment 30	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 31	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) 32	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year 33	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) 34	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS: World Service And Conference Benevolences 35	Ministerial Education Fund 36	Black College Fund 37	Africa University Fund 38	Mission Initiatives Fund 39	General Advance Specials 40a	World Service Special Gifts 40b	Youth Service Fund 41	Human Relations Day 42a	One Great Hour Of Sharing 42b
1																
2	Annona	133500	55000	13118			557	135	55	14	5	132	14			
3	Boxelder	180000		6900			317	88	31	8	3	721	8			
4	Garland Chapel	60650		4969			168	47	17	4	1	100				
5	Avery	344000	74600				2104	585	209	52	18	135				68
6	Williams Chapel	31900	20000	30600			333	148	33	13	4	429	13			72
7	Birthright	123500					326	91	32	8	3	300	8			
8	Helta	35000					140	39	14	3	1	50	3			
9	Blossom	316000	59000	3000	35300		1316	366	131	32	11	150				
10	Shady Grove	27500		300			302	84	30	7	3	25	7			
11	Bogata	382000	74000	18000			2608	725	259	64	22	4972	64			
12	Lone Star	78000		13000			251	70	25	6	2	520	6			
13	Cuthand	33000		1000			463	129	46	11	4	50				
14	Rosalie	15500		1250			151	42	15	4	1		4			
15	Caddo Mills	130000	70000	19500			1078	300	32	27	9	175				
16	Merit	88000		7300			908	110	41	10	3	175				
17	Campbell	180000	90000				831	231	82	20	7	100	20			
18	Shady Grove	82000		12250			449	125	44	11	4		11			
19	Bethel	33000					126	35	13	3	1	279	3			
20	McKenzie Memorial	840000	105000	185000	1369		4996	1388	495	86	42					
21	Clarksville St. Paul	174000	29000				912	233	90	22	8	33	22			313
22	Commerce First	1970000	90000	1389769	90000		7913	2200	785	195	66	5121	195	120		
23	Como	230000	90000		20000		1288	358	128	32	11					
24	Cooper	800000	65000	10636			3550	987	352	87	30	517				
25	Charleston	31000		19941			333	93	33	8	3	100	8			
26	Deport	200000	111250				1227	341	122	30	10	285			8	
27	Cunninghan	36000					212	59	21	5	2	100	5			
28	Detroit	224230	46000	20543			1334	371	132	33	11		33			
29	Woodland	80500					319	144	51	13	4		13			
30	Dike	30000					89	25	9	2	1		2			
31	Mahoney	30000					119	33	12	3	1		3			
32	Saltillo	35000					186	52	18	5	2		5			100
33	Old Saltillo	35000					107	30	11	3	1		3			30
34	Enloe	52600	31400	588			334	98	35	9	3		9			
35	Lake Creek	30000					268	75	27	7	2		8			
36	Kavanaugh	2350580	91910	278478			9094	2528	902	224	76	2029	224		138	420
37	Sales-Kinser	310000	87300	2799			3220	895	319	79	27		63			160
38	Floyd	140000	16106				147	41	15	4	1		4			
39	Greenville Wesley	3975000	100000	95393	1833604	9000	13864	3853	1375	341	116	4225	341			
40	Westview	350000	71000	21453	10634		2144	596	213	53	18	145	53			
41	Honey Grove McKenzie	991000	81000	340030			2433	676	241	60	20					
42	Forest Hill	39000		4975			174	48	17	4	1					
43	Pickton	50000		12024			475	132	47	12	4		33			
44	Gafford Chapel	92500		13382			757	210	75	19	6		100			
45	Rally Springs	67000		3402			368	102	37	9	3		100			9
46	Arbala	10000		1827			193	54	19	5	2		10			17
47	Ladonia	120000	24000				712	198	84	21	7		35			21
	Pecan Gap	101000	36000				850	236	84	21	7					

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										
		Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings and Equipment 30	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 31	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) 32	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year 33	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) 34	World Service And Conference Benevolences 35	Ministerial Education Fund 36	Black College Fund 37	Africa University Fund 38	Mission Initiatives Fund 39	General Advance Specials 40a	World Service Special Gifts 40b	Youth Service Fund 41	Human Relations Day 42a	One Great Hour Of Sharing 42b
48	Lone Oak	119000	54500	600			1087	302	108	27	9		6			
49	Caney	35000					252	70	25	6	2					
50	Cumby	166700	18600	500			593	165	59	15	5	100				
51	Miller Grove	85000					457	127	45	11	3	200				
52	Ridgeway	40000					131	37	13	3	1		3			
53	Mt. Vernon	1230000	65000	1200	99732		7627	2120	756	188	64	638				
54	Belk	100000		40000			489	136	48	12	4	20	12			
55	Chicota	40000	21000	45000			265	74	26	7	2	23	7			
56	Powderly First	125000		10000			635	176	63	16	5	100	16			
57	Mount Tabor-Sumner	115000		10000			451	125	45	11	4	76	66			
58	Calvary	1775000	64500	29812	249112		8137	2262	807	200	68	1322			116	130
59	Paris First	3500000	115000	17000	172164		11399	3168	1130	280	95	3883	280	25		25
60	Mt. Zion	330000	70000	20000	10000		1402	390	139	34	12	150				
61	Arthur City St. Mark's	165000	10000				405	113	40	10	3					
62	Honey Grove Eighth St.	9000					67	19	7	2	1					
63	Oak Park	885000	77000	17902			3611	1059	378	94	32	170	94			
64	Hopewell	35000		20558			280	78	28	7	2	100	7			
65	Quinlan	175000	80000	100000			2672	742	265	66	22	200				
66	Roxton	168000	35000	25000			1246	346	124	31	10		31			
67	Ben Franklin	50000					240	67	24	6	2		6			
68	Petty	25000					117	33	12	3	1					
69	Shooks Chapel	100500	75000				889	247	88	22	7					
70	Pine Forest	60000					286	79	28	7	2		5			
71	Sulphur Bluff	117500		20136			421	117	42	10	4		10			
72	Tira	60000		4364			319	89	32	8	3					
73	Sulphur Springs First	2325000	285000	236467	252184		14909	4144	1478	367	125	2600	50	50	50	50
74	Wesley Sulphur Springs	2562000	68000	17000	179906		622	226	81	20	7	62				241
75	Winnsboro First	942900	89000	6800	12000		5292	1471	525	130	44	112	130			
76	Tinney Chapel	115800		5565			1129	314	112	27	10	120	27		30	
77	Forest Grove	100000	55000	888			659	183	65	16	6					
78	Wolfe City	450000	60000	39932	5797		2558	711	254	63	21	189	63			325
79	PARIS-SULPR SPRNGS DIST.															
80	Shady Grove															
	TOTAL 1993	31515980	2760366	3228955	2972202	9000	138819	38640	13641	3367	1156	31435	2020	195	362	1934
	TOTAL 1992	30854150	2759296	3509541	7899566	245203	138300	37267	13544	3574		33733	1682	71	132	1773
	INCREASE	661830	1070				519	1373	97				338	124	230	161
	DECREASE			-280586	-4927364	-236203				-207		-2298				

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

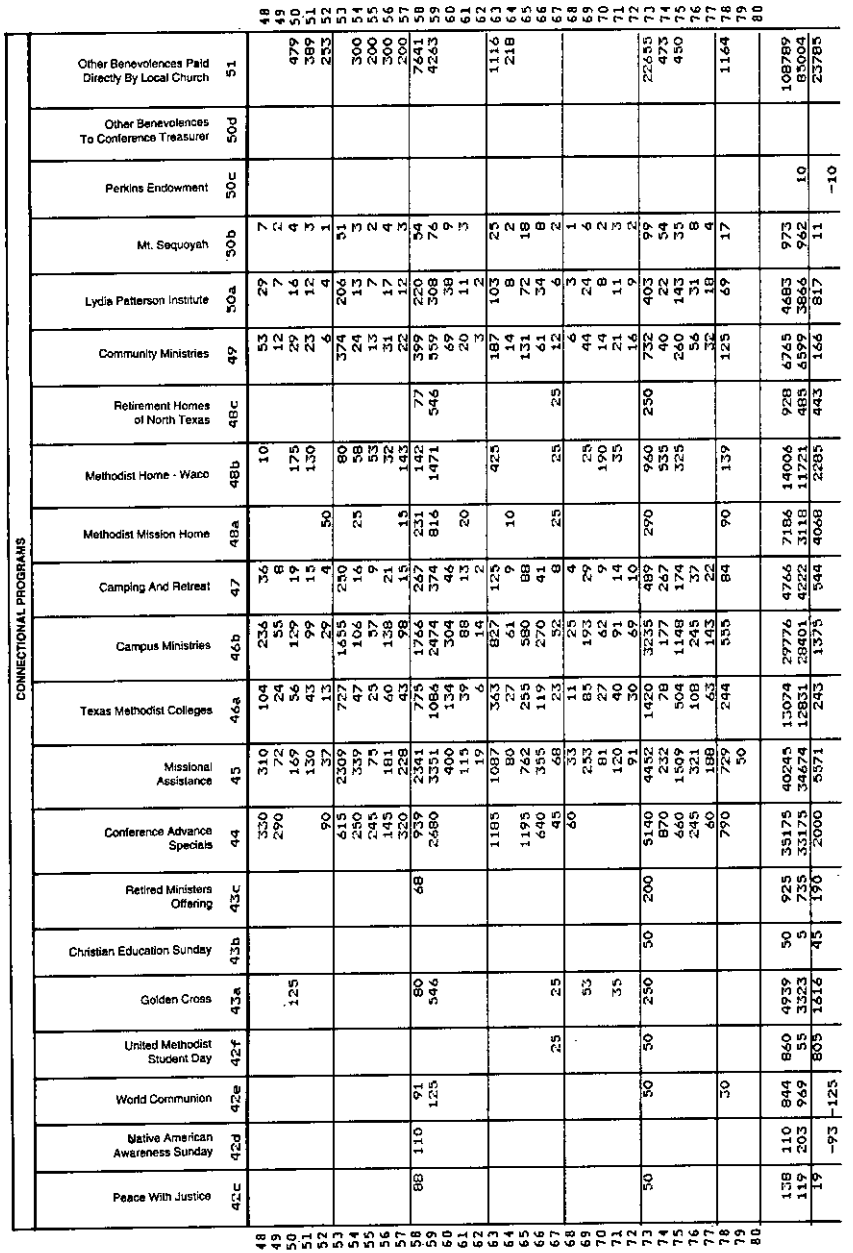
Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	51	200			187	621	603	200				2200	1048	103		667		30			139	290	19537	59	602	323						1299	255		18134	800			20263	1127	10	23					
Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer	50d																																														
Perkins Endowment	50c																																														
Mt. Sequoyah	50b	4	2	1	14	4	2	1	9	2	17	2	3	1	7	3	4	3	1	33	4	53	9	24	8	1	9	3	1	1	2	60	21	1	92	14	14	1	3	3	2	1	5	6			
Lydia Patterson Institute	50a	15	9	5	57	14	9	4	36	8	70	7	13	4	29	11	22	12	3	135	23	214	35	96	9	33	4	34	14	2	3	246	87	1	1300	105	66	3	13	20	10	5	19	23			
Community Ministries	49	27	16	8	103	26	16	7	43	15	128	12	23	7		20	41	22	2	245	43	388	43	174	16	60	10	66	25	4	2	946	158	7	680	119	119	9	23	57	18	10	35	42			
Retirement Homes of North Texas	48c																																														
Methodist Home - Waco	48b	138	285	30	433	729	150	50			10						55			25	1954	1326		138		36	20		5		120	100	30	200	25	1448	210	4	1309	188	13							
Methodist Mission Home	48a	28	203	40	10	429	150	50	50									10				521		63			15	46	20		120	25	1268	160		2110			6	14	23	100			270			
Camping And Retreat	47	18	10	6	69	17	11	5	43	10	86	8	13	5		13	27	15	4	144	30	260	42	116	11	40	7	44	17	3	9	278	106	5	455	70	80	4	16	25	12	6	23	28			
Campus Ministries	46b	121	69	37	436	116	71	50	286	65	366	54	100	33		89	180	97	27	1084	178	1718	280	770	72	266	46	290	113	19	59	1274	699	32	3009	465	328	38	103	164	80	42		184			
Texas Methodist Colleges	46a	53	30	14	200	51	31	13	123	29	248	24	44	14		39	79	43	12	476	87	734	123	338	32	117	20	127	49	9	24	866	307	14	1321	204	232	49	45	72	35	19		81			
Missional Assistance	45	184	90	48	600	152	93	40	378	86	759	71	132	43		116	258	135	53	1425	260	2257	451	1012	95	350	60	381	148	25	34	2828	918	42	3954	611	694	17	135	216	105	55		242			
Conference Advance Specials	44	300	940	170	205	133	360		340		610	300	180	45	255	105	195	120	75	935	120	2943		2228			110	340	135	45	80	1630	1157		1295	805	285	60	60	570	310		19	340			
Retired Ministers Offering	43c																					350										307															
Christian Education Sunday	43b																																														
Golden Cross	43a				429		130	50						25				45	25			516		563		36	15		30				160	4	877								270			
United Methodist Student Day	42f																					350		204								231														
World Communion	42e			48																													160	78												
Native American Awareness Sunday	42d																																														
Peace With Justice	42c																																														

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 4



CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	Peace With Justice 42c	Native American Awareness Sunday 42d	World Communion 42e	United Methodist Student Day 42f	Golden Cross 43a	Christian Education Sunday 43b	Retired Ministers Offering 43c	Conference Advance Specials 44	Missional Assistance 45	Texas Methodist Colleges 46a	Campus Ministries 46b	Camping And Retreat 47	Methodist Mission Home 48a	Methodist Home - Waco 48b	Retirement Homes of North Texas 48c	Community Ministries 49	Lydia Patterson Institute 50a	Mt. Sequoyah 50b	Perkins Endowment 50c	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 50d	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 51
48																					
49																					
50					125																479
51																					389
52								90													233
53								615	2309	727	1655	250	50	80		374	206	51			300
54								250	339	47	106	16	25	58		24	13	3			54
55								245	75	25	57	9		53		13	7	2			200
56								145	161	60	138	21		32		31	17	4			300
57								320	228	43	98	15	15	143		22	12	3			200
58	88	110	91		80		68	939	2341	775	1766	267	231	142	77	399	220	54			7641
59			125		546			2680	3351	1086	2474	374	816	1471	546	559	308	76			4283
60									400	134	304	46	20			69	38	9			
61									115	39	88	13				20	11	3			
62									19	6	14	2				3	2				
63								1185	1087	343	827	125		425		187	103	25			1116
64									80	27	61	9	10			14	8	2			218
65								1195	762	255	580	88				131	72	18			
66								640	355	119	270	41				61	34	8			
67								45	68	23	52	8	25	25	25	12	6	2			
68								60	33	11	25	4				6	3	1			
69					53				253	85	193	29		28		44	24	6			
70									81	27	62	9		190		14	8	2			
71					35				120	40	91	14		35		21	11	3			
72									91	30	69	10				16	9	2			
73	50			50	250	50	200	5140	4452	1420	3235	489	290	940	250	732	403	99			22655
74								870	232	78	177	267		535		40	22	54			473
75								660	1509	504	1148	174		325		260	143	35			450
76								245	321	108	245	37				56	31	8			
77								60	188	63	143	22				32	18	4			
78			30					790	729	244	535	84	90	139		125	69	17			1164
79									50												
80																					
	138	110	844	840	4939	50	925	35175	40245	13074	29776	4766	7186	14006	928	6765	4683	973			108789
	119	203	969	55	3323	5	735	33175	34674	12831	28401	4222	3118	11721	485	6599	3866	962	10		85004
	19			805	1616	45	190	2000	5571	243	1375	544	4068	2285	443	166	817	11	-10		23785
	-93		-125																		

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN.					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											
		Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 52	General Administration Fund 53	Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54	Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	District Administration Fund 56	Ministers Pension Plan 58	Conference Claimants 59	District Superintendents' Fund 60	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Salary 62	Appointee Health Insurance 63	Percentage of Apportionments Paid %PD	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor 64a	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor 64b	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s) 65a	
1	Annona	8	21	11	78	212		493	158	59	78		100	2196	2196		1
2	Boxelder	4	12	6	44	146		281	90	33	44		100	2107	2107		2
3	Garland Chapel	2	6	3	24	84		149	48	18	24		100	962	962		3
4	Avery	29	81	40	294	891	1554	1861	596	221	294	1272	100	9436	9436		4
5	Williams Chapel	7	21	10	74	292	518	471	151	56	74	465	100	3510	3510		5
6	Birthright	5	13	6	46	148		288	92	34	46		100	2700	2700		6
7	Nelta	2	5	3	20	89		124	40	15	20		100	1800	1800		7
8	Blossom	18	51	25	184	691	1774	1163	373	138	184	1669	100	8650	8400		8
9	Shady Grove	4	12	6	42	164	346	267	85	32	42	76	100	2100	2100		9
10	Bogata	36	100	50	345	1263	2098	2307	739	274	345	763	100	16885	16885		10
11	Lone Star	3	10	5	35	103	437	222	71	26	35	264	100	2160	2160		11
12	Cuthand	6	18	9	64	184	921	409	131	49	65	869	100	1878	1878		12
13	Rosalie	2	6	3	21	64	149	133	43	16	21		100	840	840		13
14	Caddo Mills	15	41	21		400	542	954	305	113	151	420	73	8572	7179		14
15	Merit	6	16	8	57	202	130	361	116	43	57	80	100	2364	1991		15
16	Campbell	11	32	16	116	473	951	735	235	87	116	381	100	6535	6535		16
17	Shady Grove	6	17	9	63	228	317	397	127	47	63	475	100	3296	3296		17
18	Bethel	2	5	2	18	78	106	112	36	13	18	158	100	1094	1094		18
19	McKenzie Memorial	69	192	96	698	1736	3779	4419	1415	525	698	2304	100	25600	25600		19
20	Clarksville St. Paul	13	35	17	127	490	708	806	258	96	127	434	100	5200	5200		20
21	Commerce First	109	305	152	1106	2152	3782	7601	2241	832	1106	2304	100	31650	31650		21
22	Como	18	50	25	180	1173	2631	1140	365	135	180	1350	100	18030	18030		22
23	Cooper	49	137	68	496	1214	2593	3140	1005	373	496	1192	100	17563	17563		23
24	Deport	5	13	6	47	174	355	293	94	35	47	396	100	2400	2400		24
25	Charleston	17	47	24	172	678		1083	347	129	172		100	7200	7200		25
26	Cunningham	3	8	4	30	180		188	60	22	30		100	1164	1164		26
27	Detroit	18	51	26	187	618	597	1182	378	140	187	328	100	8091	8091		27
28	Woodland	7	20	10	73	236	229	459	147	55	73	328	100	2960	2960		28
29	Dike	1	3	2	12	37		79	25	9	12		100	600	600		29
30	Mahoney	2	5	2	17	16		105	34	13	17		100	300	300		30
31	Saltillo	3	7	4	26	96		164	53	20	26		100	1200	1200		31
32	Old Saltillo	1	4	2	15	16		93	30	11	15	912	100	300	300		32
33	Enloe	5	14	7	49	140		313	100	37	49		100	1500	1500		33
34	Lake Creek	4	10	5	37	140		237	76	28	37		100	1500	1500		34
35	Kavanaugh	126	350	174	1271	2576	3782	8048	2575	956	1271	2496	100	37600	37600		35
36	Sales-Kinser	44	124	62	450	1751	3582	2849	912	339	450	2304	100	20200	20200		36
37	Floyd	2	6	3	21	96		130	42	15	21		100	1500	1500		37
38	Greenville Wesley	191	534	266	1938	3746	6723	12264	3925	1458	1938	2304	102	40000	40000		38
39	Westview	30	83	41	300	1409	3949	1896	607	225	300	1788	100	19209	17353		39
40	Honey Grove McKenzie	34	94	47	340	1177	2302	2132	689	256	340	1384	100	13600	13600		40
41	Forest Hill	2	7	3	24	62	191	134	49	18	24		100	1292	1342		41
42	Pickton	7	18	9	66	216	438	420	135	50	66	373	100	2908	2908		42
43	Gafford Chapel	10	29	15	106	360	711	670	214	80	106	607	100	4847	4847		43
44	Rally Springs	5	14	7	51	190	387	326	104	39	51	333	100	2561	2561		44
45	Arbala	3	7	4	27	98	192	172	55	20	27	163	100	1316	1316		45
46	Ladonia	10	27	14	99	439	1135	630	202	75	99	757	83	6270	6270		46
47	Pecan Gap	12	33	16	119	449	1135	732	241	89	119	757	100	7460	7460		47

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL ADMIN.					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											
	CHURCH NAME	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 52	General Administration Fund 53	Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54	Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	District Administration Fund 56	Ministers Pension Plan 58	Conference Claimants 59	District Superintendents' Fund 60	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Salary 62	Appointee Health Insurance 63	Percentage of Apportionments Paid 2PD	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor 64a	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor 64b	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s) 65a	
48	Lone Oak	15	42	21	152	606		961	308	114	152		100	7700	7700		48
49	Caney	3	10	5	35	63		223	71	27	35		100	1200	1200		49
50	Cumby	8	23	11	83	289		529	168	62	83		100	5600	5700		50
51	Miller Grove	6	17	9	64	162		405	130	48	64		100	1800	2100		51
52	Ridgeway	2	5	3	18	81		116	37	14	18		100	1800	1800		52
53	Mt. Vernon	105	294	146	1066	2162	3782	4747	2160	862	1066	2304	100	36400	36400		53
54	Balk	7	19	9	68	336	819	433	138	51	68	450	100	6087	6087		54
55	Chicota	4	10	5	37	199	819	234	75	28	37	450	100	3594	3594		55
56	Powderly First	9	24	12	89	336	819	561	180	67	89	450	100	6087	6087		56
57	Mount Tabor-Sumner	6	17	9	63	336	819	399	128	47	63	430	100	6087	6087		57
58	Calvary	112	313	156	1137	2246	3793	7198	2304	855	1137	2304	100	30160	30160	19773	58
59	Paris First	157	439	218	1593	4114	7055	10084	3228	1198	1593	4308	100	46993	46993		59
60	Mt. Zion	19	54	27	196	904	1768	1241	397	147	196	1104	100	12056	12256		60
61	Arthur City St. Mark's	6	16	8	57	288	440	358	115	43	57	225	100	3000	3050		61
62	Honey Grove Eighth St.	1	3	1	9	60	158	59	19	7	9	83	100	1080	1080		62
63	Oak Park	53	147	73	533	1301	1879	3371	1079	401	533	1200	100	14000	14100		63
64	Hopewell	4	11	5	39	147	270	248	79	29	39	276	100	1714	1764		64
65	Quinlan	37	103	51	373	1449	3365	2363	756	281	373	2004	100	22800	22800		65
66	Roxton	17	48	24	174	659	1288	1103	353	131	174	772	100	9643	9643		66
67	Ben Franklin	3	9	5	34	204	250	212	68	25	34	283	100	3664	3664		67
68	Fetty	2	5	2	16	56	135	104	33	12	16	80	100	1030	1030		68
69	Shooks Chapel	12	34	17	124	703	942	786	252	93	124	903	100	10720	10720		69
70	Pine Forest	4	11	5	40	154	560	253	81	30	40	261	100	1930	1930		70
71	Sulphur Bluff	6	16	8	59	310		372	119	44	59		100	2080	2910		71
72	Tira	4	12	6	45	111		282	90	34	45		100	1340	1860		72
73	Sulphur Springs First	206	574	286	2084	3088	4728	13189	4221	1567	2084	2304	100	58116	58116		73
74	Wesley Sulphur Springs	11	31	16	569	205	3631	4558	2002	840	729	2268	33	25800	25800		74
75	Winnsboro First	73	204	101	740	1669	3364	4682	1498	556	740	2052	100	23794	23794		75
76	Tinney Chapel	15	44	22	158	500	1364	998	319	119	158	948	100	4435	4435		76
77	Forest Grove	9	25	13	92	288	586	583	187	69	92	408	100	4000	4000		77
78	Wolfe City	35	98	49	357	1371	2557	2262	724	269	357	1680	100	18638	18638		78
79	PARIS-SULPH SPRNGS DIST.															19773	79
80	Shady Grove															42774	80
	TOTAL 1993	1917	5352	2667	19734	51530	93895	126806	41133	15364	20045	58377	96	736454	734832	19773	
	TOTAL 1992	2110	5385	2744	16279	51710	88663	127604	38191	14634	20662		98	720549	721546	42774	
	INCREASE				3455		5230		2942	730				15905	13286		
	DECREASE	-193	-33	-77		-180		-798			-617		-2			-23001	

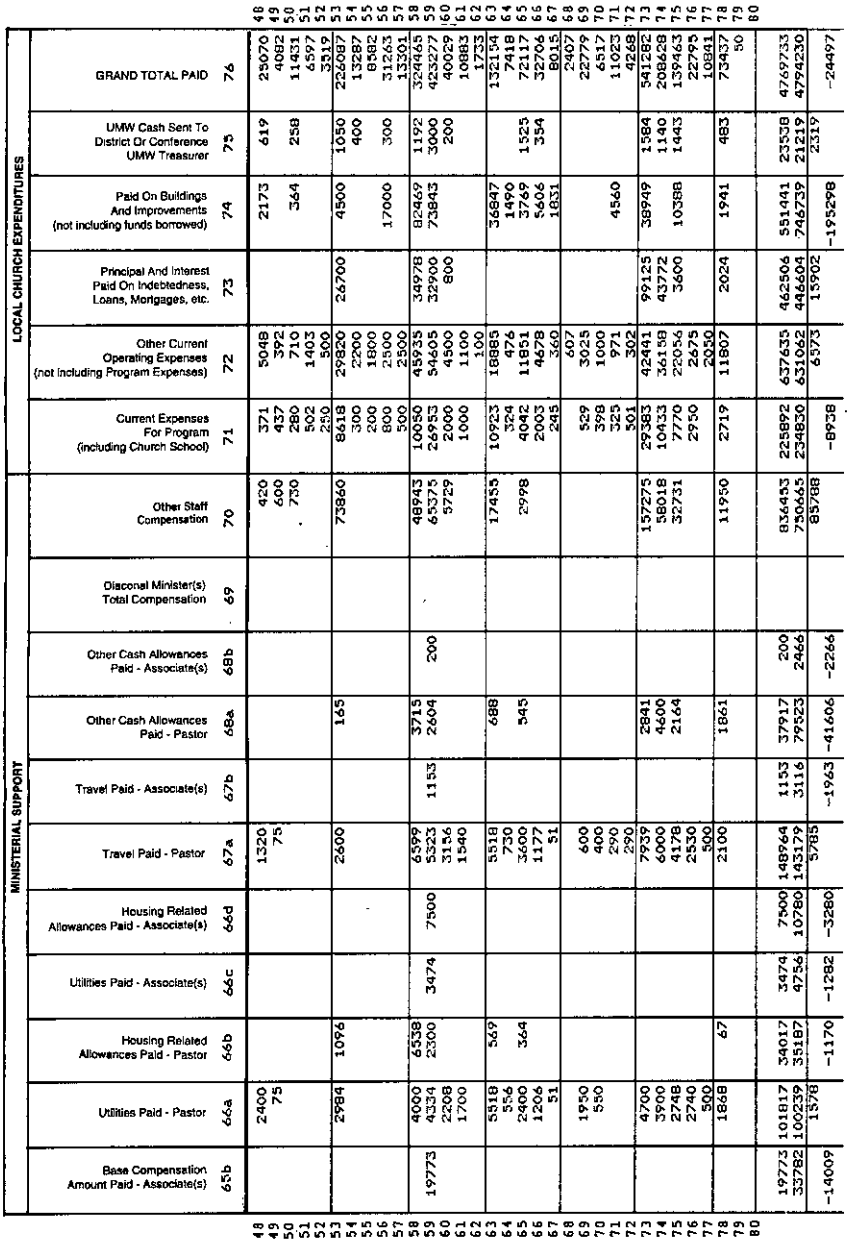
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 6

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
	65b	66a	66b	66c	66d	67a	67b	68a	68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
1						1837						689	2750		5659	229	16498
2						1828						375	3404		121727		133033
3						907						265	1824		2111		7125
4		3154	3160			4209		1091			3504	3120	6031		13414	396	60173
5		1051				1494					1120	282	1839		4228		19600
6						1800						318	2391				10503
7		3331	275			300						205	877				4200
8		180				2000						1270	3414	3628	2400		36263
9		2200	433					200				1137	1290		409		6218
10						4950					9385	4157	8976		10743	700	78417
11											1130	1063	2704				11828
12											1290	1947	1242		4962		13804
13		3326	424			2341		1046			313	202	220		322		2807
14						2883						737	3729			320	24201
15												111	1394				9291
16		1357				1353					385	908	4303			187	20735
17		382				628						280	3087				10798
18		204				214						218	1302				3992
19		1532	324			6245					27396	4079	19700				114923
20		937	1739			3663		200			1300	700	3907	1980		200	23582
21		3424	476			3268		4872			75694	10259	45269	24336	63195	877	332445
22		3000				2830					1200	1331	4837	3410	304		47229
23		2932				3699					19396	6847	14940	361	2467		90819
24						1200						845	835		82		8189
25		3623				3623						1102	3078		2297	393	22551
26		1308				1428						27	242				9408
27		1400	270			2450					1200	719	3941				25278
28		600				1050					540	285	2430				10975
29												198	791				2135
30												240	734				1843
31												174	835				4921
32												279	840				3186
33						620							2511				7845
34						620						314	1316				6022
35		3412	1000			7000		5400			67373	12833	32934		1192	1829	247331
36		2958	2049			9000		2891			30258	4170	5645		17471		115164
37						300						40	468		210		3179
38		5200	8760			6800		1636			101147	26982	86580	169440	3355	4000	949195
39		2927				3355					9485	6147	12904	5390	4306	295	79859
40		3000	457			2600		1378			4892	3920	10224	5500	3007	373	45963
41												214	962				5486
42		447	624			1118					600	290	1734			174	10818
43		746	1940			1864					1283	690	3196		1400		20160
44		394	550			985					628	1138	1126	562			10751
45		292	282			506					300	125	344				4202
46		940				1190						32	2088				13018
47		940				240						974	3629				19435

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 6



	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s) 65b	Utilities Paid - Pastor 66a	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor 66b	Utilities Paid - Associate(s) 66c	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 66d	Travel Paid - Pastor 67a	Travel Paid - Associate(s) 67b	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor 68a	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 68b	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation 69	Other Staff Compensation 70	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 71	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 72	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 73	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 74	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 75	GRAND TOTAL PAID 76	
48											420	371	5048		2173	619	25070	48
49						1320					600	437	392				4082	49
50		2400				75					730	280	710		364	258	11431	50
51		75										502	1403				4597	51
52												250	500				3319	52
53		2984	1096			2600		165			73860	8618	29820	26700	4500	1050	226087	53
54												300	2200			400	13287	54
55												200	1800				8582	55
56												800	2500		17000		31263	56
57												500	2500			300	13301	57
58		4000	6538			6599		3715			48943	10080	45935	34978	82469	1192	324465	58
59	19773	4334	2300	3474	7500	5323	1153	2604	200		65375	26953	54605	32900	73843	3600	423277	59
60		2208				3136					5729	2060	4500	800		200	40029	60
61		1700				1540						1000	1100				10883	61
62													100				1733	62
63		5518	569			5518		688			17455	10923	18885		36847		132154	63
64		556				730						324	476		1490		7418	64
65		2400	364			3600		545			2998	4042	11851		3769	1525	72117	65
66		1206				1177						2003	4678		5606	354	32706	66
67		51				51						245	360		1831		8015	67
68													607				2407	68
69		1950				600						529	3025				22779	69
70		550				400						398	1000		4560		6517	70
71						290						325	971				11023	71
72						290						501	302				4268	72
73		4700				7939		2841			157275	29383	42441	99125	38949	1584	541282	73
74		3900				6000		4600			58018	10433	36158	43772		1140	208428	74
75		2748				4178		2164			32731	7770	22056	3600	10388	1443	139463	75
76		2740				2530						2950	2675				22795	76
77		500				500							2050				10841	77
78		1868	67			2100		1861			11950	2719	11807	2024	1941	483	73437	78
79																	80	79
80																		80
	19773	101817	34017	3474	7500	148964	1153	37917	200		836493	225892	637635	462506	551441	23538	4769733	
	33782	100239	35187	4756	10780	143179	3116	79523	2466		750665	234830	631062	446604	746739	21219	4794230	
	-14009	1578	-1170	-1282	-3280	5785	-1963	-41606	-2266		85768	-8938	6573	15902	-195298	2319	-24497	

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members At Close Of This Year (1)	Received: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored (2)	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches (3)	Received: From Other Denominations (4)	Removed: By Charge Conference Action (5a)	Removed: Withdrawn (5b)	Removed: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches (6)	Removed: By Transfer to Other Denominations (7)	Removed: By Death (8)	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian (9a)	Black (9b)	Hispanic (9c)	Native American (9d)	Pacific Islander (9e)	White (9f)	Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year (9g)	
1	Anna	J. Michael Miller	133		8	12			1		5			6			141	147	1
2	Bells	Brian Glenn McPherson	176		10	2			6					1	1		180	182	2
3	Blanton Chapel	David Riley	15	1													16	16	3
4	Bonham First	W. Douglas Miller	687	18	8	4	81		7	8	19		1	2			599	602	4
5	Bonham Wesley	Thomas H. Price	55			1			1		2				1		52	33	5
6	Telephone	Thomas H. Price	16								2						14	14	6
7	Monkstown	Thomas H. Price	9								1						8	8	7
8	Callisburg	Linda Baggett	77		2	1					1						79	79	8
9	Celeste	Christopher Hollis	139		2						2						139	139	9
10	Kingston	Christopher Hollis	28														28	28	10
11	White Rock	Christopher Hollis	43														43	43	11
12	Celina	J. Clay Womack	276	7	2	12	16	4		2	4			2	6		263	271	12
13	Chambersville	Thomas Sullinger	102		1	1			1		5						97	97	13
14	Cottage Hill	Thomas Sullinger	31								2						29	29	14
15	Collinsville	James L. Estep	28	1	2	6					2						35	35	15
16	Tioga	James L. Estep	43	3	2	6					1						53	53	16
17	Harless Memorial	Bill Brown	134							2	7			5			120	125	17
18	Messenger Chapel	Dixie Bundy	33		2	1					3						33	33	18
19	Price	Billy W. Wilder	75	1	1	1			1	2	2		2				71	73	19
20	Denison Trinity	Fredric L. Utz	349	4	10	8	44		10	1	1				8		327	336	20
21	Naples Memorial	Boyd M. Sawyer	853	13	13	5		1	23	7	15				2		836	838	21
22	Ector	Allen Wesley Snider	84	1	2	2					4						85	85	22
23	Mulberry	Allen Wesley Snider	34		4			2	2		1						33	33	23
24	Era	David Parker	75		1										3		76	76	24
25	Rosston	David Parker	23														23	23	25
26	Spring Creek	David Parker	15														15	15	26
27	Farmersville	Victor E. Casad	402	3	13	10	3		3	6	5						411	411	27
28	Frisco	John J. Peel Jr.	646	13	46	30		8	24	12	3						685	688	28
29	Gainesville First	James E. Dorff	472	7	6	10			4	4	10				3		477	477	29
30	Mission	Trent Baggett	17		1	2											20	20	30
31	Whaley	Keith Payne Boone	640	2	8	7		2	11	2	6						636	636	31
32	Sivell's Bend	Keith Payne Boone	7	2	2												11	11	32
33	Grove Hill	Jim McIntire	24	1		1			2		3						21	21	33
34	Howe	Scott J. Jones	313	11	9	12		1	3		6						335	335	34
35	Leonard	Joseph B. Stabile	146	4		8	4		2	1	5						132	132	35
36	McKinney First	Jack M. Gibson	1048	14	53	38		6	31	8	16			1			1091	1092	36
37	McKinney Wesley	Leighton H. Bearden	437	15	35	17			11	2	1			7			483	490	37

SHERMAN — McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members At Close Of This Year (1)	Received: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored (2)	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches (3)	Received: From Other Denominations (4)	Removed: By Charge Conference Action (5a)	Removed: Withdrawn (5b)	Removed: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches (6)	Removed: By Transfer to Other Denominations (7)	Removed: By Death (8)	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian (9a)	Black (9b)	Hispanic (9c)	Native American (9d)	Pacific Islander (9e)	White (9f)	Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year (9g)	
38	Pottsboro Lakeway	Virgie Holbrook	166	18	40	46		1	4								265	265	38
39	Princeton	Philip Eugene Baker	135	3			2		5		5	1					125	126	39
40	Pleasant Grove	Philip Eugene Baker	19	4						1							22	22	40
41	Prosper	Thomas O. Palmer	195	4	3	3	1	10	1		3						190	190	41
42	Sadler	Ellis Reed	70						3			2					65	65	42
43	Westview	Ellis Reed	18								1						17	17	43
44	Sherman First	Michael R. Jackson	1061	16	14	9			16		13			8			1043	1071	44
45	Friendship	Tom Medley	177				4		5			6		7			155	162	45
46	Sherman Grace	Donald A. Smith	370	17	37	27	17	3	7	3	1	1		1			419	420	46
47	Key Memorial	Robert M. Walker	541	1	3				10		13	1					521	522	47
48	Sherman St. James	Ouida Lee	43	9		1				1			52					52	48
49	Haven Chapel	Ouida Lee	30										30					30	49
50	Tom Bean	Melton H. Caraway	149	8	3	3	4				1			1			157	158	50
51	Trenton	Mark Thurman	170	3	3	4					2			1			177	178	51
52	Blue Ridge	Mark Thurman	78	1	6	4					1			2	1		85	88	52
53	Valley View	Larry H. Kruger	137	1	3	6	11				4			1			131	132	53
54	Van Alstyne	Mark T. Moore	358	13	11	10				5	1			1			385	386	54
55	Verona	Dee Morton	16														16	16	55
56	Virginia Point	A. D. Campbell Jr.	42		4	1			1								46	46	56
57	Whitesboro	Roy L. Spore	471	5	11	8	14		9	2	10			1			459	460	57
58	Whitewright	Jeffrey D. Garrett	203	8	3	14		2	5	4	6						211	211	58
59	Marvin	Jeffrey D. Garrett	35						1		3						31	31	59
60	Windom	Elwin (Sam) Campbell	48	1					1	2	1						43	45	60
61	Hail	Elwin (Sam) Campbell	18														18	18	61
62	Dodd City	Elwin (Sam) Campbell	25														25	25	62
63	Lannius	Elwin (Sam) Campbell	47														47	47	63
64	SHERMAN MCKINNEY DISTRIC	James E. Pledger																	64
65	Savoy	DISCONTINUED	24					24											65
66	New Hope	DISCONTINUED	7					7											66
	TOTAL 1993		12358	233	390	332	201	71	211	75	207	2	85	50	19		12392	12548	
	TOTAL 1992		12161	239	319	330	43	137	225	94	201	138	75	38	16		12082	12349	
	INCREASE		197		71	2	158				6		10	12	3		310	199	
	DECREASE			-6				-66	-14	-19		-136							

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 2

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP			CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.	
					Average Attendance												
Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes and Groups	Adults In All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
67	7	23	26		10	40	12	25	87	35	33	58				9	2675	12	32
81	3	28			14	29	8	40	91	58	23	58				24	500	8	100
20	1	2	1		2	4		16	22	20									
177	13	40	39	- 8	40	38	44	225	347	141	131	92	12			65	1000	29	
29	1	4		2	7	6	4	14	31	21	16					8			
11					2	4		9	15	9									
6																			
40		5		3	7	15	10	15	47	37	10	20		17	200	9	576	5	100
57	1	9	10		10	21	8	36	75	29	31	4		2				3	
16		5	11		4	9	5	11	29	10	6		2						
20	2	7	6		4	5	3	27	36	20	9	8	3	7	86				
133	4	40	91	8	22	41	19	62	144	68	19	27				13	469	45	
29	1	24			4	6	4	25	39	25									
25		1	15		2	5		8	15	9									
22			8	2	6	18	6	9	39	26		2	1						
248	8	65	26	7	29	57	47	320	453	194	56	8	10	75	800	105	330	80	300
50		5			15	17	6	21	59	34		12		5		20	279	2	
21		4	16		6	8	3	14	31	10		8		6					
35			10		8	20	11	25	64	34	7								
23		3	12		3	10		13	28	22								10	
145	3	55	33	1	26	60	40	109	235	107	61	12	2	20	300	35	365	40	1300
289	13	137	100	10	42	160	85	205	492	188	151	163	10	41	2451	36	662	85	1038
179	12	99	29	3	33	32	30	114	211	119	14	130	4			72	566	30	440
						5	2		27		8								
181	2	56	60		28	40	36	173	279	125	30	120				55	1550	30	455
18	2	6	4		1		5	6	12	9									
20	2	8		5	2		5	7	14	10						34	813	36	2025
168	10	25	65	11	33	90	35	105	263	140	32	43	8			20	573	15	2750
102	2	26	97		11	29	20	38	98	33	34			18	537	20	1441	70	350
398	7	240	32	12	40	200	70	303	613	294	57	18	14			90	4641	70	350
219	12	93	130	6	37	85	41	120	283	134	30	140	7	32	742	16	432	44	348

SHERMAN — McKINNEY Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.	
	Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s).	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes and Groups	Adults In All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance: In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance: In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
38	169	22	62	102	7	18	56	15	92	181	77		118	9			20	250	18	
39	62	3	48	54		11	35	7	40	93	39		19						7	
40	27					4	7	3	18	32	25		4							
41	114	6	49	118	4	13	76	22	66	177	61	35	100	3			29		22	500
42	41	1	4			4	5	8	8	25	18								8	
43	8					1		1	7	8	7									
44	300	14	105			67	95	98	402	642	209	350	250	16	30	720	214	7540	57	2489
45	94	5	66	60	16	7	20	21	35	83	58	18	28				21	1086	35	200
46	298	21	66	231	13	28	65	30	110	233	141	25	125	14	30	34	35	448	33	641
47	162	3	30		13	20	15	10	163	208	120	50	100		31		54	705		
48	25	2	9	5		3	10		10	23	15			9			7	300		
49	15	2	2	1		3			5	8	8									
50	60	8	14	80	7	15	30	11	30	86	34	26	48	8			20	208	15	
51	71	2	21	32	2	16	30	12	69	127	48	16	60		26		29	170	14	
52	58	1	19	35	4	11	26	19	36	92	24	6	30	1	21	100	27	2945	13	
53	64	1	8	56	8	12	30	15	16	73	35	15	12	9			30	5926	15	2627
54	160	7	80	90	8	28	102	40	118	288	124	14	16				30	979	35	
55	10			3		3	2	1	8	14	8									
56	26	1		3		5	3	2	12	22	8									
57	185	5	56	10		21	56	47	136	260	148	42	130		28	926	36	1180	62	
58	85	3	6	111	9	19	27	16	43	105	48	25		7			21			
59	11					2			6	8	8									
60	28	1	2	22	3	4	11	2	23	40	21	6	20							
61	17					4	5		11	20	16									
62	18					4			14	18	18									
63	18		5			4	5		18	27	25									
64																				
65																				
66																				
	5241	227	1722	1938	168	828	1833	986	3821	7448	3514	1450	2122	153	406	7596	1254	39643	908	16405
	5067	222	1566	1587	194	783	1771	903	3771	7228	3433	1400	2224	156	380	8772	1282	31046	852	18555
	174	5	156	351	-26	45	62	83	50	240	81	50	-102	-3	26	-1176	-28	8597	56	-2150

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS								
		Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings and Equipment 30	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 31	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) 32	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year 33	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) 34	World Service And Conference Benevolences 35	Ministerial Education Fund 36	Black College Fund 37	Africa University Fund 38	Mission Initiatives Fund 39	General Advance Specials 40a	World Service Special Gifts 40b	Youth Service Fund 41	Human Relations Day 42a	One Great Hour Of Sharing 42b
1	Anna	290000	70000	3533			1534	426	152	38	13	125	38			
2	Bells	242000	63900	12000			2005	557	199	49	17	390				
3	Blanton Chapel	50000		25000			124	35	12		1					
4	Bonham First	1441000	122000	84870			7822	2174	776	192	63	1295	192			
5	Bonham Wesley	165000	34500		11900		699	194	69	17	6	25	17			
6	Telephone	40000		4000			207	57	21	5	2	366	5			
7	Monkstown	5000		400			68	19	7	2	1	50				
8	Callisburg	56000	24500				682	190	68	17	6	205	17			
9	Celeste	250000	76200	3200			1292	359	128	32	11		26			
10	Kingston	98000					242	67	24	6	2		6			
11	White Rock	75000		12475			433	121	43	11	4		11			
12	Celina	790000	130000	26312			4256	1183	422	105	36	75				167
13	Chambersville	187000		47179			654	182	65	16	5		16			
14	Cottage Hill	100000		4112			351	97	35	9	3		12			
15	Collinsville	60000		35000			387	108	38	10	3				10	
16	Tioga	75000					417	116	41	10	3		35		33	64
17	Harless Memorial	337000		11486			1308	363	130	32	11		32			
18	Messenger Chapel	25000		2967			309	86	31	8	3					
19	Price	680000	36000				722	201	72	18	6		18			
20	Denison Trinity	1085000	110000	18152	34388		4619	1284	458	114	39	433				227
21	Naples Memorial	2800000	242000	221000	115000		12222	3397	1212	301	102	398	301			
22	Ector	164000	46500	32441			885	246	88	22	7	282	22			55
23	Mulberry	88000		3392			394	110	39	10	3	267	10			45
24	Era	146500	41500	4200			836	232	83	21	7	80	21			
25	Rosston	11200		34180			249	69	25	6	2		6			
26	Spring Creek	40000		600			158	44	16	4	1					
27	Farmersville	650000	117000	134728	13742		5042	1401	500	124	42	171	124			250
28	Frisco	650000	125000	14883	220770		7589	2109	752	187	63	510	1			
29	Gainesville First	1107000	90000	72315	46718		6085	1691	603	150	51	1185	150			
30	Mission	160000					321	89	32	8	3					
31	Whaley	1468000	135000	117023			8490	2359	842	209	71	275	209		3	25
32	Sivell's Bend	20000					60	17	6	1			1			
33	Grove Hill	61500					270	75	27	7	2					
34	Howe	655000	100400	36400			3161	878	313	78	26	752	78		27	27
35	Leonard	500000	62000	69000			2016	560	200	50	17	392				
36	McKinney First	2516800	322000	496193			14900	4141	1477	366	125	3501	366	20		512
37	McKinney Wesley	1300000	96200	163235	472145		4284	1191	425	105	36	40				

SHERMAN — McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS									
		Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service And Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiatives Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing
		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	41	42a	42b
38	Pottsboro Lakeway	281325		21432	123493		591	169	61	15		285	44			
39	Princeton	240000	63000	44000	4200		1692	470	168	42	14		42			
40	Pleasant Grove	30000					160	44	16	4	1		2			
41	Prosper	608000	131000	97791	16000		3048	847	302	75	25	125	75			79
42	Sadler	116000	62000	4627			931	259	92	23	8	50	23			
43	Westview	22000		816			103	29	10	3	1	4134				
44	Sherman First	2238500	217000	50877	33267		13507	3754	1339	332	113					160
45	Friendship	181350	68900		42709		2002	556	199	49	17					25
46	Sherman Grace	1000000	75000	33072	425000		4237	1178	420	104	35	780	104			
47	Key Memorial	1782000	110000	187435		28432	7154	1988	709	176	60	744	96			42
48	Sherman St. James	125000	34000	200			396	110	39	10	3					
49	Haven Chapel	105000	31000				345	96	34	8	3					
50	Tom Bean	440000	58000	14000	6089		1946	541	193	48	16	167	48			74
51	Trenton	420000	75000	10000			1965	546	195	48	16	328	48		16	56
52	Blue Ridge	142500		6600			1017	283	101	25	9	51	25			144
53	Valley View	294000	72500	10138			2507	697	249	62	21	110	62			
54	Van Alstyne	1063900	67000	22508			3757	1044	373	92	31	360	92			
55	Verona	39500					142	39	14	3	1		3			
56	Virginia Point	103000	30000	40630			461	128	46	11	4	100	11			
57	Whitesboro	1312500	154500	31504			4878	1356	484	120	41	917	120			
58	Whitewright	310000	62000	50000			1977	550	196	49	17	594	49			248
59	Marvin	25000					277	77	27	7	2	100	7			
60	Windom	65000	26200	9350			438	122	43	11	4		12			
61	Hail	53100					156	43	15	4	1		4			
62	Dodd City	46000					203	57	20	5	2					
63	Lannius	25000					244	68	24	6	2		1			
64	SHERMAN MCKINNEY DISTRIC															
65	Savoy						370	103	37	9	3					
66	New Hope						84	23	8	2	1					
	TOTAL 1993	29457679	3381800	2345476	1565621	28432	149683	41605	14845	3686	1246	20016	2582	20	89	2200
	TOTAL 1992	29248500	3333300	1942073	1669960	32121	138783	39714	14435	3588		25464	2809	424	85	1842
	INCREASE	209175	48500	403403			10900	1891	410	98						
	DECREASE				-104339	-3689						-5448	-227	-404	4	358

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

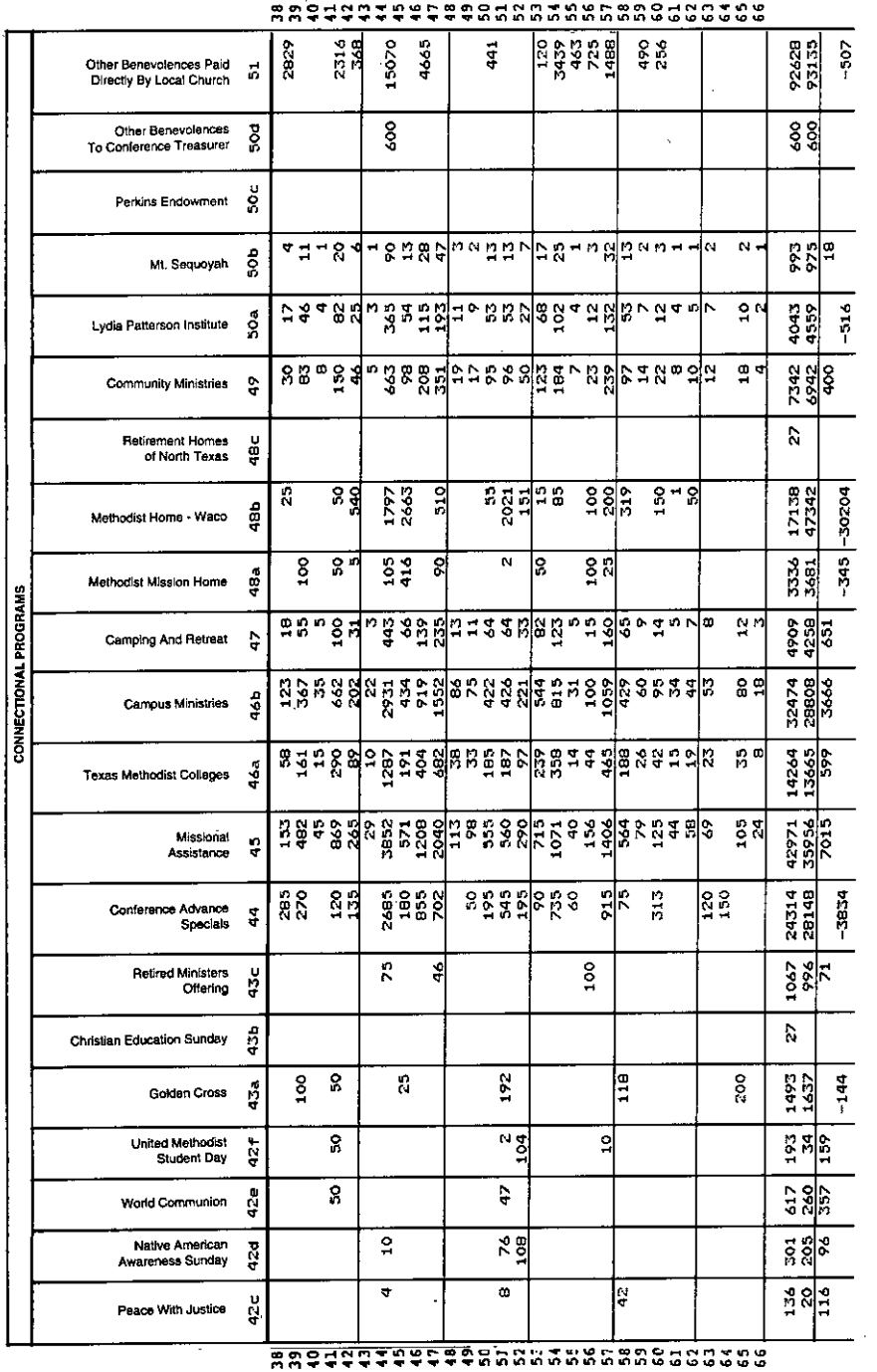
Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	Peace With Justice 42c	Native American Awareness Sunday 42d	World Communion 42e	United Methodist Student Day 42f	Golden Cross 43a	Christian Education Sunday 43b	Retired Ministers Offering 43c	Conference Advance Specials 44	Missional Assistance 45	Texas Methodist Colleges 46a	Campus Ministries 46b	Camping And Retreat 47	Methodist Mission Home 48a	Methodist Home - Waco 48b	Retirement Homes of North Texas 48c	Community Ministries 49	Lydia Patterson Institute 50a	Mt. Sequoyah 50b	Perkins Endowment 50c	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 50d	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 51	
1								60	437	146	333	50		15		75	41	10			849	1
2								615	572	191	435	66				98	54	13				2
3									35	12	27	4				6	3	1				3
4					266		193	1585	2231	745	1697	257	254	1662		384	211	52			550	4
5									199	67	152	23	25			34	19	5			380	5
6									59	20	45	7				10	6	1			100	6
7								25	19	7	15	2				3	2				126	7
8								105	194	65	148	22		300		33	18	5				8
9								165	368	123	280	42	20	10		63	35	9			200	9
10									69	23	52	8				12	7	2			104	10
11									124	41	94	14		55		21	12	3			661	11
12			11					150	1214	405	924	140	10			209	115	28			3360	12
13								45	186	62	142	21				32	18	4			603	13
14									100	33	76	12		5		17	9	2			345	14
15		25							110	37	84	13	25			19	10	3				15
16		55	14						119	40	91	14				20	11	3				16
17								162	373	125	284	43	10	20		64	35	9			1185	17
18					15				88	29	67	10		25		15	8	2			50	18
19								60	206	69	157	24	15	15		35	20	5				19
20			140					85	1317	440	1002	132	70	40		227	125	31			670	20
21								1887	3486	1164	2252	401	1	1015		600	330	81			11000	21
22	25		21					135	252	84	192	29	10			43	24	6			913	22
23	30							225	112	38	86	13		20		19	11	3			437	23
24									238	80	181	27				41	23	6				24
25									71	24	54	8				12	7	2				25
26									45	15	34	5				8	4	1				26
27							26		1458	480	1094	165	25	180		247	136	33			2688	27
28								585	2164	723	1647	249		255		372	205	50			8116	28
29								810	1735	580	1320	200	100	485		299	164	40			3416	29
30								1110	91	31	70	11				16	9	2				30
31			46					1170	2671	809	1842	278	100	980		417	229	56			966	31
32									17	6	13	2				3	2					32
33								45	77	26	59	9	10	75		13	7	2				33
34		27	27	27	27	27	127	995	901	301	686	104	263	492	27	155	85	21			1816	34
35	27							180	575	192	437	66		100		99	54	13				35
36			192		500		500	5260	4250	1420	3233	489	1455	2550		731	403	99			17223	36
37			69					180	1222	408	930	141		107		210	116	28			4200	37

SHERMAN — McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 4



CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	Peace With Justice 42c	Native American Awareness Sunday 42d	World Communion 42e	United Methodist Student Day 42f	Golden Cross 43a	Christian Education Sunday 43b	Retired Ministers Offering 43c	Conference Advance Specials 44	Missional Assistance 45	Texas Methodist Colleges 46a	Campus Ministries 46b	Camping And Retreat 47	Methodist Mission Home 48a	Methodist Home - Waco 48b	Retirement Homes of North Texas 48c	Community Ministries 49	Lydia Patterson Institute 50a	Mt. Sequoyah 50b	Perkins Endowment 50c	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 50d	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 51
					100			285	133	58	123	18		25		30	17	4			2829
								270	482	161	367	55	100			83	46	11			
									45	15	35	5				8	4	1			
			50	50	50			120	869	290	662	100	50	50		130	82	20			2316
								135	265	89	202	31	5	540		46	25	6			368
	4	10			25		75	2685	3852	1287	2931	443	105	1797		663	363	90		600	15670
								180	571	191	434	66	416	2663		98	54	13			
							46	855	1208	404	719	139				208	115	28			4665
								702	2040	682	1552	235	90	510		351	193	47			
									113	38	86	13				19	11	3			
								50	98	33	75	11				17	9	2			
					192			195	555	185	422	64	2	53		95	53	13			441
			47	2				545	560	187	426	64		2021		96	53	13			
	8	76		104				195	290	97	221	33		151		50	27	7			
		108						90	715	239	544	82	50	15		123	68	17			120
								735	1071	358	815	123		85		184	102	25			3439
								60	40	14	31	5				7	4	1			463
				10			100		156	44	100	15	100	100		23	12	3			725
								915	1406	465	1059	160	23	200		239	132	32			1488
	42				118			75	564	188	429	65		319		97	53	13			
									79	26	60	9				14	7	2			490
								313	125	42	95	14		150		22	12	3			256
									44	15	34	5		1		8	4	1			
									58	19	44	7		50		10	5	1			
								120	69	23	53	8				12	7	2			
					200			150													
									105	35	80	12				18	10	2			
									24	8	18	3				4	2	1			
	136	301	617	193	1493	27	1047	24314	42971	14264	32474	4909	3336	17138	27	7342	4043	993		600	92628
	20	205	260	34	1637		976	28148	35956	13665	28808	4258	3681	47342		6942	4559	975		600	93135
	116	96	357	159	-144		71	-3834	7015	599	3666	651	-345	-30204		400	-516	18			-507

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
		Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 52	General Administration Fund 53	Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54	Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	District Administration Fund 56	Ministers Pension Plan 58	Conference Claimants 59	District Superintendents' Fund 60	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Salary 62	Appointee Health Insurance 63	Percentage of Apportionments Paid 2PD	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor 64a	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor 64b	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s) 65a	
1	Anna	21	59	29	214	645	1207	1357	434	141	214	581	100	8178	8178		1
2	Bells	28	77	38	280	870	1476	1774	568	211	280	840	100	12600	15678		2
3	Blanton Chapel	2	5	2	17	55		110	35	13	17		100	600	600		3
4	Bonham First	108	301	150	1093	3393	3782	6919	2215	822	1093	2304	100	23956	23956		4
5	Bonham Wesley	10	27	13	98	304	423	619	198	74	98	627	100	6000	6000		5
6	Telephone	3	8	4	29	90	220	183	59	22	29	240	100	1620	1620		6
7	Monkstown	1	3	1	10	40		60	19	7	10	38	100	640	640		7
8	Callisburg	9	26	13	95	298		603	193	72	95		100	6650	6650		8
9	Celeste	18	50	25	181	563	1235	1143	366	136	181	1098	100	8913	8913		9
10	Kingston	3	9	5	34	106	234	214	68	25	34	226	100	1839	1839		10
11	White Rock	6	17	8	61	190	470	385	123	46	61	418	100	2551	2551		11
12	Celina	59	164	82	595	1838	3171	3765	1203	447	595	1896	100	21300	21300		12
13	Chamberaville	9	25	13	91	289	426	578	185	69	91	495	100	4700	4700		13
14	Cottage Hill	5	13	7	49	153	306	310	99	37	49	372	100	2600	2800		14
15	Collinsville	5	15	7	54	168		343	110	41	54		100	3050	3050		15
16	Tioga	6	16	8	58	181	370	369	118	44	58		100	3615	3615		16
17	Harlass Memorial	18	50	25	183	570	1230	1157	370	137	183		100	6000	6000		17
18	Messenger Chapel	4	12	6	43	133		273	87	32	43		100				18
19	Price	10	28	14	101	315	534	639	204	76	101		100	4200	4200		19
20	Denison Trinity	64	178	89	646	1999	3178	4086	1308	486	646	2304	100	26775	25659		20
21	Naples Memorial	169	470	234	1708	5284	8615	10811	3460	1285	1708	4692	100	40404	40404	18338	21
22	Ector	12	34	17	124	385	483	783	231	93	124	483	100	2386	2686		22
23	Muldorry	5	15	8	55	171	483	349	112	41	55	483	100	2615	2845		23
24	Era	12	32	16	117	363		740	237	88	117	1200	100	3680	3680		24
25	Rosston	3	10	5	35	109		220	70	26	35		100	1660	1660		25
26	Spring Creek	2	6	3	22	69		140	45	17	22		100	1260	1260		26
27	Farmersville	70	194	97	705	2182	4348	4460	1427	530	705	2304	100	26400	26400		27
28	Frisco	105	292	145	1061	3287	3782	6713	2149	798	1061	2304	100	37422	37422		28
29	Gainesville First	84	234	117	850	2631	4705	5382	1723	640	850	2208	100	26382	26382		29
30	Mission	4	12	6	45	138	379	284	91	34	45		100	4224	4224		30
31	Whaley	117	327	163	1187	3673	3782	7310	2404	893	1187	2304	100	41600	39857		31
32	Bivall's Bend	1	2	1	8	26		53	17	6	8		100	600	600		32
33	Grove Hill	4	10	5	38	118		239	76	28	38		100	860	860		33
34	Howe	44	122	61	442	1374	3260	2796	895	332	442	2004	100	22088	22088		34
35	Leonard	28	78	39	282	871	3165	1783	571	212	282	1896	100	21440	21440		35
36	McKinney First	206	573	286	2083	6425	6627	13181	4219	1566	2083	3984	100	45847	45997	19148	36
37	McKinney Wesley	59	165	82	599	1859	3782	3790	1213	450	599	2304	100	32646	32646		37

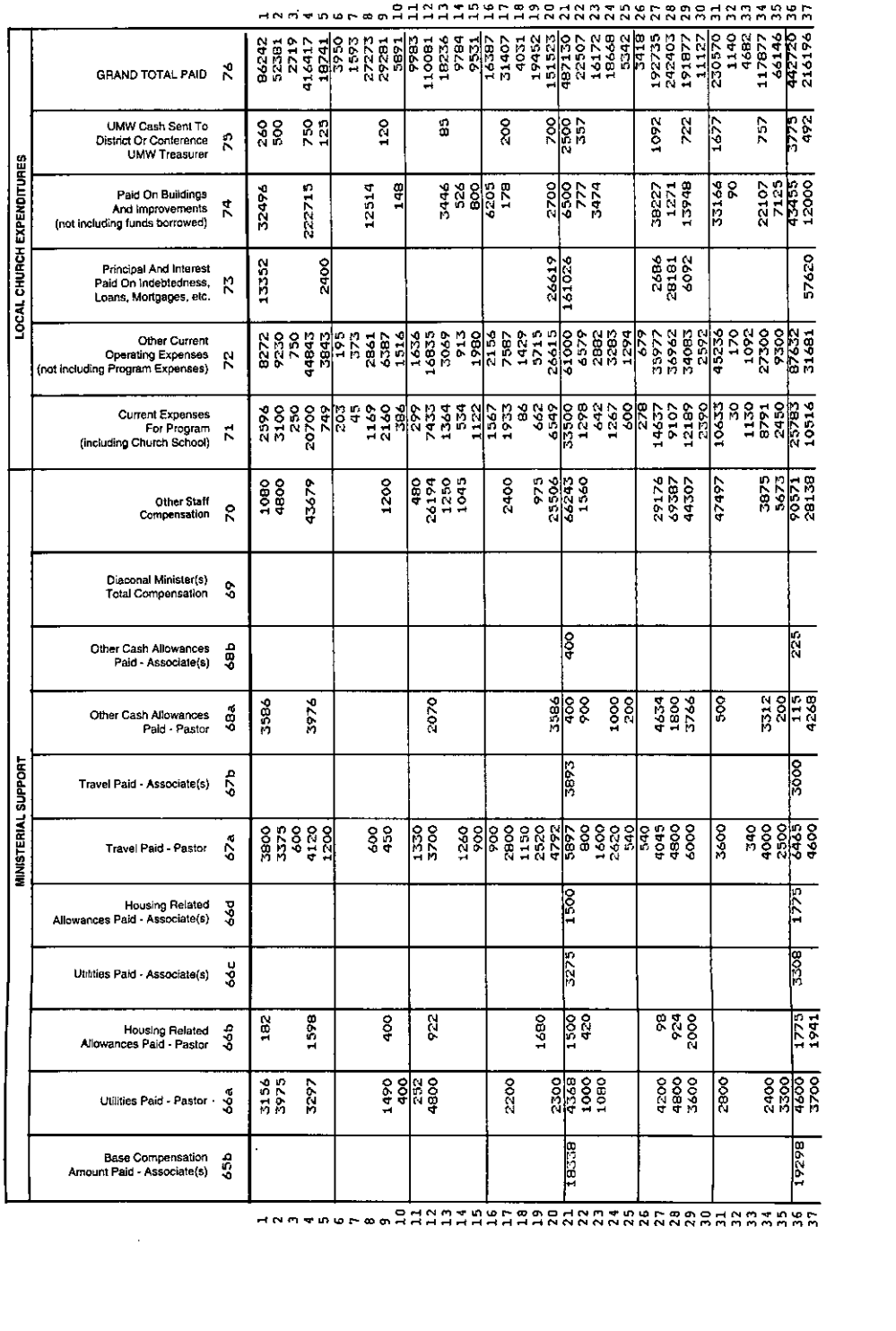
SHERMAN — McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 52	General Administration Fund 53	Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54	Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	District Administration Fund 56	Ministers Pension Plan 58	Conference Claimants 59	District Superintendents' Fund 60	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Salary 62	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Appointee Health Insurance 63	Percentage of Apportionments Paid %PD	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor 64a	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor 64b	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s) 65a	
38	Pottsboro Lakeway	9	24	12	74		2170	541	162	62	88	1476	100	12984	12984		38
39	Princeton	23	65	32	236	733	3166	1496	479	178	236	1788	100	21279	21279		39
40	Pleasant Grove	2	6	3	22	71		141	45	17	22		100	1320	1320		40
41	Prosper	42	117	58	426	1313	2545	2697	863	320	426	1584	100	16604	16854		41
42	Sadler	13	36	18	130	403	1382	823	264	98	130	948	100	8700	8700		42
43	Westview	1	4	2	14	46	120	91	29	11	14		100	1000	1000		43
44	Sherman First	186	520	259	1888	5848	7055	11948	3824	1420	1888	4092	100	45000	45000	20788	44
45	Friendship	28	77	38	280	867	4817	1771	567	210	280	1152	100	24096	24096		45
46	Sherman Grace	58	163	81	592	1833	3782	3748	1200	445	592	2300	100	29500	29500		46
47	Key Memorial	99	275	137	1000	3093	3782	6328	2026	752	1000	2304	100	26000	26100		47
48	Sherman St. James	5	15	8	55	173		350	112	42	55		100	2015	2015		48
49	Haven Chapel	5	13	7	48	150		305	98	36	48		100	2015	2015		49
50	Tom Bean	27	75	37	272	842	2509	1721	551	205	272	1599	100	17000	17000		50
51	Trenton	27	76	38	275	852	2101	1738	556	207	275	1260	100	13724	13724		51
52	Blue Ridge	14	39	19	142	440	1401	899	288	107	142	840	100	10000	11000		52
53	Valley View	35	96	48	350	1078	3690	2217	710	264	350	1850	100	25000	25000		53
54	Van Alstyne	52	145	72	525	1630	3949	3323	1064	395	525	2208	100	24350	24525		54
55	Verona	2	5	3	20	62		126	40	15	20		100	840	840		55
56	Virginia Point	6	18	9	64	201		408	131	48	64		100	4158	4158		56
57	Whitesboro	67	188	93	682	2119	3793	4316	1381	513	682	2496	100	26840	26840		57
58	Whitewright	27	76	38	276	862	1945	1749	560	208	276	1599	100	8715	8715		58
59	Marvin	4	11	5	39	122	275	243	78	29	39		100	2915	2915		59
60	Windom	6	17	8	61	191	1296	388	124	46	61	1040	100	2700	2700		60
61	Hail	2	6	3	22	69	242	138	44	16	22	223	100	900	900		61
62	Dodd City	3	8	4	28	89	202	180	58	21	28		100	1200	1200		62
63	Lannius	3	9	5	34	109	68	216	69	26	34		100	762	762		63
64	SHERMAN MCKINNEY DISTRIC																64
65	Savoy	5	14	7	52	161		327	105	39	52		100				65
66	New Hope	1	3	2	12	37		74	24	9	12		100				66
	TOTAL 1993	2066	5760	2870	20912	64581	110075	132425	42376	15736	20926	65764	100	790620	793794	58274	
	TOTAL 1992	2144	5651	2812	17312	59373	102021	126876	37973	14550	20538		100	788568	783640	55961	
	INCREASE		109	58	3600	5208	8054	5549	4403	1186	388			2052	30154	2313	
	DECREASE	-78															

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

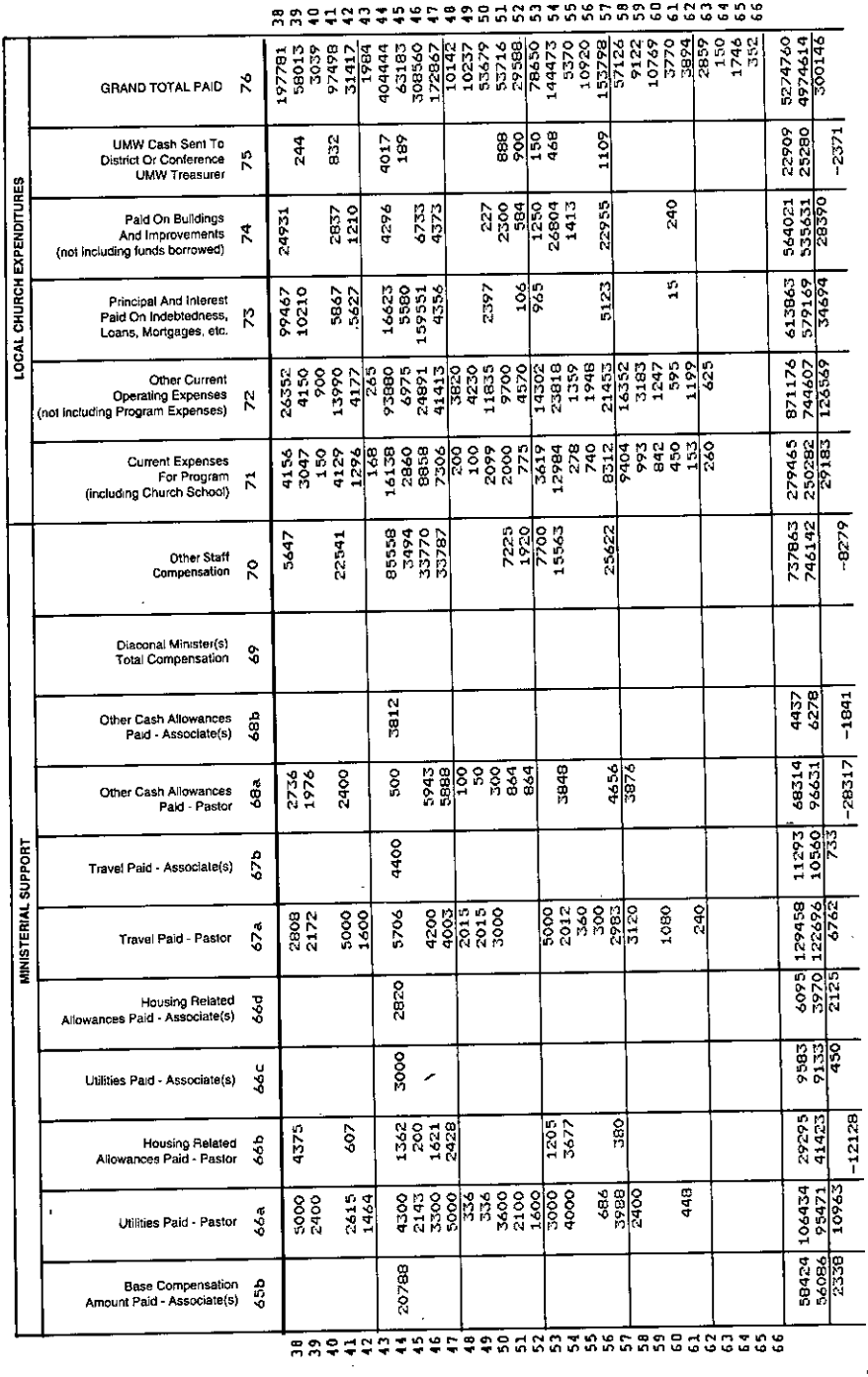
Statistical Table No. 6



	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s) 65b	Utilities Paid - Pastor 66a	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor 66b	Utilities Paid - Associate(s) 66c	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 66d	Travel Paid - Pastor 67a	Travel Paid - Associate(s) 67b	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor 68a	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 68b	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation 69	Other Staff Compensation 70	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 71	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 72	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 73	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 74	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 75	GRAND TOTAL PAID 76
1		3156	182			3800		3586			1080	2596	8272	13352	32496	260	86242
2		3975				3375					4800	3100	9230			500	52381
3						600						250	750				2719
4		3297	1598			4120		3976			43679	20700	44843		222715	750	414417
5						1200						749	3843	2400		125	18741
6												203	195				3950
7												45	373				1593
8						600						1169	2861		12514		27273
9		1490	400			450					1200	2160	6387			120	29281
10		400										386	1516		148		5891
11		252				1330					480	299	1636				9983
12		4800				3700		2070			26194	7433	16835				110081
13			922								1250	1364	3069		3446	85	18236
14						1260					1045	534	913		526		9784
15			1680			900						1122	1980		800		9531
16						900						1567	2156		6205		16387
17		2200				2800					2400	1933	7587		178	200	31407
18						1150						86	1429				4031
19						2520					975	662	5715				19452
20		2300				4752		3586			25506	6549	26615	26619	2700	700	151523
21	18338	4368	1500	3275	1500	5897	3893	400	400		66243	33500	61000	161026	6500	2500	487130
22		1000	420			800		900			1560	1298	6579		777	357	22507
23		1080				1600						642	2882		3474		16172
24						2420		1000				1267	3283				18668
25						540		200				600	1294				5342
26						540						278	679				3418
27		4200	98			4045		4634			29176	14637	35977	2686	38227	1092	192735
28		4800	924			4800		1800			69387	9107	36962	28181	1271		242403
29		3600	2000			6000		3766			44307	12189	34083	6092	13948	722	191877
30												2390	2592				11127
31		2800				3600		500			47497	10433	43236		33164	1677	230570
32												30	170		90		1140
33						340						1130	1092				4682
34		2400				4000		3312			3875	8791	27300		22107	757	117877
35		3300				2500		200			5673	2450	9300		7125		66146
36	19298	4600	1775	3308	1775	6445	3000	115	225		90571	25783	87632	57620	43455	3775	442726
37		3700	1941			4600		4268			28138	10516	31681		12000	492	216196

SHERMAN — McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 6



	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES								
	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s) 65b	Utilities Paid - Pastor 66a	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor 66b	Utilities Paid - Associate(s) 66c	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 66d	Travel Paid - Pastor 67a	Travel Paid - Associate(s) 67b	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor 68a	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 68b	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation 69	Other Staff Compensation 70	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 71	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 72	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 73	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 74	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 75	GRAND TOTAL PAID 76	
38																				38
39						2808		2736			5647	4156	26352	99467	24931		197781		39
40		5000	4375			2172		1976				3047	4150	10210		244	58013		40
41		2400										150	900				3039		41
42						5000		2400			22541	4129	13990	5867	2837	832	97498		42
43		2615	607			1600						1296	4177	5427	1210		31417		43
44		1464										148	245				1984		44
45	20788	4300	1362	3000	2820	5706	4400	500	3812		85558	16138	93880	16623	4296	4017	404444		45
46		2143	200								3494	2860	6975	5580		189	63183		46
47		3300	1621			4200		5943			33770	8858	24891	159351	6733		308560		47
48		5000	2428			4003		5888			33787	7306	41413	4356	4373		172867		48
49		336				2015		100			7700	200	3820				10142		49
50		336				2015		50			15563	100	4230				10237		50
51		3600				3000		300				2099	11835	2397	227		53679		51
52		2100						844			7225	2000	9700		2300	888	53716		52
53		1600						844			1920	775	4570	106	584	900	29588		53
54		3000	1205			5000		3848			7700	3619	14302	965	1250	150	78650		54
55		4000	3677			2012					15563	12984	23818		26804	468	144473		55
56						360						278	1359		1413		5370		56
57		686	380			300						740	1948				10920		57
58		3988				2983		4656			25622	8312	21453	5123	22955	1109	153298		58
59		2400				3120		3876				9404	16352				57126		59
60												993	3183				9122		60
61						1080						842	1247				10769		61
62		448										450	595	15	240		3770		62
63						240						153	1199				3894		63
64												260	625				2859		64
65																	150		65
66																	1746		66
																	352		
	58424	106434	29295	9583	6095	129458	11293	68314	4437		737863	279465	871176	613863	564021	22909	5274760		
	56086	95471	41423	9133	3970	122676	10560	96631	6278		746142	250282	744607	579169	536631	25280	4974614		
	2338	10963	-12128	450	2125	6762	733	-28317	-1841		-8279	29183	126569	34694	28390	-2371	300146		

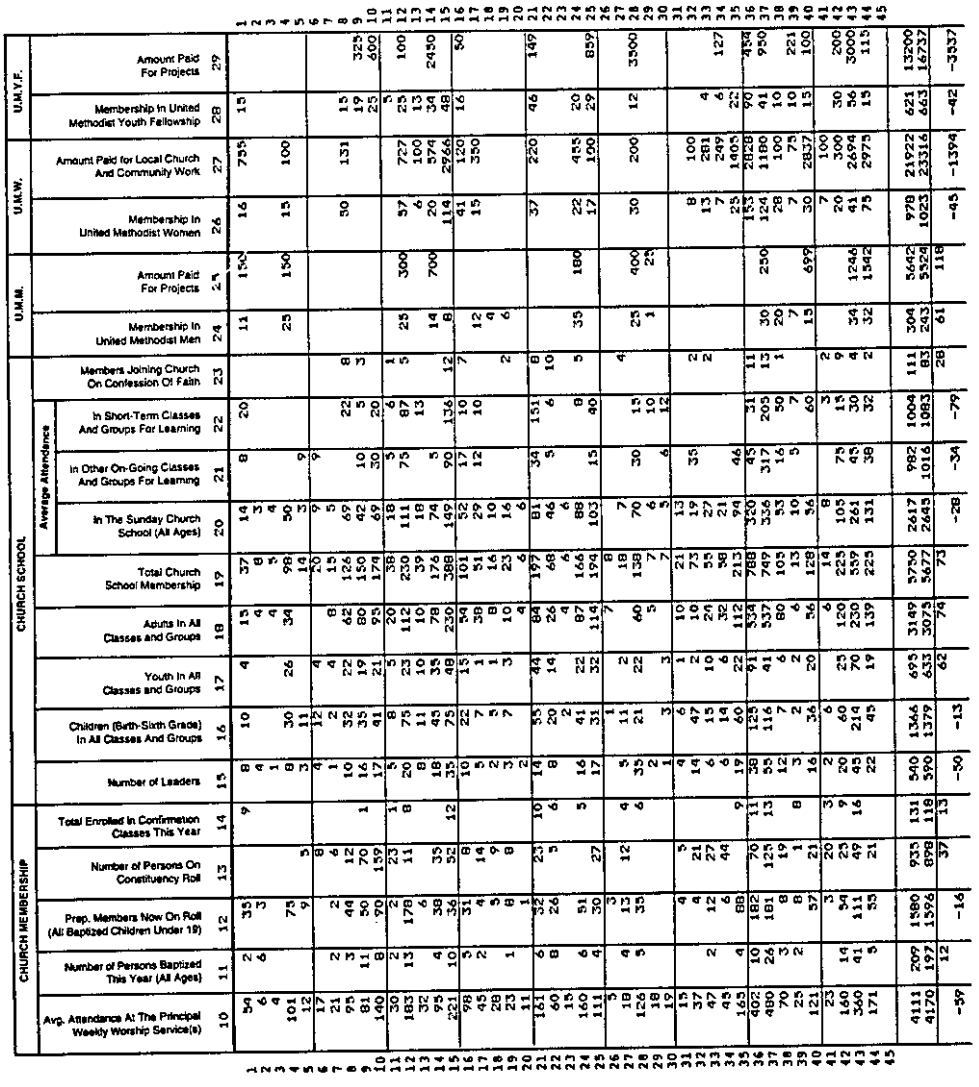
WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Received: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches	Received: From Other Denominations	Removed: By Charge Conference Action	Removed: Withdrawn	Removed: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: By Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed: By Death	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year	
			1	2	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	
1	Alvord	Russell Doyle	149	5	4	2			6		2						152	152	1
2	Sunset	Russell Doyle	17	3													20	20	2
3	Antelope	Bobby Hoover	14			1				1							14	14	3
4	Archer City	Willie Johnson	282	6	1		2			3	3						278	278	4
5	Ballinger	Nancy Butts	40						2								38	38	5
6	Vashti	Nancy Butts	31		1						2						30	30	6
7	Joy	Nancy Butts	17	2		2											21	21	7
8	Dowis	David M. Carr	405	8	11	3	18		5		7			2		1	397	397	8
9	Boyd	James Bradley Bowden	189	3	3	5		2	3		3						190	193	9
10	Bridgeport	Johnny R. Irish	389	3	8	1	6	1	8	6	5						373	375	10
11	Bryson	Randy McCormick	79	1	1	1			1			4					76	76	11
12	Burkburnett	Larry D. Tinsley	543	10	5	6	9	2	8	2	3	2					536	538	12
13	Byers	Han Davis	87	4	3	1	3		1	2	3	1					86	88	13
14	Chico Norris Memorial	Keith L. Boone	312		2	1				9	9			1			302	302	14
15	Decatur First	John Earl Taylor	745	12	11	7		6	6	5	15						742	749	15
16	Electra	Pat Baghiel-Mahle	269	15	2	1		4	6	1	10	1		2			262	263	16
17	Friberg-Cooper	James Bell	64	3		1	3		6	1	10						61	61	17
18	Garvin	James Moore	44		2				2	8	2						32	32	18
19	Paradise	James Moore	41	2	2				2		3						38	38	19
20	Rhome	James Moore	28	1		2											31	31	20
21	Henrietta	Thomas O. Brumett	348	9	9	3			2	3	6	1					378	378	21
22	Holliday	William E. LaBarr	93	13	3	2				2	2			3			106	109	22
23	Dundee	William E. LaBarr	18	8	13	4	5		11	7	11		1				18	18	23
24	Iowa Park	D. Glen Blackmon	471		6	6			5	4	8						461	462	24
25	Jacksboro	Woodrow A. Wallace	374														369	369	25
26	Megargel	Ray Grubb	19									1					17	17	26
27	Montague	Raymond F. Butts	41	4	7	1	3				1						42	42	27
28	Nocona	J. Burt Palmer Jr.	433	6			25		24	16	23						359	359	28
29	Oak Grove	Kathy Fretwell	33		1				2								32	32	29
30	Slidell	Kathy Fretwell	26								1						23	23	30
31	Perrin	YES	215														23	23	31
32	Petrolia	James McKenzie	61	3	2			1	1		1						59	62	32
33	Saint Jo	Millard E. Fairchild	114	2	5	2			1	9	1			2	1		115	117	33
34	Forestburg	Millard E. Fairchild	65			2				3							64	64	34
35	Beverly Drive	W. Garth Wilcoxson	216	17	2	10					2			10	2		231	243	35
36	Wichita Falls First	John C. Ogden	1349	68	16	6	5	48	43	14	36	12	3	1	1	3	1473	1493	36
37	Floral Heights	Paul G. Goodrich	1452	31	9	11		5	17		26	10		15	2	2	1418	1455	37
38	Grant Street	C. Jack Meyers	228	2	1			8	2	1	5			1			213	215	38
39	Mt. Calvary	Victoria Sizemore-Tandy	62			1	4	5			2		1					52	39
40	MF St. Marks	Walter James Goodwin Jr.	185	1	12	3			1		5		32	2	2		123	177	40
41	Scotland	Roberto Ramirez Sr.	30	2	4	3					2		2	5			32	37	41
42	MF Trinity	David J. Turner	234	35	19	7			3	1	3			5			283	288	42
43	University	Ray D. Hennigh	880	22	26	3			19	4	9	7	4			2	868	899	43
44	MF Wesley	Stephen A. Robertson	320	6	18	2	35	2	3	1	4			18			301	301	44
45	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	Joan Gray LaBarr																	45
	TOTAL 1993		11039	307	208	98	118	78	189	96	219	41	43	69	6	8	10763	10932	
	TOTAL 1992		11140	161	241	137	104	91	187	81	197	34	73	43	8	8	10877	11039	
	INCREASE			146			14		2	15	22	7		26	2				
	DECREASE		-101		-33	-39		-13					-10				-112	-107	

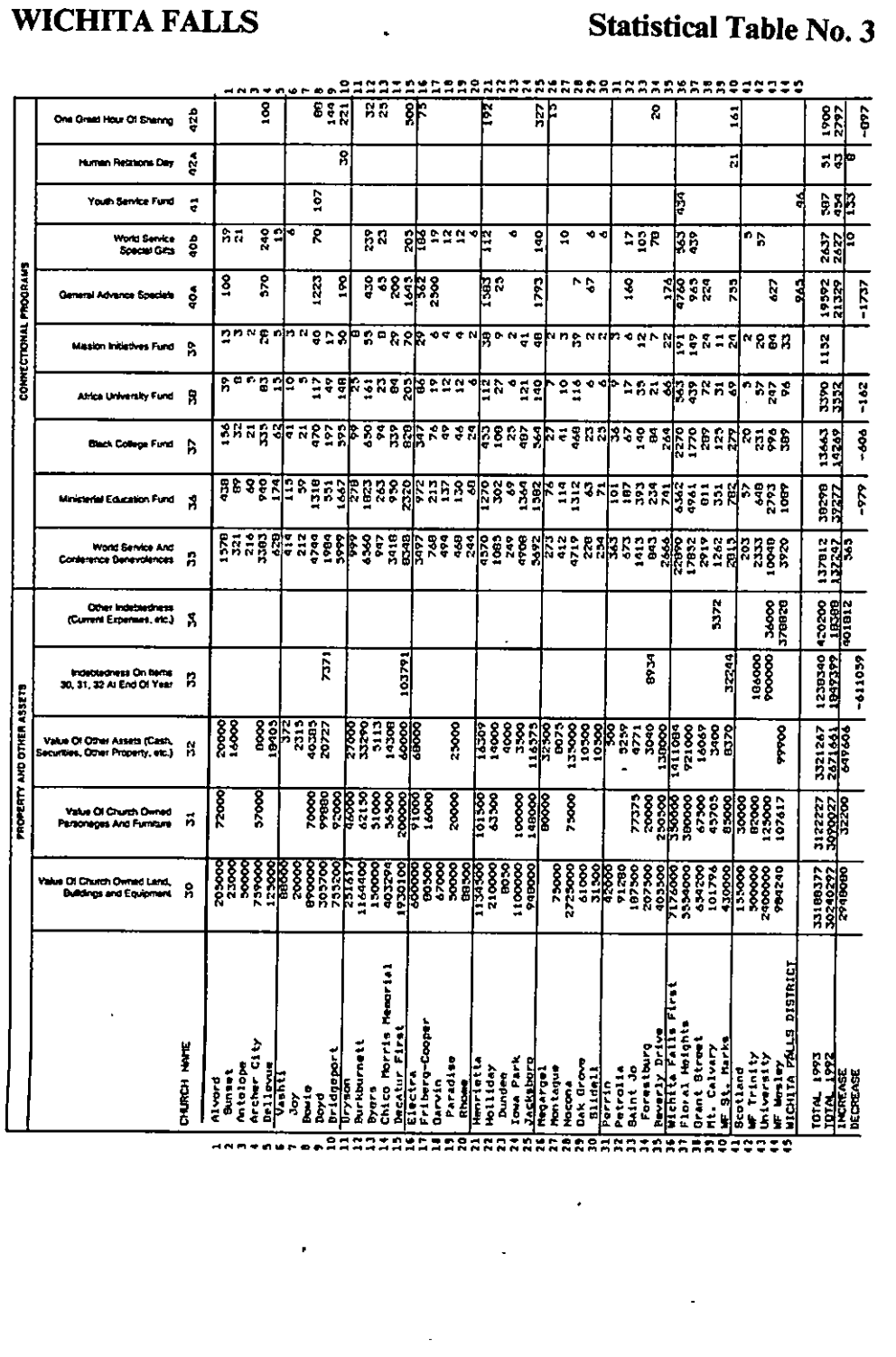
WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 2



WICHITA FALLS

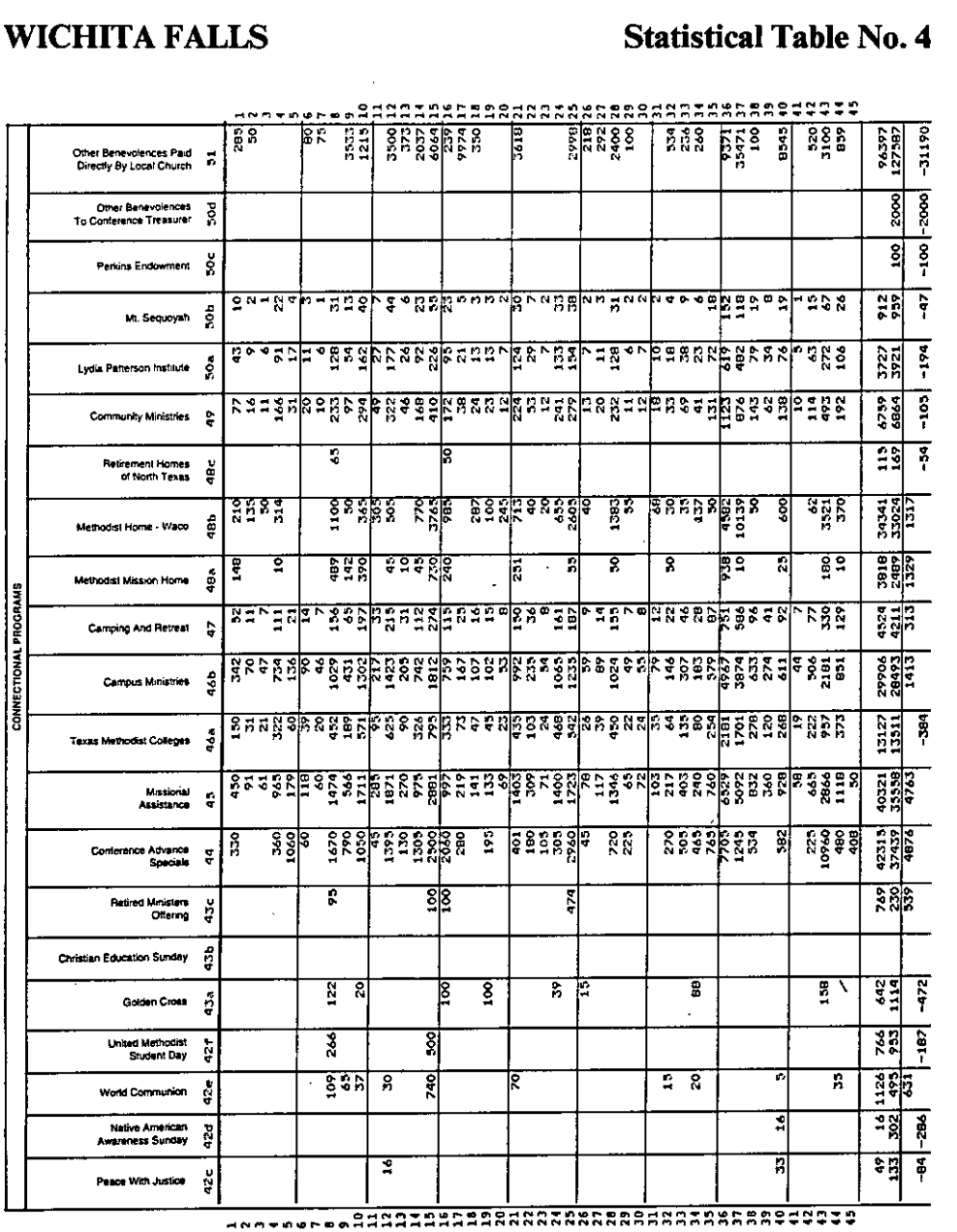
Statistical Table No. 3



	CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS								
		Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service And Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiatives Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing
		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	41	42a	42b
1	Alvord	205000	72000	20000			1578	438	156	39	13	100	39			
2	Bunset	23000		16000			321	89	32	8	3		21			
3	Antelope	30000					216	60	21	5	2					
4	Archer City	739000	57000	8000			3303	940	335	83	28	570	240			100
5	Bellevue	123000		18405			628	174	62	13	5		13			
6	Vashti	88500		372			414	115	41	10	3	4				
7	Joy	20000		2315			212	59	21	5	2					
8	Bowie	890000	70000	40385			4744	1318	470	117	40	1223	70	107		60
9	Boyd	390700	99880	20727	7371		1984	551	197	49	17					140
10	Bridgeport	735200	92000				3999	1667	595	148	50	190			30	221
11	Bryson	251617	46000	27000			999	278	99	25	8					
12	Burkburnett	1164400	62190	33290			6340	1823	650	161	55	430	239			32
13	Byers	150000	51000	3113			947	263	94	23	8	63	23			23
14	Chico Morris Memorial	403294	56500	14308	103791		3418	950	339	84	29	200				
15	Decatur First	1930100	200000	60000			8548	2370	829	205	70	1643	203			500
16	Electra	600000	91000	68000			3497	972	347	86	29	582	186			75
17	Fribero-Cooper	80500	16000				748	213	76	19	6	2900	19			
18	Garvin	67000					496	137	49	12	4		12			
19	Paradise	30000	20000	25000			468	130	46	12	4		12			
20	Rhome	88500					344	68	24	6	2					
21	Henrietta	1134500	101500	14309			4570	1270	453	112	38	1583	112			192
22	Holliday	210000	63500	19000			1085	302	108	27	9	25				
23	Dundee	8050		4000			249	69	25	6	2					
24	Iowa Park	1100000	100000	3500			4908	1364	487	121	41		6			
25	Jacksboro	948000	148000	116375			5492	1382	564	140	48	1795	140			327
26	Megargel	80000		32500			273	76	27	7	2					15
27	Montague	75000		8075			412	114	41	10	3					
28	Nocona	2725000	75000	135000			4719	1312	468	116	39	7	10			
29	Oak Grove	61000		4000			228	63	23	6	2					
30	Bildell	31500		10500			254	71	25	6	2	67	6			
31	Perrin	42000		500			363	101	36	9	3					
32	Petrolia	91280		9259			673	187	67	17	6	160	17			
33	Saint Jo	187500	77375	4771			1413	393	140	35	12		105			
34	Forestburg	297300	20000	3046	8934		843	234	84	21	7		78			20
35	Beverly Drive	401300	240000	130000			2366	791	264	66	22	176				
36	Wichita Falls First	7176000	336000	1411684			22890	6342	2270	563	191	4760	363	434		
37	Floral Heights	3594000	380000	921000			17832	4941	1770	439	149	965	439			
38	Grant Street	654200	67300	18069			2919	811	289	72	24	224				
39	Mt. Calvary	101796	43703	3400		5372	1262	351	125	31	11				21	
40	MF Stx. Parks	430000	85000	8370	32244		2813	782	279	69	24	735				161
41	Scotland	135000	30000				203	57	20	5	2		5			
42	MF Trinity	3000000	82000		186000		2333	648	231	57	20	627	57			
43	University	2400000	125000		900000	36000	10048	2793	996	247	86					
44	MF Wesley	984240	107617	99900		378828	3920	1089	389	96	33					
45	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT											945		96		
	TOTAL 1993	33188377	3122227	3321267	1238340	420200	137812	38298	13443	3390	1132	19592	2437	587	51	1900
	TOTAL 1992	30240277	3020027	2671661	1849399	18588	137247	37927	13249	3352		21329	2427	454	43	2797
	INCREASE	2948080	32200	649606		401812	565						10	133	8	
	DECREASE				-611039			-979	-606	-162		-1737				-897

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 4



WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 5

	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN.							MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							
	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Ministers Pension Plan	Conference Claimants	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary	Appointee Health Insurance	Percentage of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)
CHURCH NAME	52	53	54	55	56	58	59	60	61	62	63	2PD	64b	64a	65a
Alvord	22	61	30	221	665	1349	1396	447	166	221	938	100	12972	12972	9004
Sunset	4	12	6	45	134	265	284	91	34	45	180	100	2637	2637	2124
Antelope	3	8	4	30	91		191	61	23	30		100	1360	1360	1360
Archer City	47	130	65	473	1419	2288	2993	958	356	473	1476	100	13376	13376	13376
Bellevue	9	24	12	88	262	731	783	250	88	88		100	4736	4736	4736
Vashti	6	16	8	58	174	361	366	117	43	58		100	3174	3174	3174
Joy	3	8	4	30	89	196	188	60	22	30		100	1382	1382	1382
Bowie	63	183	91	663	1990	3782	4196	1343	469	663	2496	100	23767	23767	21400
Boyd	27	76	38	277	824	3136	1755	562	209	277	1896	100	21400	21400	21400
Bridgeport	83	231	115	839	2500	2926	3506	1698	631	838	1928	100	19970	19970	19970
Bryson	14	38	19	140	419	1474	884	283	105	140	840	100	10000	10000	10000
Burkburnett	91	252	126	917	2746	3783	3803	1857	690	917	2304	100	29993	29993	29993
Byers	13	36	18	132	401		837	260	100	132		100	500	500	500
Chico Morris Memorial	47	132	66	478	1434	3572	3024	968	359	478	1925	100	24200	24200	24200
Decatur First	115	321	160	1167	3503	3782	7384	2344	878	1167	2304	100	42500	42500	42500
Electra	48	135	67	489	1462	3506	3074	990	368	489	2100	100	25000	25000	25000
Friberg-Cooper	11	30	15	107	325		679	217	81	107		100	1	493	
Garvin	7	19	9	69	209		437	140	52	69	516	100	3368	3524	3368
Paradise	6	18	9	65	197	712	414	133	49	65	432	100	3368	3368	3368
Rhome	3	9	5	34	103	146	216	69	26	34	57	100	1300	1300	1300
Henrietta	63	176	88	639	1912	3296	4043	1296	480	639	2064	100	23332	23332	23332
Holliday	15	42	21	152	455	1841	960	307	114	152	1164	100	13169	13169	13169
Dundee	3	10	5	35	104	499	220	70	26	35	276	100	3874	3874	3874
Iowa Park	68	189	94	686	2044	3499	4342	1390	516	686	2100	100	23460	23460	23538
Jacksboro	79	219	109	796	2373	3793	5025	1612	598	796	2304	100	27000	27000	27000
Megargel	4	11	5	39	115		242	77	29	38		100	3230	3230	
Montague	4	16	8	58	174	100	364	117	43	58		100	3846	3846	
Nocona	65	182	90	660	1984	3616	4174	1336	496	660	2208	100	22400	21446	
Oak Grove	3	10	5	35	104	499	220	70	26	35	276	100	3874	3874	
Slidell	7	19	9	68	204	3499	432	139	52	68	738	100	880	880	
Perrin	4	10	5	36	107	317	223	72	27	36	738	100	2000	2000	
Petrolia	9	24	12	88	262		321	103	38	51		100	4000	4000	
Saint Jo	20	54	27	197	593	1785	1250	400	149	197	1116	100	12042	12042	
Forestburg	12	32	16	118	352	1217	746	239	89	118	672	100	8428	8428	
Beverly Drive	37	103	51	373	1119	3199	2339	755	280	373	1788	100	20280	19788	
Wichita Falls First	316	881	439	3199	9530	13978	20249	6481	2406	3199	6396	100	50800	50800	41935
Floral Heights	246	687	342	2495	7475	7364	15792	5033	1877	2495	4608	100	46100	46100	29945
Grant Street	40	112	56	406	1220	3056	2582	826	307	406	1896	100	20703	20703	
Mt. Calvary	17	49	24	176	524	1200	1116	357	133	176		100	10000	10000	
NF 8th Park	39	108	54	393	1178	2823	2490	797	296	393	1788	100	19600	20500	
Scotland	3	8	4	28	87		180	58	21	28		100	4800	4800	
NF Trinity	32	90	45	326	982	3100	2064	661	245	326	1653	100	19470	19470	
University	139	387	193	1404	4213	3782	8889	2845	1056	1404	2304	100	42500	42500	
NF Valley	94	131	75	348	1643	3184	3467	1110	412	348	1896	100	21376	22026	
WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT															
TOTAL 1993	1903	5305	2642	19243	57711	93333	121909	39022	14490	19263	33333	93	663438	641203	71880
TOTAL 1992	2117	5593	2779	17119	53779	96712	125473	37338	14387	20309		100	653483	663976	71334
INCREASE				2144	3932			1684	103				9955		546
DECREASE	214	288	137			3379	3564			1046		5		22773	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 6

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s) 65b	Utilities Paid - Pastor 66a	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor 66b	Utilities Paid - Associate(s) 66c	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 66d	Travel Paid - Pastor 67a	Travel Paid - Associate(s) 67b	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor 68a	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 68b	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation 69	Other Staff Compensation 70	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 71	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 72	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 73	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 74	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 75	GRAND TOTAL PAID 76	
1		1834				1468							313	3747				26344	1
2		274				219							350	2274				7232	2
3								1730					131	1147				3517	3
4		3000	1000			2444		3180					3500	17850				65802	4
5		1000	1500			1000							287	3983				16968	5
6		500	1500			830							721	1458		496		11110	6
7		250	250			530							1959	431		936		6912	7
8		2726	1000			4500		500				32499	8171	13918			1850	122498	8
9		2400	426			2594		4300				6003	1393	15795	17129	2818		92302	9
10		3044	2048			4800		3240				30437	5168	23191		23057		148335	10
11		2600				636						660	821	4685				25450	11
12		4000	963			4500		152				23346	7535	46377		14768	415	171653	12
13		1500	4200					850				600	1665	6158		4987	321	25353	13
14		1800	1914			4000		2520				3690	3444	12929			590	78785	14
15		2818	654			3459		990				47017	13617	49291	39450	62748	2552	325234	15
16		3000	1530			3886		500				13170	6710	12254		1994	1205	94019	16
17		2400	2955			2700		505					1638	5758			470	33094	17
18												140	931	414				10394	18
19												900	1161	1514		1844		11728	19
20													321	309		309		5149	20
21						4800		4349				23997	4705	26328		1057	389	124800	21
22		3600	1868			2500							1975	7335		5277		49407	22
23			2400			1000							1	366				7387	23
24		2494				3000		2358				26233	1149	22373		5125	958	114926	24
25		4000	1404			5000						43514	5960	30233		2637	2352	164119	25
26						240							210	1511				6682	26
27			700										276	1525				8266	27
28		2300				5187		5733				17300	6600	23820		5400	1000	118837	28
29		300	1829			900								460		1423		8253	29
30		300	571			900						1300		500				7692	30
31		1000				760						975	757	1997				11070	31
32													2809	5891		4130	261	25387	32
33		1458				2700		250				1425	1238	3983			265	33030	33
34		972				1800		50					1849	4009	12740	2242	276	38833	34
35		3911				300		2388				15705	3694	16316		2582	458	82422	35
36	41935	7608		3612	13560	6000	3440	2304	4224			198553	44581	151794		69765	5444	748465	36
37	29945	2600		1875	6000	9900	4000	3408	2064			134165	26396	67790		31665	4150	504863	37
38		3450	859			2400		65				13001	4101	10091		7090	1100	81076	38
39		1626				1000							2914	4272	937	2572		32482	39
40		2800				6334		3312				7813	2907	9246	7884	6952	803	95826	40
41		1250				1250							106	4350				12609	41
42		2660	410			2660		3180				9000	3590	12680	21200	27800	240	118429	42
43		6500	977			6500		3524				83597	4211	48784	125332	17358	2605	430384	43
44		3694	229			2103		888				18975	4435	17600	29089		900	123905	44
45																		1469	45
	71880	85273	30787	5487	19560	107222	7440	52276	6288			734627	187330	713388	253761	307072	28605	4229509	
	71196	78455	22017	6623	19397	109914	6190	82408	10380	36662		716743	172882	718073	334796	271186	27566	4253844	
	684	6818	8770	-1138	163	-2692	1250	-30132	-4092	-36662		17884	14448	-685	-81035	35886	1039	-24335	

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 1

CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 1	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Received: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	Received: From Other Denominations 4	Removed: By Charge Conference Action 5a	Removed: Withdrawn 5b	Removed: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches 6	Removed: By Transfer to Other Denominations 7	Removed: By Death 8	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian 9a	Black 9b	Hispanic 9c	Native American 9d	Pacific Islander 9e	White 9f	Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year 9g
DALLAS CENTRAL	R. Gary Regan	19148	446	294	196	977	161	286	148	339	337	3831	303	6	1	13695	18174
DALLAS-DENTON	C. Dale Hunt	29613	788	1028	613	240	477	546	254	219	245	134	134	23	8	29762	30306
DALLAS NORTHEAST	William C. Crouch	43816	933	1161	761	842	326	860	199	303	407	1931	166	27	31	41579	44141
DALLAS SOUTH	Henry L. Masters Sr.	21667	467	471	327	416	212	439	252	214	44	1423	92	10	14	19816	21399
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	Walter L. Zimmerman	12558	180	241	197	112	73	200	90	257	5	263	18	4	1	12114	12444
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	James E. Fledger	12358	233	390	332	201	71	211	75	207	2	85	50	19		12392	12548
WICHITA FALLS	Joan Gray LaBarr	11039	307	208	98	118	78	189	96	219	41	63	69	6	8	10765	10952
TOTAL 1993		150199	3354	3793	2524	2906	1398	2731	1114	1757	1081	7730	832	95	63	140123	149964
TOTAL 1992		149406	2920	3978	2746	1905	1380	2620	1292	1654	1146	7363	766	94	126	140704	150199
INCREASE		793	434			1001	18	111		103		367	66	1			
DECREASE				-185	-222				-178		-65				-63	-581	-235
% OF INCREASE			14			52	1	4		6		4	8	1			
% OF DECREASE				-5	-9				-14		-6				-50	-1	-1

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 2

CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s). 10	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19) 12	Number of Persons On Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year 14	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders 15	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups 16	Youth In All Classes and Groups 17	Adults In All Classes and Groups 18	Total Church School Membership 19	Average Attendance: In The Sunday Church School (All Ages) 20	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning 21	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning 22	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith 23	U.M.M.: Membership In United Methodist Men 24	Amount Paid For Projects 25	U.M.W.: Membership In United Methodist Women 26	Amount Paid for Local Church And Community Work 27
DALLAS CENTRAL	6952	209	3038	3078	119	845	1594	719	4788	7946	3919	1832	3130	78	395	16669	1486	33033
DALLAS-DENTON	10033	650	7199	4448	419	2187	7109	2745	6048	18089	6526	4779	7472	430	597	29244	1917	48249
DALLAS NORTHEAST	13932	820	8214	5429	567	2483	7303	3424	11049	24259	9419	5853	11294	521	1027	31019	2354	78463
DALLAS SOUTH	8019	449	3554	3361	287	1168	2940	1430	5402	10956	5199	1573	3367	258	418	11025	1574	34782
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	4630	172	1175	886	123	712	1338	723	3480	6258	3168	1351	1597	110	227	2039	970	25834
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	5241	227	1722	1938	169	828	1833	986	3821	7468	3514	1450	2122	153	406	7596	1254	39643
WICHITA FALLS	4111	209	1580	935	131	540	1366	695	3149	5750	2617	982	1004	111	304	5642	978	21922
TOTAL 1993	52918	2736	26482	20075	1816	8763	23483	10727	37737	80726	34362	17820	29986	1661	3374	103234	10533	281928
TOTAL 1992	52838	2749	26338	20489	1850	8846	22587	9838	40095	81376	34676	16824	29811	1690	3257	92133	11556	290967
INCREASE	80	144					896	889				996	175		117	11101		
DECREASE			13	414	34	83			2358	650	314			29			1023	9039
% OF INCREASE							3	9				5			3	12		
% OF DECREASE			1	3	2	1			6	1	1			2			9	4

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 3

CHURCH NAME	U.M.Y.F.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS							
	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship 28	Amount Paid For Projects 29	Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings and Equipment 30	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 31	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) 32	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year 33	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) 34	World Service And Conference Benevolences 35	Ministerial Education Fund 36	Black College Fund 37	Africa University Fund 38	Mission Initiatives Fund 39	General Advance Specials 40a	World Service Special Gifts 40b
DALLAS CENTRAL	606	64333	71678146	2370775	4663960	1920830	3930	194143	32758	20774	5147	1360	41687	1239
DALLAS-DENTON	1453	73917	73317336	3237087	6736982	12213496	379322	366237	87454	31172	7728	2942	60610	3544
DALLAS NORTHEAST	2838	80818	81272027	2519056	6327161	13053768	23103	430699	115158	41735	10843	3687	97802	6330
DALLAS SOUTH	1351	57363	30178182	3572740	1981337	5367544	86374	246679	68271	24029	5955	2086	39841	3552
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	381	11749	31315980	2760366	3228935	2972202	9000	138819	38640	13641	3367	1156	31435	2020
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	908	16405	29457675	3381800	2345476	1563621	28432	149683	41605	14845	3686	1246	20016	2582
WICHITA FALLS	621	13200	33188377	3122227	3321267	1238340	420200	137812	38298	13663	3390	1152	19592	2637
TOTAL 1993	8338	317785	370807743	20964051	28603138	38533601	950761	1644072	442184	159859	40116	13829	310983	21904
TOTAL 1992	8811	230084	364186894	21200304	28328549	40538840	528668	1610320	456075	166608	42481		326006	26467
INCREASE		87701	6620849		76589		422093	53752						
DECREASE	-473			-236253		-2025239			-13891	-6749	-2365		-15023	-4563
% OF INCREASE		38	1				79	3						
% OF DECREASE	-6			-2		-5			-4	-5	-6		-5	-18

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

CHURCH NAME	Youth Service Fund 41	Human Relations Day 42a	One Great Hour Of Sharing 42b	Peace With Justice 42c	Native American Awareness Sunday 42d	World Communion 42e	United Methodist Student Day 42f	Golden Cross 43a	Christian Education Sunday 43b	Retired Ministers Offering 43c	Conference Advance Specials 44	Missional Assistance 45	Texas Methodist Colleges 46a	Campus Ministries 46b	Camping And Retreat 47	Methodist Mission Home 48a
DALLAS CENTRAL	2700	230	2685	210	221	1092	1187	7092	24	5943	211589	61496	16691	38108	6532	3575
DALLAS-DENTON	262	54	4287	28	74	807	276	5107	83	572	86199	94371	29944	68233	10307	7306
DALLAS NORTHEAST	25	763	2981	496	829	2754	1237	7514	65	841	126751	117609	40224	91135	14461	12313
DALLAS SOUTH	178	497	5330	365	288	1197	554	4441	12	1003	53298	70450	23392	53110	8047	6589
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	195	362	1934	138	110	844	860	4939	50	925	35175	40245	13074	29776	4766	7186
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	20	89	2200	136	301	617	193	1493	27	1067	24314	42971	14264	32474	4909	3336
WICHITA FALLS	587	51	1900	49	16	1126	766	642		769	42315	40321	13127	29906	4524	3818
TOTAL 1993	3967	2046	21317	1422	1839	8437	5073	31228	261	11120	579641	467463	150716	342742	53546	44323
TOTAL 1992	3377	1771	20569	1124	2400	7694	2942	32469	299	9111	504534	420090	156444	329153	50045	38121
INCREASE	590	275	748	298		743	2131			1709	75107	47373		13589	3501	6202
DECREASE					-541			-1241	-38				-5728			
% OF INCREASE	17	15	3	26		9	72			18	14	11		4	6	16
% OF DECREASE					-24			-4	-13				-4			

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 5

CONNECTIONAL ADMIN.

CHURCH NAME	Methodist Home - Waco 48b	Retirement Homes of North Texas 48c	Community Ministries 49	Lydia Patterson Institute 50a	Mt. Sequoyah 50b	Perkins Endowment 50c	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 50d	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 51	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 52	General Administration Fund 53	Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54	Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	District Administration Fund 56	Ministers Pension Plan 58	Conference Claimants 59	District Superintendents' Fund 60
DALLAS CENTRAL	33485	2094	10265	5436	1392		4829	504964	2511	7924	4022	29472	30963	118508	209299	66895
DALLAS-DENTON	37660	3606	13421	9639	2344	220	13265	982332	4340	13604	6776	49973	63426	167603	332569	106416
DALLAS NORTHEAST	137668	5033	21610	12016	2925		11491	1076922	5787	16136	8034	61619	69665	179978	390002	124828
DALLAS SOUTH	21505	1680	12276	6634	1628		3808	162500	3389	9448	4703	34828	43737	147109	219788	71044
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	14006	928	6765	4483	973			108789	1917	5352	2667	19734	31530	93895	126806	41133
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	17138	27	7342	4043	993		600	92628	2066	5760	2870	20912	64581	110075	132425	42376
WICHITA FALLS	34341	115	6759	3727	912			96397	1903	5303	2642	19263	57711	93333	121909	39022
TOTAL 1993	295803	13505	80438	46398	11167	220	33993	3024332	21913	63529	31714	235801	421613	912703	1532798	491714
TOTAL 1992	212310	13513	81981	49155	11238	1785	38266	2783914	24186	66294	32458	203547	416143	881946	1541225	460217
INCREASE	83493	1992						240618				32254	9468	30757		31497
DECREASE			-1543	-2757	-91	-1565	-4273		-2273	-2765	-744				-8425	
% OF INCREASE	39	14						8				15	1	3		6
% OF DECREASE			-2	-6	-1	-88	-12		-10	-5	-3				-1	

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 6

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

CHURCH NAME	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Salary 62	Appointee Health Insurance 63	Percentage of Apportionments Paid ZPD	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor 64a	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor 64b	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s) 65a	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s) 65b	Utilities Paid - Pastor 66a	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor 66b	Utilities Paid - Associate(s) 66c	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 66d	Travel Paid - Pastor 67a
DALLAS CENTRAL	25092	33534	76694	84	797711	802588	198210	199336	81089	142414	29925	69579	103180
DALLAS-DENTON	39517	52550	89833	94	1075533	1068395	339947	332531	117571	190299	37350	137419	111219
DALLAS NORTHEAST	46352	61619	121914	98	1028926	1023075	697334	682987	87245	212119	67001	268266	91866
DALLAS SOUTH	26069	34662	88932	98	1079838	1088654	124114	125045	124232	146110	12029	42672	123103
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	13364	20045	58377	96	736454	734832	19773	19773	101817	34017	3474	7500	148964
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	15736	20926	65764	100	790620	793794	58274	58424	106434	29295	9583	6095	129458
WICHITA FALLS	14490	19263	55553	95	663458	661205	71880	71880	85273	30787	5487	19560	107222
TOTAL 1993	182620	242599	557067	96	6172540	6172543	1509532	1489976	703661	785041	164849	551091	815012
TOTAL 1992	175430	249534		97	6036722	6027147	1592010	1544876	655641	964780	151435	604857	826043
INCREASE	7190				135818	145396			48020		13414		
DECREASE		-6935		-1			-82478	-54900		-179739		-53766	-11036
% OF INCREASE	4			2	2	2			7		8		
% OF DECREASE		-3		-2			-6	-4		-19		-9	-2

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 7

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
CHURCH NAME	Travel Paid - Associate(s) 67b	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor 68a	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 68b	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation 69	Other Staff Compensation 70	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School) 71	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 72	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 73	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 74	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 75	GRAND TOTAL PAID 76
DALLAS CENTRAL	21552	34572	9338	151378	1846820	390773	1337195	389663	827016	33478	8331978
DALLAS-DENTON	19379	69588	18313	313611	2835165	762036	2266816	1467843	679072	44539	13332037
DALLAS NORTHEAST	43639	43714	26199	469917	2775246	916457	1912411	2114350	2388036	76427	16698628
DALLAS SOUTH	18907	73453	6247	62661	1469496	383009	1260286	1030717	499147	27786	8026653
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	1153	37917	200		836433	225892	637435	462506	331441	23538	4769733
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	11293	68314	4437		737863	279465	871176	613863	564021	22909	5274760
WICHITA FALLS	7440	52276	6288		756627	187330	717388	253761	307072	28605	4229309
TOTAL 1993	123363	402034	67022	997367	11257670	3143157	9002907	6332903	5815805	257482	60664298
TOTAL 1992	114482	720487	176848	1048126	10763175	3162637	8601118	6747343	5899265	255486	59715513
INCREASE	8881				494495		401789			1996	948785
DECREASE		-317865	-109826	-50759		-17480		-414440	-83460		
% OF INCREASE	7				4		4				1
% OF DECREASE		-45	-63	-5		-1		-7	-2		

XVIII. INDEX

A

Abandonment of Church Locations 110, 175
Administrative Review, Committee on 206
Advance Specials, Conference 117
Africa University 104
Agency Reports 210
Annual Conference Planning Committee 104, 163
Appointments 22
Appointments, Reading of 107
Apportionments, Computation of 171
Apportionments, Recommended 167
Archives and History, Commission on 94, 121, 202
Asian Ministries, Commission on 202
Audit of Conference Financial Procedures 222

B

Bethlehem Center 100
Bishop's Presentation 90
Bishop's Welcome to New Members 98, 151
Black Church, Commission on the 202
Bring a Friend Sunday 93, 94, 147
Business of the Annual Conference 173

C

Camping and Retreat Centers, Commission on 94, 202
Candidacy, The Process of 245
Candidates for Ordained Ministry 87, 176
C. C. Young Home 93, 112
Certification, Conference Journal 293
Certification, Consecration, and Conference Relations, Division of 91, 244
Certified Church Professionals 64
Certified Christian Communicators 66
Certified Christian Educators 64
Certified Church Musicians 65
Certified Church Administrators 65
Certified Youth Ministers 65
Chaplains and Related Ministries, Division of 254
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Commission on 202, 240
Church and Society, Board of 199
Church Extension, Board of 92, 110, 198, 211
Clerical Chronological Roll 68
Clergy Divorce, Policies Concerning 188
Clergy Appointed Beyond Local Church, Compensation of 255
Clergy Housing Standards 100, 159, 189
Clergy Housing, Committee on 205
Clergy Session, Regular 1994 86, 103
Clergy Session, Special 1994 86
Clergy Sexual Misconduct, Policies For Dealing With 192
Clergy Vacation Standards 188
Cokesbury Book Stores 100
Committee on Nominations, Election of 89, 92, 98, 99, 100
Communications and Resources, Commission on 202

Comprehensive Protection Plan 99
Conference Agencies, Roster of 109
Conference History 7
Conference Lay Leader's Report 99
Conference Personnel 33
Conference Policies 187
Conference Relations, Division of 90
Conference Scouting 243
Conference Special Emphases 94, 120
Connectional Issues Survey 104
Continuing Education, Division of 90, 255
Council on Ministries 93, 98, 151, 199, 223
Council on Ministries 1995 Apportionment Allocation 94, 148
Courtesy and Resolutions, Committee on 89, 91, 98, 105, 106, 198
Covenant with C. C. Young Home 112
Covenant with Wesley Village 114

D

Daily Proceedings, 1994 Regular Session 86
Daily Proceedings, 1994 Special Session 85
Deaconesses 66
Diaconal Ministers' Service Record–Statistics 73
Diaconal Ministry, Board of 91, 204, 243
Diaconals Sharing 91
Disability Leave - Clergy 31
Discipleship, Board of 199, 227
Disciplinary Questions 86
District Superintendents' Compensation 167
District Realignment 85, 106, 175

E

Elders Sharing 90
Elimination of Racism Within the NT Conference Resolution 105, 171
Episcopacy, Committee on the 90, 198, 269
Episcopal Residence Committee 90, 269
Episcopal Ruling Concerning Requirements for Full Membership 105
Equalization of Lay and Clergy Membership 89, 109, 187
Equitable Compensation, Commission on 103, 160, 205
Ethnic Local Church Concerns, Committee on 241
Evangelism, Division of 98, 147, 148
Evangelistic Accomplishment, Recognition of 148
Exploration '94 89

F

Family Ministry, Division of 228
Finance and Administration, Council on 93, 104, 163, 216
Finance and Administration, Recommended Goals to Local Churches 93, 167
Full Connection, Persons Elected to 87

G

Global Ministries, Board of 93, 200, 229
Golden Cross 236

H

Health and Welfare, Division of 93, 229
Health and Welfare Luncheon 92
Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of 201, 238
Higher Education, Division of 238
Hispanic Ministry Task Force 94, 122, 241
Homosexual, Definition of Self-Avowed Practicing 86
Huston-Tillotson College 239

I

Inclusiveness, Task Force On 94, 146
Institutional Trustees 206
Insurance, Commission on 102, 159, 205, 262
Interpretation and Recruitment, Division of 91, 244
Investigation, Committee on (Clergy) 206
Investigation, Committee on (Diaconal) 206

J

Joint Review, Committee on 206
Journal Certification 293
Journal Committee 89, 106, 198

K

L

Laity Address 99
Laity, Board of the 201, 240
Laity Session 88
La Puerta Abierta Hispanic Ministry 94, 122
Lay Leaders 175
Lay Members of Annual Conference 75
Lay Speakers, Committee on 203
Leave of Absence - Clergy 31, 181
Leave of Absence - Diaconal 32, 185
Legislative Actions, 1994 Regular Session 108
Local Pastors, Division of 87, 253
Location of 1995 Conference Session 104, 163
Lydia Patterson Endowment Campaign 101
Lydia Patterson Institute 266

M

Memoirs Committee 198
Memorials 283
Memorial Service 94
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas 235
Methodist Mission Home 229
Ministers' Service Records–Statistics 8
Mt. Sequoyah 99, 263

N

National and World Outreach, Division of 237
New Strategies for Facing the City 104
Nominating Committee 103, 198
Nominating Committee, Election of 89, 92, 98, 99, 100

O

Ordinands 87, 90
Ordained Ministry, Board of 86, 89, 204, 245
Ordination, Certificate of 186
Ordination, Requirements for 245
Organization of the Conference, 1994 Regular Session 88
Our Beloved Dead 292

P

Parsonage Standards 100, 159, 189
Pension Annuitants and Beneficiaries 256
Pensions, Board of 99, 151, 205, 256
Pensions Service Year Rate 99
Perkins School of Theology 98, 265
Preparation and Qualifications, Division of 87, 89, 245
Probationary Membership, Persons Elected to 87

Q

R

Religion and Race, Commission on 94, 203
Residency Program Requirements 88
Retired Ministers' Housing Resolution 99, 151
Retiring Clergy and Diaconals 31, 87, 95, 182
Roll of Honored Dead 94, 181

S

St. Paul School of Theology 265
Salaries, Insurance, and Pensions, Division of 91, 243
Scouting Coordinator's Report 243
SMU, Report on 91, 264
South Central Jurisdiction, Report of 91, 263
Special Days 94, 120
Spiritual Formation, Division of 227
Standing Rules 270
Standing Rules, Amendments to 100, 151
Standing Rules, Committee on 198
Statistician's Report 295
Status and Role of Women, Commission on 203
Stewardship, Division of 227
Summer Events Committee 228
Surviving Spouses of the North Texas Conference 259

T

Termination of Conference Membership 87, 180
Texas Methodist Foundation 91, 267
Texas United Methodist College Association 97, 238

Texas Wesleyan University 238
Transfers In/Out - Clergy 32
Transfers In/Out - Diaconal 32, 91
Treasurer's Report 216
Trustees, Board of 92, 110, 198, 214

U

United Methodist Communications Council 268
United Methodist Retirement Homes 93
United Methodist Women 98, 242
Urban Ministries, Division of 237

V

W

Wesley Village 93, 114
Worship, Services of 83, 94, 99, 102, 103

Y

Youth Ministries, Council on 203

CONFERENCE SESSIONS, DATES, AND LOCATIONS:

BETWEEN UNION (1968) AND MERGER (1970):

WEST TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	Place	Date	President	Secretary
(94)	Austin	May 27, 1968	Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr.	M. C. Stone
(95)	San Antonio	June 2, 1969	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M. C. Stone
(96)	Austin	May 18, 1970	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M. C. Stone

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

(102)	Dallas	May 31, 1968	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(103)	Dallas	June 2, 1969	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(104)	Dallas	June 1, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith

FOLLOWING MERGER:

105	Dallas	May 31, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
106	Dallas	May 28, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
107	Dallas	May 27, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
108	Dallas	May 26, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
109	Wichita Falls	May 25, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
110	Dallas	May 30, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
111	Dallas	May 29, 1977	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
112	Dallas	May 28, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
113	Dallas	May 27, 1979	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
114	Dallas	May 25, 1980	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
115	Dallas	May 24, 1981	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
116	Dallas	May 23, 1982	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
117	Wichita Falls	May 29, 1983	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
118	Dallas	May 27, 1984	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
119	Dallas	May 26, 1985	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
120	Wichita Falls	May 25, 1986	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
121	Dallas	May 24, 1987	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
122	Dallas	May 29, 1988	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
123	Dallas	June 4, 1989	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
124	Dallas	June 3, 1990	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
125	Wichita Falls	June 2, 1991	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
126	Plano	June 7, 1992	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
127	Plano	June 6, 1993	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Larry W. George
128	Plano	June 5, 1994	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Larry W. George

SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1968	Dallas	Texas	Charles D. White
1970	St. Louis	Missouri	Charles D. White
1972	Atlanta	Georgia	J. Wesley Hole
1976	Portland	Oregon	J. B. Holt
1980	Indianapolis	Indiana	J. B. Holt
1984	Baltimore	Maryland	J. B. Holt
1988	St. Louis	Missouri	Faith Richardson
1992	Louisville	Kentucky	Carolyn M. Marshall

THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1968	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma	T. Poe Williams
1972	Houston	Texas	T. Poe Williams
1976	Lincoln	Nebraska	S. Duane Bruce
1980	Little Rock	Arkansas	S. Duane Bruce
1984	Lubbock	Texas	S. Duane Bruce
1988	New Orleans	Louisiana	Earl B. Carter
1992	Fort Worth	Texas	Earl B. Carter

DIRECTORY OF INSTITUTIONS

Address Line	P. O. Box 320, Nashville, TN 37202	800-874-3211
Bethlehem Center	4410 Leland Avenue, Dallas 75215	214-428-5171
Bridgeport Conference Center	P.O.Box 215, Bridgeport 76426	817-683-2555
C.C. Young Home	4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214	214-841-2890
Cokesbury	P.O. Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202	800-672-1789
Dallas Store	19200 Preston Rd., Dallas 75252	214-964-5777
CONTACT	P.O. Box 800742, Dallas 75380-0742	214-233-0866
	- Crisis Number	214-233-2233
Curric-U-Phone	P.O. Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202	800-251-8591
Discipleship Resources	P.O. Box 189, Nashville, TN 37202	615-340-7284
EcuFilm	810 Twelfth St., Nashville, TN 37203	800-251-4091
Greater Dallas Community of Churches	2906 Swiss Avenue, Dallas 75204	214-824-8680
Global Ministries Field Representative	4024 Caruth Dr.,#251, Dallas 75225	214-373-1554
InfoServ	P.O. Box 320, Nashville, TN 37202	800-251-8140
Lake Sharon Assembly	1501 Lake Sharon, Denton 76201	817-497-2281
Methodism's Breadbasket	5710 E. R.L. Thornton, Dallas 75223	214-828-4588
Methodist Home - Waco	1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708	817-753-0181
- Dallas	P.O. Box 12186, Dallas 75225	214-692-1361
Methodist Hospitals Of Dallas		
Charlton	3500 W. Wheatland, Dallas 75237	214-296-2511
Methodist Medical Center	1441 N. Beckley, Dallas 75265-5999	214-944-8181
Golden Cross	P.O. Box 655999, Dallas 75265-5999	214-944-8268
Methodist Mission Home		
- San Antonio	6487 Whitby Road, San Antonio 78240	800-284-0410
- Dallas	3240 Dartmoor Drive, Dallas 75229	214-350-7813
Mount Sequoyah Assembly	150 N.W.Skyline Drive Fayetteville, AR 72701	501-443-4531
Omni American Credit Union	P.O. Box 150099, Ft. Worth 76108	800-695-2328
	- Outside Dallas/Ft. Worth Metroplex	800-749-2425
	- Outside 214/817 Area Code	800-749-2411
South Central Jurisdiction	5646 Milton, Suite 240, Dallas 75206	214-321-7077
Texas Methodist Foundation	13809 Research #601, Austin 78750	512-331-9971
Texoma Conference Center	Route 2, Box 416, Pottsboro 75076	903-786-2141
Texas Conference of Churches	6633 Highway 290 E., Suite 200	512-451-0991
	Austin 78723-1157	512-451-2904
United Methodist Reporter	P.O. Box 660275, Dallas 75266	214-630-6495
Wesley-Rankin Community Ct.	3100 Crossman, Dallas 75212	214-742-6674
Wesley Village	2800 Loy Lake Rd., Denison 75020	903-465-6463

CARING FOR CREATION - PRINTED ON RECYCLED PAPER